



HA959  
•B93  
17  
1907



00041418386

This book is due at the LOUIS R. WILSON LIBRARY on the last date stamped under "Date Due." If not on hold it may be renewed by bringing it to the library.

[illegible]



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

<http://archive.org/details/yearbookofcityofbuen>











MUNICIPALITY OF THE FEDERAL CAPITAL

(ARGENTINE REPUBLIC)

STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT



H4951  
17  
1907

# YEAR-BOOK

OF THE

# CITY OF BUENOS AIRES

Carlos T. de Alvear

MAYOR

Alberto B. Martínez

CHIEF OF THE DEPARTMENT

XVII YEAR

1907

Division of the Municipality according to parishes



BUENOS AIRES

PRINTER «LA BONAERENSE», DE GERÓNIMO PESCE

325 - STRET BALCARCE - 331

1908

LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA  
CHAPEL HILL





# INDEX.

Page

INTRODUCTION .....	XIII
--------------------	------

## I

### CLIMATE OF THE CITY OF BUENOS AIRES

Climate of the City of Buenos Aires.....	3
Temperature.....	6
Observations of Eguia.....	6
»    from the National College.....	8
»    taken at Independencia Street.....	9
»    from Dock 4.....	10
»    from Chacarita.....	10
Mean Monthly Temperature.....	11
Highest Temperatures.....	12
Lowest Temperatures.....	13
Thermometric Wind-rose.....	21
Influence of the Winds on Temperature.....	22
Atmospheric Pressure .....	23
Barometric Wind-rose .....	28
Influence of the Winds on the Atmospheric Pressure .....	28
Atmospheric Humidity.....	29
Vapour Pressure.....	30
Hygrometric Wind-rose.....	31
Influence of the Winds on the Relative Humidity.....	31
Hydrometric Wind-rose.....	32
State of the Sky, Sunshine.....	32
Cloudiness.....	35
Rainfall.....	36
Wind.....	41

## II

### CLIMATOLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

Summary for 1907.....	45
Heliometric Observations.....	47
Chemical Analysis of the Air.....	47
Bacteriological Analysis of the Air.....	49
Analysis of Rain Water.....	50

## III

### GROWTH OF POPULATION

Monthly Immigration and Emigration Returns.....	53
Classification by the Month of Oversea Immigrants, according to Sex and Civil State..	55

79273.

Number of Immigrants, according to Age and Sex and with or without Families.....	55
Immigrants, according to their Religion.....	56
» » » Country of Emigration.....	56
» » » Nationality.....	57
» given employment.....	57
» according to Profession.....	58
Movement of the Port: Entries, Sailings, etc.....	58
Immigration and Emigration Returns, 1857 to 1907.....	60

## IV

## VITAL STATISTICS

Births by Months, Sex and Parishes.....	63
Births and Marriages according to Seasons of the Year.....	64
Births according to Nationality, Sex and Civil State.....	65
Recognition of Illegitimate Children.....	66
Twins and Triplets born in 1907.....	66
Legitimate Children born in 1907, according to the Mother's Nationality and Number of Childbirths.....	67
Idem, according to the Mother's Age and Number of Childbirths ..	68
Marriages, according to Months and Parishes.....	69
» » » Age of Contracting Parties.....	70
» » » Nationality.....	70
» » » Civil State.....	71
» celebrated in Churches in 1907.....	77
Argentine & Foreign Women with greatest number of Children, compared to number of years married.....	78
Fecundity of Married Women who gave birth to children in 1907.....	79
Deaths, 1887 to 1907.....	80
» according to Nationality, Sex, etc., in 1907.....	81
» » » Parishes.....	82
» » » Months and Seasons of the Year.....	83
» » » Age, Sex and by Months.....	84
» » » Nationality, 1889-1907.....	85
» from Tuberculosis.....	86
» » » (Percentage).....	87
» » » (Comparative Statement).....	88
» » General Causes and Tuberculosis, 1902-1907.....	89
» » Epidemic Diseases and Tuberculosis in 1907.....	91
» » Tuberculosis, 1901-1907.....	92
» » Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1897-1907.....	92
» according to Sex, 1887-1907.....	93
» » » Nationality, Sex and Age, 1907.....	94
Increase in the Population, by Months.....	95
Deaths. Comparative Statement, 1898-1907.....	96
» from Different Causes, 1 to 5 years.....	98

	Page
Deaths from Specified Causes, 1887-1907.....	100
» id. id. (Comparative Statement).....	102
» according to Cause, Age and Sex.....	104
» during each month of the year 1907.....	114
General Summary of Deaths, 1901-1907.....	119
» » » Vital Statistics, 1887-1907.....	120

## V

### FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS

Cattle Received, Shipped and Slaughtered, 1896-1907.....	123
Live Stock Received, Shipped and Slaughtered in 1907.....	124
Animals Received for City's Consumption from Cold Storage Establishments and Other Sources.....	126
Meat Supplied by Cold Storage Establishments in 1907.....	127
Other Food-stuffs Received for Consumption in 1907.....	127
Analyses of Fresh Water Supply, 1907.....	127
Milk brought in by Railway Companies, 1907.....	128
Flour used in Bakeries: Average price per Kilo of Bread.....	130

#### Food Inspection

Analyses in the Municipal Laboratory, 1907.....	131
Inspection of Milk.....	131
Food Products Examined.....	132
Inspections made in 1907.....	133

#### Waterworks

Water pumped in 1907.....	133
Water Supplied to Water-carriers.....	133
Houses Served from the Main.....	133
Hydrants.....	133
Water-carriers.....	133

## VI

### PUBLIC AID

#### Hospitals

Movement of Hospitals in 1907.....	137
Summary, 1896-1907.....	138
Department of Public Aid, 1907.....	138
Hospital Cases in 1907.....	139
Free Consultations given in 1907.....	139
Cases Registered (Public Aid Dept.), 1903-1907.....	140

	Page
Prescriptions made up .....	140
Movement of Asylums in 1907 .....	140
<b>Night Refuges</b>	
Movement of Municipal Night Refuge in 1907.....	141
Movement of Night Refuges in 1907.....	142
<b>Lunatic Asylums</b>	
Returns for 1907.....	142
<b>Bacteriological Laboratory</b>	
Analyses of Pathological Products in 1907.....	143
Analyses in general in 1907, Monthly Returns .....	144
Sterilization Section.....	145
<b>Pasteur Institute</b>	
Laboratory Returns for 1907.....	146
Cases Treated and Number of Animals sent to Institute, 1886-1907.....	147
<b>Antivariolous Vaccination</b>	
Vaccinations and Re-vaccinations, 1896-1907.....	147
<b>Disinfection Division</b>	
Returns for 1907.....	148
<b>Cremation</b>	
Monthly Returns, 1896-1907.....	148
<b>Medical Inspection of Prostitutes</b>	
Returns, 1896-1907.....	149
<b>Municipal Public Baths</b>	
Returns for 1907.....	149

## VII

### FINANCIAL and COMPANIES SECTION

<b>Stock Exchange</b>	
Summary for 1907.....	153
Monthly Quotations according to Rates of Exchange.....	155
Bank Rate.....	155

	Page
Public Stocks and Bonds, Monthly Quotations during 1907.....	156
National Mortgage Bonds,               »               » .....	170
Provincial               »               »               » .....	172

### London Stock Exchange

Monthly Quotations of Argentine Securities in 1907.....	173
---	-----

### Clearing-house

Transactions in Gold and Paper, 1907.....	174
Summary, 1893-1907.....	174

### Buenos Aires Banks

Financial Statement to 31st Dec. 1907....	175
---	-----

### Joint Stock Companies

Companies Registered in 1907.....	175
-----------------------------------	-----

### Real Property Sales

Sales in the City in 1907.....	183
Sales classified according to Nationality or Title of Buyer & Seller.....	222
Sales' Percentage according to Different Nationalities, 1895-1907 . . . . .	226
Sales according to Nationality of Buyer & Seller, and Value of Property.....	227
Sales by Females, giving their Nationality.....	229

### Real Estate Mortgages

Mortgages in 1907, classified according to Parishes.....	230
id.               according to Nationalities.....	230

## VIII

### ARGENTINE FOREIGN TRADE

Imports.....	237
Exports.....	264

## IX

### MEANS OF TRANSIT

#### Railway Companies

Returns for 1907.....	269
-----------------------	-----

	Page
<b>Tramway Companies</b>	
Returns for 1907 .....	273

### Vehicles

Private and Public Vehicles registered during 1907.....	281
---	-----

## X

### CRIMINAL STATISTICS

Crimes committed in the City, 1898-1907.....	285
Crimes, according to Seasons, 1898-1907.....	287
Offences committed, 1898-1907.....	289
id.           id.   according to Police Divisions.....	291
id.           id.       »   Time.....	292
Offences classified according to the Weapon Used, 1898-1907.....	292
id.           id.       Locality.....	293
id.           id.       Number of Offenders.....	293
Nationality of Offenders, 1898-1907.....	294
Occupation of Offenders Arrested in 1907.....	294
Civil State of Offenders, 1898-1907.....	295
Age and Degree of Literacy of Offenders, 1898-1907.....	295
Disturbances & Misdemeanours, 1898-1907.....	296
Offenders Arrested, 1898-1907.....	297
Occupation of Offenders Committed for Trial in 1907.....	297
Arrests for Drunkenness, 1898-1907.....	298
id.           id.   classified according to Sex & Nationality.....	299
Profession of Persons arrested for Drunkenness in 1907.....	301
Property Stolen and Recovered, 1898-1907.....	301
Suicides and Attempted Suicides, 1898-1907.....	302
Idem, classified according to Nationalities.....	302
Civil State of Suicides, 1898-1907.....	303
Social Condition, Degree of Literacy & Religion of Suicides in 1907.....	303
Age of Suicides, 1898-1907.....	304
Causes of Suicide and Attempted Suicide: Means employed, 1898-1907.....	305
Accidents, 1898-1907.....	306
Fires, 1898-1907.....	306

## XI

### PRISONS

#### Penitentiary

Summary and Civil State of Offenders, 1897-1907.....	309
Nationality of Offenders Committed in 1907.....	310
Offences of Persons Detained, 1898-1907.....	311



**House of Correction for Females**

Returns for 1907.....	312
Nationality of Offenders.....	312
Degree of Literacy, Civil State & Offences of Females Detained, 1898-1907.....	313
Females Detained, according to Months.....	314
Occupation and Age of Females Committed in 1907.....	315

**House of Detention**

Offenders Detained in 1907, according to Nationality.....	316
id.                      id.      Offences .....	317
id.                      id.      Months and Age.....	318

**XII****POSTS & TELEGRAPHS—TELEPHONE SERVICE****Post Office**

Correspondence Received and Despatched, 1903-1907.....	321
Money and Postal Orders Received and Despatched in 1907.....	322
Foreign Parcels Received and Despatched in 1907.....	323
Other Postal Returns (Chief Office), 1903-1907.....	324

**Telegraphs**

Returns for 1907.....	325
Idem, 1903-1907.....	330

**Telephones**

Returns, 1902-1907.....	330
-------------------------	-----

**XIII****EDUCATION**

Matriculations in 1907.....	333
Educational Establishments (Primary Education).....	334
id.                      Teaching Staff and Scholars.....	335

**Public Libraries**

Returns for 1907.....	336
-----------------------	-----

**XIV****AMUSEMENTS****Theatres, etc.**

Returns for 1907.....	339
-----------------------	-----

	Page
Class of Entertainments in 1907.....	340
Comparative Statement, 1906-1907.....	340

### Zoological Gardens

Returns for 1907.....	340
-----------------------	-----

### Racing, etc.

Winning Horses and their Records, 1907.....	341
Turf Returns, 1893-1907.....	342
Sales of Racehorses.....	343
National Lottery Returns, 1893-1907.....	344

## XV

### MISCELLANEOUS

#### Public Health Works

Returns, 1896-1907.....	347
-------------------------	-----

#### Public and Private Lighting

Public Lighting in the City, 1896-1907.....	347
Private Lighting in the City, 1896-1907.....	348
Public & Private Lighting in the City: Detailed Statement.....	348

#### Buildings

Buildings Erected in the City, 1897-1907.....	351
---	-----

#### Municipal Inspectors

Returns for 1907.....	352
-----------------------	-----

#### Street Paving

Class of Paving: Area Paved: 1907.....	353
--	-----

#### Parks and Public Gardens

Parks, Public Gardens, etc. with Area.....	353
Trees in the Streets and Avenues of the City.....	356

#### Public Cleaning

Returns for 1907.....	357
-----------------------	-----

**Municipal Bank**

Returns for 1907.....	358
-----------------------	-----

**Municipal Revenue**

Rates and Taxes, 1906-1907.....	359
Balance Sheet for 1907.....	361
Municipal Loans.....	364
Budget for 1906, 1907 and 1908.....	364

**Municipal Employees**

Number of Employees and their Salaries (1906, 1907 and 1908).....	366
---	-----

**Insurance Companies**

Returns for 1907; National Companies.....	367
id. Foreign Companies.....	368

**Trade Marks and Patents**

Trade Marks Registered and Patents Granted in 1907.....	369
---	-----

**Bankruptcies**

Commercial Bankruptcies, 1903-1907....	369
--	-----

**Trade Union Strikes**

Returns for 1907.....	370
-----------------------	-----

Publications Received during 1907.....	373
--	-----



## Introductory Statement.

This volume constitutes the XVII *Statistical Year-Book of the City of Buenos Aires*. It is an attempt to carry out the high aims with which the Statistical Department was founded and starts with a technical and graphic history of the climate of this city from 1801 up to the present day. It gives the names of those whose disinterested work in accumulating data through so long a period will one day enable competent men to discover and formulate the laws which govern the meteorological phenomena of this region. This study of the climate has been made by Mr. Walter G. Davis, chief of the Argentine Meteorological Office, with the science and accuracy that characterizes all his work; and I take this opportunity of thanking him for his valuable collaboration in this book.

In the study of vital statistics for 1907, the most important fact that presents itself is the increase in the population of this city, which, as has been seen in previous editions of this Year-book, is one of the most rapid and considerable of modern cities.

Comparing the population of the city on 31st December, 1906 and 1907, viz. 1,084,113 and 1,129,286 inhabitants respectively, an absolute increase of 45,173 is shown, or 4.9% per annum.

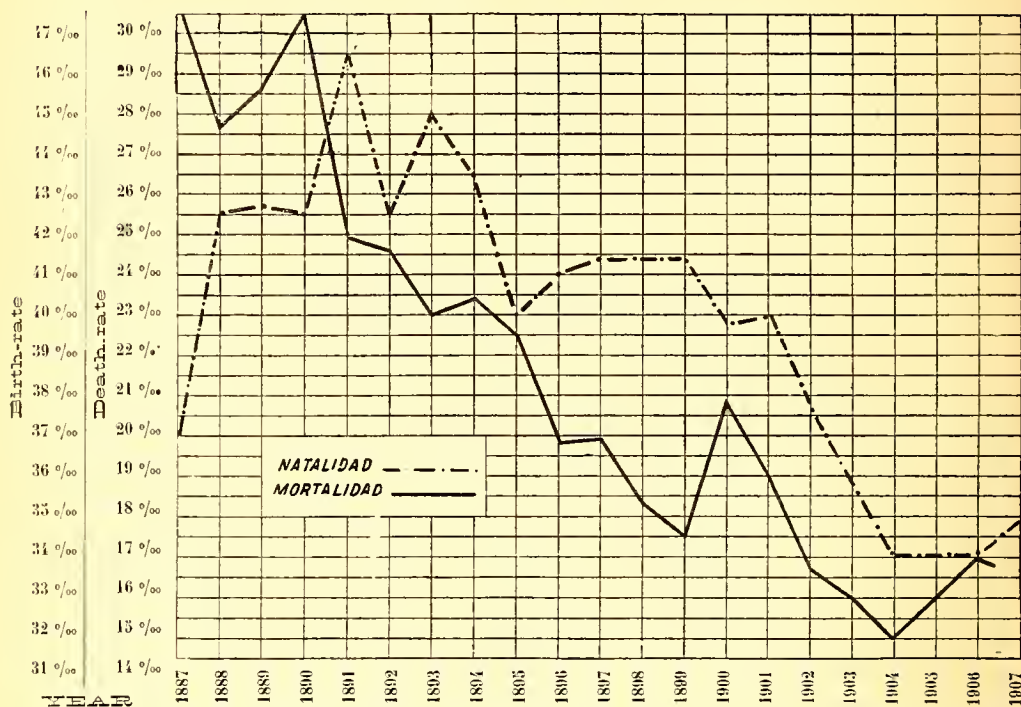
This rate of increase is high if compared with that of other important cities, either European or American, for the same period; it is lower, however, than it was for the previous year (1906) and during other periods in its existence.

The reason of this slight decrease is to be found not in any decline of the birth-rate, which continues about 36.6 per 1000, nor in an increase of mortality, which is steady at 16.4 per 1000, but in the marked diminution of European immigration, which in 1907 was 43,333 less than in 1906. To this must be added that in 1907 emigration to foreign ports from this city increased in like ratio as compared with 1906.

But, as I have already said, and now repeat, in spite of this slight falling off, the increase in the population of Buenos Aires is so rapid and important, that it can only be compared with that of a few cities in the United States of America. Of the 19 cities with more than 200,000 inhabitants which that go-ahead country can boast of, there is only one, viz. Chicago, which surpasses Buenos Aires in the rapidity with which its population increases.

## Curves of Birth and Death-rates in Buenos Aires, 1887-1907

(RATIO PER 1,000.)



The births (still-born excluded) in 1907 were 39,161, equivalent to a birth-rate of 34.6 per 1,000. With slight variations this rate has been practically the same for several years.

This birth-rate causes Buenos Aires to rank very high in international vital statistics, as can be seen by a glance at the following table.

## Birth-rate of Important Cities in 1907

(Exclusive of Still-births)

CITIES	Births	CITIES	Births	CITIES	Births
Buenos Aires.....	34.6	Paris.....	18.7	Basle.....	22.1
London.....	25.7	Lyons.....	16.9	Geneva.....	16.9
Glasgow.....	28.2	Lille.....	24.9	Zürich.....	22.7
Liverpool.....	31.7	Havre.....	27.5	Vienna.....	25.2
Manchester.....	28.6	Roubaix.....	20.5	Prague & Suburbs.....	21.7
Birmingham.....	28.4	Berlin.....	23.3	Copenhagen.....	28.4
Leeds.....	24.8	Hamburg.....	25.9	Stockholm.....	25.3
Sheffield.....	30.8	Munich.....	27.2	Christiania.....	25.6
Dublin.....	27.9	Dresden.....	25.4	St. Petersburg.....	27.5
Belfast.....	30.3	Leipzig.....	27.2	Odessa.....	28.9
Bristol.....	24.2	Breslau.....	29.4	Venice.....	23.7
Edinburgh.....	21.6	Frankfort.....	27.1	Madrid.....	28.5
West Ham.....	28.5	Nuremberg.....	39.3	Bucharest.....	29.7
Luxemburg.....	26.4	Berne.....	26.7	New York.....	28.5
Amsterdam.....	25.6				



In the Municipal Census for 1904 I made a study of the fecundity of married women in this city, based on the declarations of 149,576 of them. The conclusions to which I came are given in the said work. In the impossibility of making a similar investigation with the same elements, I availed myself of the Civil Register returns, making use of the time when marriages were dissolved by the death of one of the parties or when the birth of a child was registered, to enquire how many children there had been during married life.

I am well aware, as March has pointed out, that these different statistics, compiled from such widely different data, are not exactly comparable with one another, because a classification of families according to the number of their children must vary when made at a given moment in their existence and at the dissolution of marriage, that is to say, when fecundity may be at an end. Nevertheless, I thought it my duty to attempt the work.

This investigation commenced on 1st January, 1905, and has been continued to the end of 1907, during which time data were obtained respecting 34,032 married women, of whom 10,878 were Argentines and 23,154 foreigners who had had 119,760 children.

One of the tables in which I present the results of this investigation shows the fecundity of the women who had children in 1907 and previous years, taking into account the number of children and the length of married life; in the other is given the fecundity of all married women classified according to their nationality. Glancing at the first, one can see the direct relation which the duration of married life bears to the number of children in each case; examining the second, one can see the difference in the fecundity of married women in respect to their different nationalities.

In 1907 10,008 marriages took place, which is equivalent to a marriage rate of 8.3 per 1,000. This rate has been more or less the same in Buenos Aires for several years past.

In the previous Year-book I gave a table of the marriage rates of important cities in which the Argentine capital occupied a middle position, Milan showing 7.77, Vienna 8.96, Berlin 11.20, Paris 10.14, Brussels 11.26, Copenhagen 8.32 and New York 10.27.

During the year 1907 18,616 deaths (excluding still-births) were entered in the Civil Register, equivalent to a death-rate of 16.43 per 1,000. This rate is the same as that of 1906 and gives Buenos Aires an advantageous place in international statistics, more especially so when one bears in mind that as the city shows a large birth-rate, we should for that very reason have a larger death-rate.

The following table gives the death-rate of important cities during 1907.

## Death-rate of Important Cities in 1907.

(Exclusive of Still-births)

CITIES	DEATHS	CITIES	DEATHS	CITIES	DEATHS
Buenos Aires . . . . .	16.4	Paris . . . . .	18.6	Basle . . . . .	12.4
London . . . . .	15.1	Lyons . . . . .	20.0	Geneva . . . . .	16.6
Glasgow . . . . .	18.4	Lille . . . . .	21.1	Zürich . . . . .	11.7
Liverpool . . . . .	18.8	Havre . . . . .	24.5	Vienna . . . . .	17.5
Manchester . . . . .	18.0	Roubaix . . . . .	16.3	Prague & Suburbs . . . . .	16.8
Birmingham . . . . .	16.1	Berlin . . . . .	14.8	Copenhagen . . . . .	15.4
Leeds . . . . .	15.1	Hamburg . . . . .	15.0	Stockholm . . . . .	14.2
Sheffield . . . . .	17.0	Munich . . . . .	18.1	Gottenburg . . . . .	13.4
Dublin . . . . .	24.2	Dresden . . . . .	14.8	Christiania . . . . .	13.2
Belfast . . . . .	21.2	Leipzig . . . . .	15.3	St. Petersburg . . . . .	25.7
Bristol . . . . .	13.1	Breslau . . . . .	22.3	Moscow . . . . .	27.5
Edinburgh . . . . .	14.4	Cologne . . . . .	18.1	Odessa . . . . .	22.4
West Ham . . . . .	13.5	Frankfort . . . . .	14.5	Venice . . . . .	18.7
Luxemburg . . . . .	18.1	Nuremberg . . . . .	17.7	Madrid . . . . .	27.2
Amsterdam . . . . .	13.4	Berne . . . . .	16.7	Bucharest . . . . .	25.6
				New York . . . . .	18.6

By classifying the deaths according to their causes and using the nomenclature approved by the Congress of Hygiene held in Paris in 1900, the following results are obtained for the last six years.

CAUSE OF DEATH	YEAR						
	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
I. General Diseases . . . . .	5,236	3,915	3,881	4,296	4,331	3,469	4,744
II. Diseases of the Nervous System & Organs of Special Sense . . . . .	2,178	2,164	2,059	2,014	2,258	2,474	2,555
III. Diseases of the Circulatory System . . . . .	1,667	1,782	1,766	1,886	2,121	2,441	2,520
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory System . . . . .	2,387	2,255	2,371	2,258	2,661	2,750	3,353
V. Diseases of the Digestive System . . . . .	2,290	2,064	2,117	1,861	2,240	2,613	2,873
VI. Diseases of the Genito-urinary System . . . . .	637	626	609	673	682	689	776
VII. The Puerperal State . . . . .	101	90	82	97	91	113	102
VIII. Diseases of the Skin & Cellular Tissue . . . . .	94	79	70	45	67	79	114
IX. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion . . . . .	19	25	23	22	23	27	26
X. Malformations . . . . .	51	32	28	39	45	41	39
XI. Early Infancy. Congenital Debility . . . . .	371	326	316	313	361	361	744
XII. Old Age . . . . .	115	164	123	155	156	159	174
XIII. External Causes . . . . .	329	472	512	533	585	649	773
XIV. Ill defined or unspecified Diseases . . . . .	132	103	72	88	87	79	91
Totals . . . . .	15,807	14,097	13,999	14,313	15,916	17,916	18,616

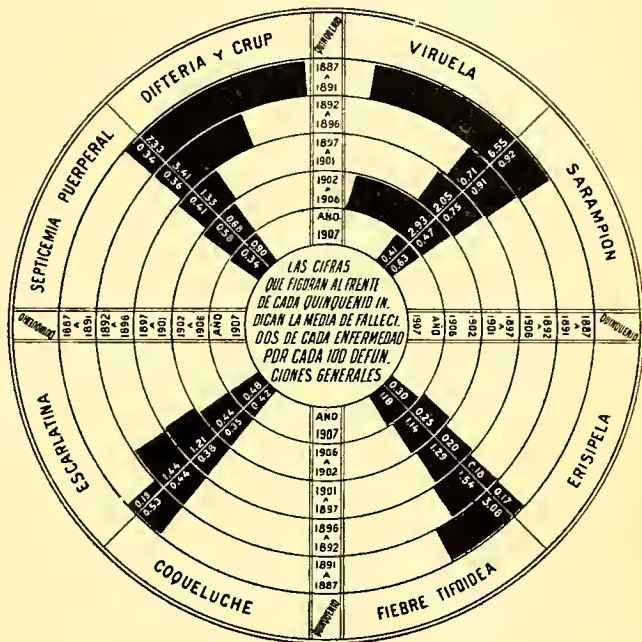
It is obvious from these figures that general diseases are the cause of the greatest number of deaths, diseases of the respiratory system coming second, thirdly those of the digestive system and fourthly those of the nervous system and organs of special sense.

Epidemic diseases and tuberculosis caused in 1907 3,198 deaths which can be classified as follows.

Typhoid Fever.....	219
Smallpox.....	76
Measles.....	118
Scarlet Fever.....	89
Whooping Cough...	78
Diphtheria and Croup	120
Influenza.....	32
Leprosy.....	16
Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	2,115
Other Tubercular Affections.....	279
Erysipelas.....	56
Total.....	3,198

**Percentage of Deaths in 1907 and each Period of Five Years between 1887 and 1906, caused by Epidemic Diseases.**

(Figures relative to 100 deaths from general causes)



The proportion of each of these diseases with deaths from general causes, as well as the comparison with regard to the principal cities, is seen in the table that follows.

## Proportion in 1907, per 1000 deaths from General Causes, due to Infectious Diseases

CITIES	Typhoid Fever	Smallpox	Measles	Scarlet Fever	Whooping Cough	Diphtheria and Croup	Pulmonary Tuber- culosis
Buenos Aires.....	11.8	4.1	6.3	4.8	4.2	6.4	113.6
London.....	2.8	—	23.1	8.9	23.0	11.2	96.6
Glasgow.....	7.6	—	24.4	2.7	36.3	9.3	—
Liverpool.....	7.0	0.1	20.5	10.0	22.2	7.7	—
Manchester.....	3.1	—	19.6	9.3	26.9	8.8	—
Birmingham.....	3.3	—	33.3	19.3	20.8	11.7	—
Leeds.....	3.6	—	14.5	7.3	22.0	9.4	—
Sheffield.....	5.4	—	50.7	13.6	20.2	7.2	—
Dublin.....	4.8	—	16.3	1.3	24.1	5.4	123.3
Belfast.....	10.7	—	25.7	1.7	8.0	4.7	117.7
Bristol.....	3.1	0.2	6.8	5.4	7.7	12.8	—
Edinburgh.....	2.2	—	15.1	4.6	32.3	6.4	—
West Ham.....	3.3	—	37.3	13.1	37.8	17.2	—
Luxemburg.....	2.6	—	—	—	—	—	129.0
Amsterdam.....	6.9	—	19.6	4.6	12.7	7.1	109.0
Paris.....	4.9	0.8	8.5	6.6	6.1	4.4	213.5
Lyons.....	10.1	0.1	2.0	2.3	0.7	3.1	163.8
Lille.....	3.9	—	21.1	1.6	5.7	2.3	153.1
Havre.....	11.7	—	16.9	2.5	6.5	3.7	167.2
Roubaix.....	4.9	—	3.9	0.5	14.2	2.0	126.2
Berlin.....	2.4	—	12.4	5.6	13.3	14.9	142.3
Hamburg.....	2.0	—	3.8	3.1	8.6	10.0	127.7
Munich.....	1.5	—	20.4	2.1	5.1	14.4	126.8
Dresden.....	1.3	—	6.3	4.7	6.8	20.8	138.4
Leipzig.....	2.5	—	4.0	8.6	15.6	12.7	136.9
Breslau.....	1.7	—	3.1	2.0	14.9	9.7	152.9
Cologne.....	1.7	—	24.5	3.2	7.1	11.8	86.5
Frankfort.....	1.4	—	11.7	2.6	11.1	7.4	139.4
Nuremberg.....	0.2	—	10.8	4.8	10.0	13.7	145.1
Berne.....	4.2	—	24.2	3.3	5.0	7.5	137.6
Basle.....	2.5	—	11.3	4.4	4.4	9.4	93.0
Geneva.....	3.2	1.1	11.0	4.7	4.7	7.4	134.4
Zürich.....	3.3	—	4.9	4.3	1.9	9.9	116.7
Vienna.....	1.4	0.9	18.0	6.7	3.1	9.7	167.3
Prague & Suburbs.....	5.5	—	12.4	1.3	5.7	5.0	200.4
Copenhagen.....	1.2	—	11.8	1.2	21.4	4.6	115.7
Stockholm.....	1.3	—	8.9	5.6	8.4	7.3	152.8
Gottenburg.....	3.8	—	11.0	6.2	9.1	14.8	172.4
Christiania.....	1.6	—	13.5	1.0	8.2	35.3	144.5
St. Petersburg.....	28.3	0.7	36.8	24.0	8.6	26.1	121.7
Moscow.....	12.2	1.7	20.8	13.9	6.8	12.6	94.6
Odessa.....	18.6	7.2	18.3	17.4	4.8	1.4	113.9
Venice.....	6.7	0.3	6.1	4.9	3.1	4.9	104.9
Madrid.....	12.7	0.7	31.1	3.0	2.4	8.2	94.3
Bucharest.....	9.4	—	12.4	10.0	5.1	5.3	—
New York.....	9.4	0.1	9.2	10.1	3.0	22.1	114.0



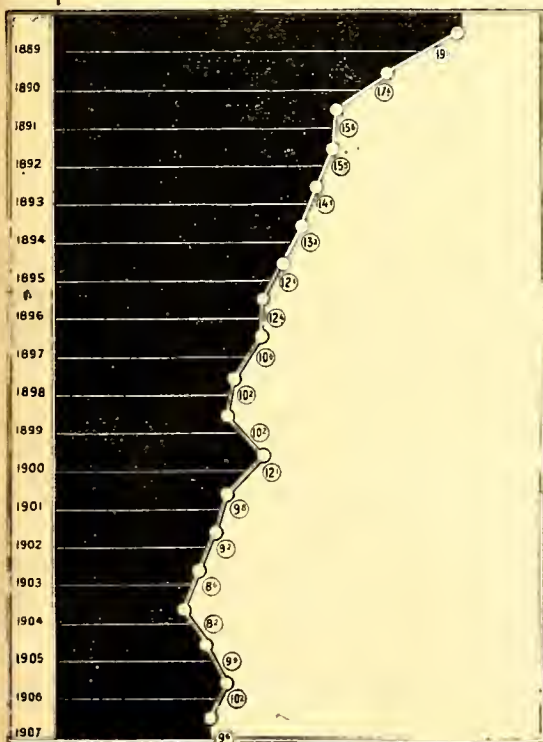
Infant mortality, during the first year of life, which all advanced countries make a special study of in order to check its ravages, amounted to 3,753 cases in 1907; a comparison with that of other cities gives the following results.

Percentage in 1907 of Infant Mortality, from 0 to 1 year of Age.

(Figures relative to 100 births, still-born excluded, and 100 deaths from general causes)

CITIES	For every 100 born alive	For every 100 deaths from general causes	CITIES	For every 100 born alive	For every 100 deaths from general causes	CITIES	For every 100 born alive	For every 100 deaths from general causes
Buenos Aires.....	9.6	20.2	Paris.....	10.5	10.6	Basle.....	12.0	21.4
London.....	11.9	20.2	Lyons.....	11.9	10.0	Geneva.....	10.7	10.9
Glasgow.....	13.0	19.8	Lille.....	20.2	23.8	Zürich.....	10.1	19.6
Liverpool.....	14.4	24.2	Havre.....	17.0	19.1	Vienna.....	16.9	24.3
Manchester.....	14.6	23.2	Ronbaix.....	16.4	20.6	Prague & Suburbs.....	17.9	23.1
Birmingham.....	14.7	25.8	Berlin.....	16.3	25.6	Copenhagen.....	12.1	22.2
Leeds.....	13.1	21.5	Hamburg.....	13.8	23.6	Stockholm.....	8.9	15.9
Sheffield.....	14.5	26.4	Munich.....	20.4	30.7	Christiania.....	8.1	15.6
Dublin.....	15.9	18.4	Dresden.....	15.2	26.5	St. Petersburg.....	27.6	29.5
Belfast.....	13.5	19.3	Leipzig.....	16.8	29.9	Moscow.....	—	41.4
Bristol.....	10.0	18.4	Breslau.....	23.0	30.3	Odessa.....	20.3	26.2
Edinburgh.....	11.8	17.8	Cologne.....	—	37.3	Venice.....	16.1	20.4
West Ham.....	12.7	26.6	Frankfort.....	13.5	25.4	Madrid.....	17.9	18.7
Luxemburg.....	11.9	17.3	Nuremberg.....	20.9	39.4	Bucharest.....	15.4	17.9
Amsterdam.....	9.0	17.2	Berne.....	11.4	18.2	New York.....	14.5	22.1

Percentage of infant mortality, under 1 year of age, relative to 100 births, still-born excluded.



mes, on an average, 74.73 kilos per year.

With regard to the number of *tambos*, the elaborate returns furnished by the Police Department for the national Agricultural and Pastoral Census which was taken during the first half of May, 1908, gave 223 as the number existing within the city limits; according to the same census there were 308 breeding cows and 1,514 milch cows.

Another of the products which, with meat and milk, constitutes one of the most complete physiological foods, namely bread, had in 1907 a consumption represented by 84,395,339 kilos of flour. In reality, the consumption represents a higher figure, because, according to an estimate made by the Paris Statistical Department, 100 kilos of flour yield 128 of bread. But, supposing that the consumption were simply equal to the quantity of flour, each inhabitant of the city consu-

As regards water, a very important alimentary element, 52 million kilolitres were consumed in 1907, an increase of a million over that of 1906, which, in its turn had shown an increase of 2,898,000 kilolitres over that of 1905, because, happily, provision for the water supply is steadily increasing, though hardly as rapidly as one might desire in view of the large number of houses and, consequently, of inhabitants, in the districts just outside the municipal radius who do not enjoy this inestimable and sanitary benefit.

Divided by the population of the city, the average daily water-supply per inhabitant is 126 litres, a decrease of 3 litres on the average for 1906. In reality, this proportion is less, because, as I have already mentioned, a large part of the municipality does not participate in the sanitary benefits which a pure and abundant water-supply affords. There are still thickly populated districts whose sole water-supply comes from wells of more or less insufficient depth, which, as a rule, is contaminated and gives rise to endemic diseases such as typhoid fever and other infectious maladies, due solely to the cause mentioned.

Happily, this serious sanitary defect is about to be remedied, as the official department having charge of this service, is working unceasingly on the completion of a general plan which embraces a complete water-supply and drainage system throughout the entire city, a plan, moreover, that not only provides for immediate necessities but also for future contingencies.

The quantity of water pumped in the last four years, as well as the percentage for each inhabitant, is shown in the following table.

YEAR	Population	Water Pumped	For each Inhabitant Litres
1904	979,318	43,499,401	122
1905	1,025,653	48,311,539	129
1906	1,084,113	51,203,517	129
1907	1,129,286	51,923,494	126

ECONOMIC MOVEMENT.—The economic movement of 1907 was influenced, in part, by the financial panic which occurred in the United States and which spread in waves over the principal European financial centres, demonstrating how close are the ties which bind in modern times all nations of the world, however widely separated they may be one from the other, and however distinct their interests may appear at first sight.

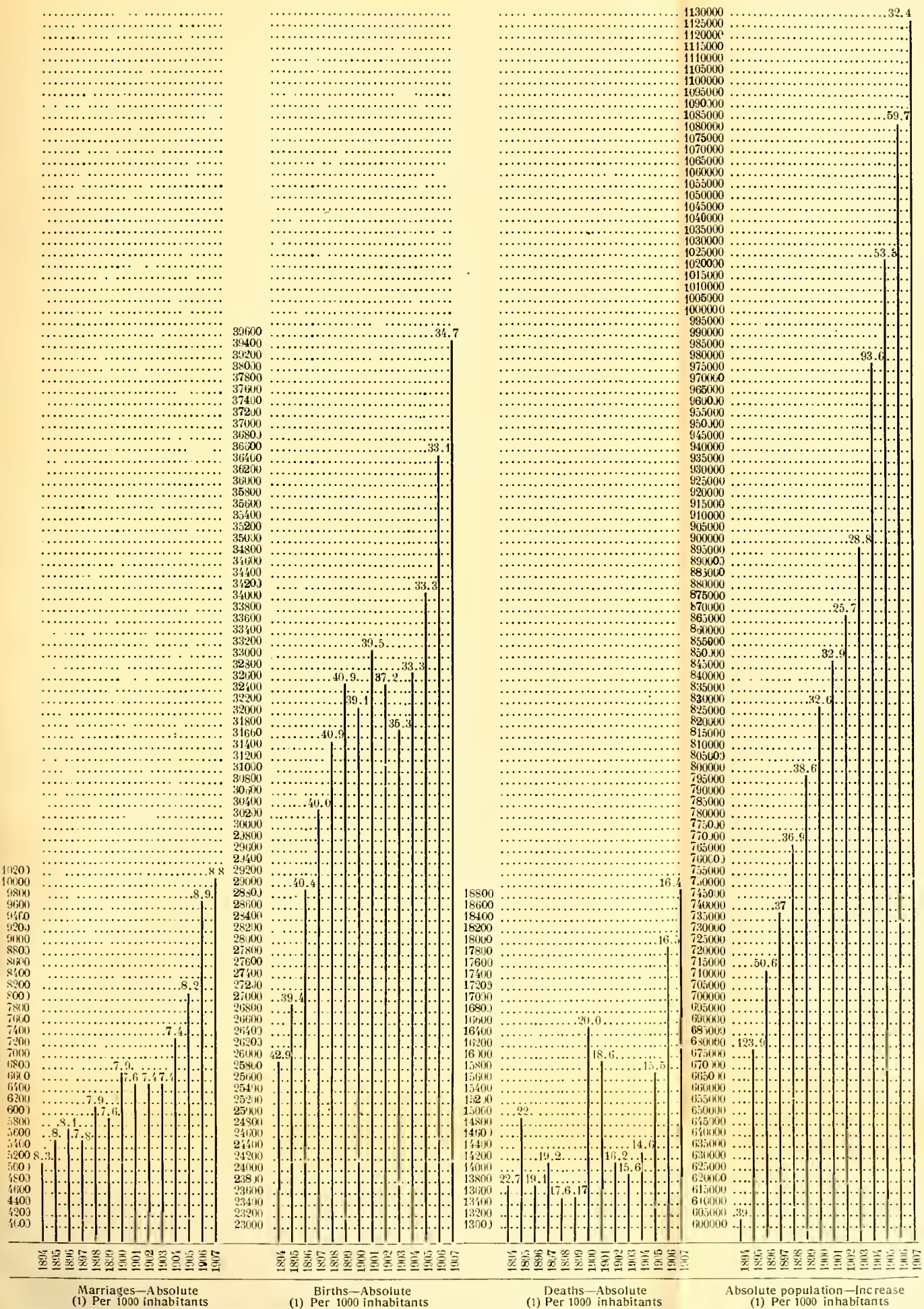
The rapid rise in interest in the European markets, says an official report, was reflected here, and the banks raised and restricted to a certain extent their discounts. Many other complex causes brought about a stagnation of business, a slight paralyzation of the circulation, and, in consequence, a threatening outlook which seriously crippled our productive output and caused a state of apathy in the market to which we were not accustomed at that time of year. (1)

The Buenos Aires Stock Exchange, the most important one in the country, reflecting as it does all monetary and economic disturbances, whether intern-

(1) Report of the Bank of the Argentine Nation for the year 1907.



# The population of Buenos Ayres, during the last 14 years



The figures placed above every perpendicular line represent the coefficients per 1000 inhabitants.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000

al or foreign, was the first to be disagreeably affected by what occurred. A mere glance at the total amount representing all the transactions effected in 1907, more especially if one compares it with that of 1906, is sufficient to reveal to those trained in the knowledge of stock exchange transactions, as natural philosophers are in the mercurial variations of the barometer, that something abnormal or a very serious disturbance had taken place.

In truth, the transactions in 1907 amounted to 192 million dollars national currency, whereas in 1906 they amounted to 656 million. This constitutes, therefore, a decrease of 464 millions in the grand total of the stock exchange transactions, an enormous and unprecedented decrease, as can be seen from the following figures.

Year								
1902	Sum total of transactions in millions of dollars.							
1903	»	»	»	»	»	»	»	384
1904	»	»	»	»	»	»	»	424
1905	»	»	»	»	»	»	»	516
1906	»	»	»	»	»	»	»	656
1907	»	»	»	»	»	»	»	192

An investigation as to the class of bonds or shares that suffered most, gives the following result.

YEAR	Mortgage Bonds \$	Shares of Various Companies \$	Public Stocks & Bonds \$
1906 .....	114,153,121	509,498,753	31,972,692
1907 .....	57,591,143	112,286,593	22,252,829
Decrease.....	56,561,978	397,212,160	9,719,863

This remarkable paralysis of business on the Stock Exchange was not confined to the year 1907, but has continued into 1908, as shown by the following figures.

Sum Total of Stock Exchange Transactions in \$ national currency

MONTH	1907	1908
January.....	23,295,344	16,757,484
February.....	18,009,619	11,142,558
March.....	15,283,438	9,308,128
April.....	19,183,494	8,691,011
May.....	14,543,956	10,521,415

I have commented upon this stock exchange phenomenon, the study of which is of the greatest interest, in order to determine if its influence has been equally apparent in the complex functions of the social organism.

Another important manifestation of economic activity, and one which instantly reflects any disturbances, consists of the transactions in real estate. Those effected in 1907, representing a sum of 198 million dollars, show a decrease of only 14 millions compared with those of the previous year, a condition in no wise parallel with the almost violent paralysis which the Stock Exchange experienced.

On the other hand, the sum total of the bankruptcies in 1907 showed a considerable increase on those of the previous year. The latter amounted to 6,100,000 dollars, whereas the former exceeded 20 millions, thus showing an increase of more than 14 millions.

Another important factor in the study of economic conditions is the total amount of the banking operations effected through the Clearing-house. The clearings in 1907 amounted to 4,146 millions, a decrease of 163 millions on those of 1906. The Clearing-house was founded in 1893 and is under the competent direction of Mr. Thomas Hogg, sub-manager of the London and River Plate Bank.

The number of joint-stock companies founded in 1907 or registered during the year amounted to 113 national, 33 foreign and 4 private. They represent a nominal capital of 206 million dollars national currency, distributed as follows.

**Authorized Issue of Capital by Joint-stock Companies Registered in 1907**

	\$		\$
Insurance.....	45,590,099	Construction.....	2,820,000
Banks.....	39,400,000	Theatres & Amusements...	2,681,818
Agriculture & Live Stock..	28,269,090	Savings Banks.....	2,650,000
Tramway & Transport....	26,286,363	Real Estate.....	2,180,000
Railways and Ports.....	25,956,909	Gas & Electricity.....	1,777,777
Industry.....	12,043,181	Cooperative.....	959,000
Commercial.....	9,160,454	Forest Exploitation.....	677,272
Mines.....	5,175,000	Total.....	452,381,020

This nominal capital is 188 million dollars less than that issued by joint-stock companies founded in 1906.

The financial statement of the banks on the 31st Dec. 1907, showed considerably higher figures than that of the corresponding date in 1906. Although a comparison of the two statements cannot be made with absolute exactitude, as six establishments figure in the latter which were not included in the former, I give the amounts as they may be of interest.

The total amount of deposits in 1907 was \$29,086,145 gold and \$717,169,629 national currency, as against \$22,513,078 gold and \$635,613,854 national currency on the 31st Dec. 1906. The discounts and advances also show a considerable increase, advancing from \$35,214,411 gold and \$534,892,114 national currency to \$37,279,547 and \$679,357,499 respectively. There also appears an important increase of \$14,639,016 gold and \$38,691,919 national



currency in the cash in hand which, on the 31st Dec. 1907, amounted to \$40,026,916 gold and \$220,770,433 national currency.

FOREIGN COMMERCE.—The foreign commerce of the Republic in 1907, according to the report furnished by the National Department of Statistics under the able direction of Dr. Francisco Latzina, continues to show the same increase in imports that has been observed for some years past, an increase coincident with the development of the public wealth but causing, in consequence, a decrease—ever greater and greater—in the commercial balance, which, in certain previous years, was considerable.

The imports in 1907 represented 286 million dollars gold, an increase of 16 millions on the preceding year, while the value of exports was 296 million dollars gold, or an increase of 4 millions on 1906.

The foregoing are the principal features of the economic movement and of foreign commerce in the Republic.

There still remains, however, a very important point, which will demonstrate whether the supply of specie in the country has decreased or increased during the year. This point is the amount of specie held on the 31st Dec. 1907 by the Conversion Treasury (*Caja de Conversión*), the Bank of the Argentine Nation (Conversion Fund) and the other banking establishments which operate in the city. This statement, which has been taken in part from my book, *Les Valeurs Mobilières de la République Argentine* (Paris, 1908: published by A. Davy), is the most complete that has hitherto appeared, embodying, as it does, data directly furnished by the official institutions and banks themselves.

According to this statement, the specie of the Argentine Republic on the 31st Dec. 1906, 31st May and 31st Dec. 1907, respectively, amounted to the following, in millions of dollars gold:

	31st Dec. 1906	31st May 1907	31st Dec. 1907
Conversion Treasury.....	103	124	105
Conversion Fund.....	17	18	20
Other Banks.....	24	30	40
Totals.....	144	172	165

From these figures it is evident that the specie of the Republic held by the Banks, Conversion Treasury and Conversion Fund, has increased 21 million dollars within the year.

As a supplement to the foregoing, I should mention that the importation of specie in 1907 amounted to £4,367,940 or \$22,014,417 gold, against 18 millions in 1906. This amount was distributed among the following banking houses.

## Gold Imported into Buenos Aires in 1907

Ernesto Tornquist & Co.....	£1,530,000	Bank of Italy & the River Plate.....	£140,000
Bunge & Born.....	510,000	German Bank.....	137,000
British Bank of South America.....	470,000	Italian Bank of Uruguay.....	100,000
London & River Plate Bank.....	460,000	Bank of the Province.....	100,000
Bank of the Oriental Republic of Uruguay.....	350,000	L. Dreyfus & Co.....	82,940
French Bank of the River Plate.....	340,000	Lahusen & Co.....	50,000
Liebig & Co.....	250,000	Las Palmas Freezing Co.....	20,000
London & Brazilian Bank .....	200,000	Commercial Bank.....	53,880
Bank of the Nation .....	200,000	Schleipen, Türk & Co.....	10,000
Anglo-South American Bank .....	150,000		
			<u>£5,183,820</u>

Of this total of £5,183,820, \$15,880 was for Montevideo.

LOCOMOTION.—If we now take up the chapter on locomotion, we find that the different railway lines entering the city comprised a length of 11,535 kilometers at the end of 1907, but, in order that the foreigner who reads this may not think that this is the whole extent of all the lines existing in the country, I hasten to add that the aggregate length is over 21,000 kilometers and is increasing almost daily by the extension of existing lines and the construction of new ones. The railways with termini in the city carried in 1907 31 million passengers and 12 million tons of freight.

Unfortunately it is impossible to make a comparison with the corresponding figures for 1906, as the railway companies have not, as in former years, made a special report of the traffic returns in the metropolitan stations, but only a general one of their entire lines.

The nine tramway companies, whose lines comprise a total length of 550 kilometers, carried 225 million passengers in 1907; of these the lines worked by electric traction carried 218 millions and those worked by horse traction carried 7 millions. The number of passengers carried in 1907 represents an increase of 17 millions on that for 1906, which year, in its turn, had shown an increase of 32 million on that of the previous year. The rapid growth in the tramway traffic is very marked, as the following figures show.

YEAR	No of Passengers (in millions)
1902.....	126
1903.....	134
1904.....	148
1905.....	169
1906.....	201
1907.....	218

Judging by the results obtained by the companies that have substituted electric traction for animal, this rapid growth must still increase to a considerable extent, in proportion as the substitution is effected.

FOOD.—According to the statistics in this *Year-book*, 228,240 bullocks and steers were killed in 1907 for the consumption of the population,

156,102 cows, 132,864 calves, 638,172 sheep and 54,614 hogs. In addition to these, cold storage and other establishments supplied 69,766 head of cattle with a total weight of 19,049,833 kilogrammes, 4,168 calves, 238,416 sheep, 809 hogs and 3,173 sucking-pigs, according to the figures furnished by the Stock-yard Administration.

These returns, supplied by the establishments themselves, vary somewhat, as can be seen in the present volume; but this is explained, in my opinion, by the fact that the former only include those consumed in the city, properly speaking; while the latter take into account every animal that leaves their establishments, though many may be for the consumption of the ships in port.

In addition to the above, the following products were also delivered for consumption in the city; 2,633,945 chickens and ducks, 1,094,700 partridges, pigeons, snipe and «batitus», 89,210 hares and armadillos, 7,352,850 dozen of eggs, 6,068,200 kilos of cheese, butter and cream, 6,958,000 kilos of fish, 130,691,900 kilos of vegetables, 55,899,580 kilos of fruit.

Reducing to kilos the meat consumed in 1907, in accordance with the average weight adopted and employed by the Statistical Department for some years past, namely: 235 kilos per cow, steer and bullock, 70 per calf, 12 per sheep and lamb, and 150 per hog,—we obtain a total of 110,009,614 kilos. To this must be added the weight of the animals and meat supplied by the cold storage establishments, say 22,339,835 kilos, making a grand total of 133,643,716 kilos, which, distributed among the entire population of 1,129,286 inhabitants, gives an average of 118 kilos 343 grams per year, or 0 kilos 324 grams per day to each inhabitant.

In 1904 the consumption of meat amounted to 126,000,000 kilos; in 1905, 116,958,064 kilos; in 1906, 127,057,731 kilos. Thus, the average quantity for each of these years was 128,114 and 117 kilos respectively, for each inhabitant, and it will be seen that the average annual consumption in 1907 was practically the same as in 1906.

Among the food products dealt with in this work, there appears, for the second time, one which possesses a great physiological and hygienic importance, namely, milk.

As I mentioned in the Year-book for 1906, the milk consumed in this city is supplied from two sources: one, the most important and which represents 93<sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub> of the total, is the rural dairy-farms situated in districts near the city, generally not exceeding a distance of 100 kilometers; the other is the *tambos* (1) which, to the number of 275, exist within the municipal radius.

In respect to the first source of supply, as I mentioned at the time, desiring to know the importance which it possesses and the quantity it contributes to the feeding of the city, I made enquiries of the different railway companies which bring in from the country nearly all the milk consumed in Buenos Aires as to just what quantity they brought in. By means of the full reports with which they furnished me, I was enabled to learn that the supply in 1906 amounted to 336,000 litres per day, which quantity increased during the sum-

(1) *Tambo* is a milk shop with cows kept on the premises.

mer season as much more milk is consumed than in winter, because refrigerated milk, sold in suitable places, is a customary and agreeable beverage for a considerable part of the population.

As regards the *tambos* which I directly investigated as well, I found that the 275 existing in 1906 had 1,675 cows, giving, on the average, a daily production of 20,000 litres.

In 1907 I again made a similar investigation, using the reports with which the railway companies were kind enough to furnish me. From these reports I learned that the amount of milk brought daily into the city by the railways was now 364,179 litres, an increase of 28,000 on the previous year.

In addition to railways and tramways as a means of transit, one must also take into consideration the carriage and automobile traffic.

At the end of 1907 there were 6,342 carriages in use, of which 2,074 were private, 1,774 were from livery stables and 2,494 were hackney carriages. There were also 1,327 automobiles, of which 969 were private, 277 were hackney and 81 were freight vehicles.

The chapter on urban transit is not without its sad note. I refer to the ever increasing number of collisions and accidents caused by electric tramways. The following figures give the number of these accidents and collisions during the last three years.

	YEAR		
	1905	1906	1907
Collisions .....	1,036	2,204	3,199
Accidents .....	484	840	1,074

CRIMINAL STATISTICS. The returns for 1907 show an increase of 945 offences compared with those of 1906. To a great extent, namely 750, this increase consists of offences against property, while those against persons, to the number of 230, come next in order. On the other hand, offences against personal rights and public order showed a decrease of 35 cases.

Suicides and attempts at suicide show an increase of 62 cases. As always, domestic troubles are the principal cause of these crimes, though physical suffering also plays an important part.

Of the three prisons in the metropolis, the most important is the National Penitentiary, which, on the 31st Dec. 1907, housed 1,009 persons. Of these 726 were convicts, 127 being sentenced to imprisonment, 237 to penal servitude and 362 to hard labour. The remainder, 283, were criminal cases awaiting trial. During the year 1907 there were 903 committals, divided as follows: 493 for offences against persons (312 for murder, homicide and attempts, and 181 for assaults against persons), 390 against property and 20 against personal rights, public order, etc.

The second prison in importance is the House of Detention, built specially for the purpose and with all the necessary conditions for safety and hygiene.



In fact, from a humanitarian point of view, it fully carries out the letter of the law which establishes that «the national prisons shall be clean and healthy, for the safeguarding, not the punishment of those detained, and any judge who under pretext of precautionary measures may impose unduly severe conditions tending to humiliate them, shall be held responsible for the same».

The number of persons detained in this prison on the 31st Dec. 1907 was 492. During the same year there were 2,161 committals (adults and infants) divided as follows with regard to age: 8 to 15 years, 151; 16 to 22 years, 764; 23 to 30 years, 622; 31 to 45 years, 454; 46 to 60 years, 151; 61 to 75 years, 19. The number of children (151) from 8 to 15 years of age detained in this prison as well as those sent to the House of Correction for Females,—of which I shall speak immediately,—clearly shows that a serious defect exists in our penal code which will not disappear until, following the humanitarian and progressive example of certain states of the North American Union, due to the initiative of Judge Lindsey of Denver (Colorado), we establish special courts for children, with special legislation, procedure and even special judges, not to punish but to protect children—physically or morally abandoned—from all the causes that lead to crime. However, taking into consideration how very recent is the adoption of this advanced system of reform for delinquent children, and how far it is from general use at present in the majority of modern civilized nations, we cannot in justice reproach ourselves that it has not so far been made a part of our penal legislation, but let us earnestly hope that it very shortly will be.

The third prison in the city is the House of Correction for Females, in which, on the 31st Dec. 1907 there were 241 detained, divided as follows: 51 convicted, 41 awaiting trial, and 149 children sent there by judicial order. During the same year no less than 965 infants were sent to this House of Correction, which reveals how distressingly large is the number of physically or morally delinquent children. The matter is even more serious when one considers that nearly half this number is made up of illiterate children who have never attended the primary schools.

**PUBLIC EDUCATION.** The public school system in Buenos Aires is divided into the following grades: primary, secondary, commercial, industrial and higher.

The first, gratuitous and obligatory for all children from 6 to 14 years, is under the direction of the National Council of Education, an institution enjoying practical autonomy and having at its disposal considerable funds, namely, a sum voted annually by Congress and those derived from taxes, levied for the purpose, on certain civil and commercial acts.

Primary instruction is divided into six grades, and the number of children in attendance in 1907 amounted to 88,951.

Secondary education is supplied by five institutions, namely, the National, Central, North, etc. Colleges, supported by the national treasury. The course extends over 5 years and in 1907 there were 2,505 students enrolled.

In addition, there is a National College for Girls, also supported by the national treasury, with an enrolment of 289 students.

Commercial instruction is given in the Commercial High School for Boys, which grants diplomas as mercantile experts, public accountants, and for clerkships. There were 1,256 students enrolled in 1907. There is also a Commercial High School for Girls, which grants diplomas similar to those of the National School for Boys. This school has day and night courses in order to further facilitate the teaching of those desiring to take these courses. At the end of 1907 246 pupils were entered in these day and night classes.

The Free School of Secondary Instruction, with 186 pupils, the National Institute of Secondary Teachers, with 141 pupils, and the National Institute of Teachers (annex of the National College), with 102 pupils, also furnish secondary education.

There are two normal schools for girls. They include a course in application and in kindergarten work in addition to the regular normal course. The total enrolment in 1907 was 1,661. This same normal instruction is afforded to boys in various institutes, the number of students entered in 1907 being 551.

Technical instruction is given in the National Industrial School, in which there were 360 pupils in 1907.

There are two Schools for Arts and Crafts for Women.

Instruction in art is given in the National Academy of Fine Arts and the School of Decorative and Industrial Arts, which have classes for both boys and girls. In 1907 there were 234 students in the former and 325 in the latter.

In addition, there are three special institutes; the National Deaf and Dumb Institute, with an enrolment of 92; another school for the deaf and dumb with 94; and the National Institute for Blind Children.

Higher instruction, the last of the courses provided by the State, is comprised in the four Faculties of Law and Social Sciences, Medicine, Mathematics and Philosophy and Letters. In 1907 there were 1,038 students enrolled in the first, 2,467 in the second, 470 in the third, and 7. in the fourth.

The condition of the public libraries in Buenos Aires leaves much to be desired. Our two libraries—the National, supported by public funds, and the Municipal, supported by a private society, show figures infinitely inferior to those of any modest library in the smallest of North American towns.

**THEATRES.** There were 9,511 performances given in the theatres of Buenos Aires in 1907. The number of spectators amounted to 4,897,430 and the gross receipts to \$6,481,645. Compared with the returns for 1906 the number of spectators shows an increase of 1,689,672 and the gross receipts of \$1,553,263.

**ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS.** This place of amusement, with its large number of animals and charming surroundings, is daily attracting a greater number of people, in fact it is one of the favourite places of interest and amusement of the general public. In 1907 there were 1,033,000 visitors, which number does not include school children (47,000), soldiers, sailors, and infants (54,750) under 3 years of age.

**RACING and the LOTTERY.** In the matter of sport in general, the extent of which is daily increasing, racing and the betting attendant thereon

assumes the greatest importance. Restricting myself to the betting, the point of greatest interest to the statistician in his task of accumulating material in order to enable the sociologist, moralist or economist to make useful deductions, I have to state that the sums wagered during 1907 amounted to 59 million dollars national currency, an increase respectively of about 12 millions on 1906, 34 millions on 1903 and 44 millions on 1897. This very marked and alarming increase can be seen by the following table.

**Amounts wagered on the Races and Lottery of the Capital during the last 11 Years.**

AÑOS	MILLONES DE PESOS JUGADOS EN LOS HIPÓDROMOS												VALOR EN MILLONES DE LAS EMISIONES DE LA LOTERIA											
	5	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45	50	55	60	5	10	15	20	25	30	35					
1896	13.681.398												25.955.000											
1897	13.156.400												27.885.000											
1898	15.219.088												23.985.000											
1899	18.752.726												24.920.000											
1900	17.643.492												25.940.000											
1901	17.114.628												26.955.000											
1902	17.183.152												27.830.000											
1903	24.681.018												28.800.000											
1904	27.474.026												30.560.000											
1905	36.327.092												30.520.000											
1906	47.218.602												30.980.000											
1907	58.390.465												33.400.000											

Next in importance to the amounts wagered on the races are the sums spent on the Lottery, another ruling passion with the Buenos Aires public. The value of the tickets issued in 1907 rose to \$33,400,000, as against \$30,980,000 in 1906.

**LIGHTING.** The public lighting of the city is effected in four ways, by kerosene, alcohol, gas and electricity. As for the first, the most primitive and unsatisfactory method, there are still 5,540 lamps in use; by the second 1,163; by the third 24,767 (9,358 of which are incandescent); and by the fourth there are 2,375 of different watts.

Gas and electricity furnish the private lighting of the city. There are three private gas companies—this service has not as yet been brought under municipal control—with a total of 87,203 subscribers with meters or at flat rates. The cost of this service in 1907 amounted to \$7,385,000. The German Transatlantic Company has practically a monopoly of the private electric lighting of the city, having bought over all competing companies. In 1907, this company had 20,176 subscribers with meters or at flat rates.

**MUNICIPAL FINANCES.** During the year 1907 the municipal treasury received \$24,239,408, or, in round numbers, 4 millions more than during the previous year. This amount, according to the best financial classification, was di-



vided as follows: 1. Remuneration of services, apart from taxes, \$1,198,834. 2. Income from landed property or undertakings that the city itself exploits, \$9,084,852. 3. Direct taxes, \$6,485,000. 4. Indirect taxes, \$4,520,308. 5. Casual receipts, \$2,950,402.

The consolidated debt, the service of which falls on the municipal treasury, amounted on the 31st December 1907 to \$31,697,955 paper and \$8,168,127 gold, or say \$50,251,878 national currency. It is divided as follows. I. Loan, Law of 30th Oct. 1882, circulation \$2,577,655. II. Loan, Law of 31st Oct. 1884, circulation \$6,263,500. III. Loan, Law of 22nd Nov. 1891, circulation \$14,966,200. IV. Loan, Law of 20th Jan. 1897, circulation \$4,079,700. V. Colon Theatre Loan, circulation \$3,810,900. VI. Loan, Law of 30th Sept. 1888, circulation \$8,168,126. The last item is in dollars gold.

There are also two loans, one of 1891 (circulation \$15,894,814), the other 1897 (circulation \$4,196,331), the service of which is paid by the national government out of 36% of the land and licence taxes belonging to the Municipality.

Including these two loans, the amount of the municipal consolidated debt in circulation on the 31st December 1907, was, as I have said, \$50,251,878 national currency. But, deducting the loans whose service is paid by the national government, those which fall directly on the municipal revenue require an annual disbursement, for interest and amortization, of \$2,552,918 national currency, or say 12.32% of the total expenses comprised in the ordinary budget.

In the previous Year-book I gave my reasons for not establishing a proportion *per capita*, and still more for not making an international comparison; the first leads to no true estimate, while the second is very deceptive and leads one into serious errors.

The Municipal Budget for 1908 amounts to \$27,226,644 national currency and is divided as follows: Common Council, \$223,360; Executive Department, \$20,710,018; Extraordinary Budget, \$6,293,265.

Comparing the budgets for the last three years, the following increase in expenditure is noted.

Year			
1906	Ordinary and Extraordinary Budget		\$18,140,000
1907	id.	id.	20,751,300
1908	id.	id.	27,226,644

or say an increase of 9 million dollars.

INSURANCE COMPANIES. For the first time, this Year-book contains some interesting data regarding both the national and foreign insurance companies.

One can determine, with more or less exactitude, the working capital of the national companies as well as the capital paid up by shareholders. With regard to the foreign companies, however, it is very difficult to determine exactly, because, though large amounts figure in their reports and deeds of settlement, the bulk of these amounts is not in reality in this country but in the respec-

tive head offices and different branches. In this country, the foreign companies have no other capital than that required by law, which, of necessity, must be held in bonds of the external debt. On the 1st January, 1907, their capital amounted to \$2,190,888 gold and \$2,100,000 paper.

The amount of insurance, in 1907, held by the various companies, both national and foreign, was distributed, according to the nature of the risks involved, as follows:

CLASS	COMPANIES			
	ARGENTINE		FOREIGN	
	SUMS INSURED		SUMS INSURED	
	\$ gold	\$ paper	\$ gold	\$ paper
Fire.....	35,493,041.69	673,341,933.20	201,943,590.00	536,083,556.00
Marine.....	18,031,112.88	68,021,310.18	43,395,806.00	31,735,393.00
Life.....	1,268,612.00	39,328,802.00	1,128,928.00	5,975,767.00
Accident.....	212,768.50	49,433,487.17	—	—
Various.....	4,816.00	547,192.81	—	—

This table shows that the fire and marine insurance held by the foreign companies is considerably in excess of that held by the national ones. That such should be the case in regard to fire insurance is readily explained by the fact that most of the large commercial enterprises in the country owe their existence chiefly to foreign capital and it is only natural that they should take out their insurance with companies of their respective nationalities. The same can be said with regard to marine insurance, as practically all the oversea traffic is controlled by foreign companies.

With respect to life insurance, however, the business done by the national companies is considerably in excess of that of the foreign ones.

So far, in this country, individual accident policies are relatively few in number. In 1907 they amounted only to \$547,192 paper and \$4,816 gold. On the other hand, collective accident insurance has increased to a remarkable degree. In 1907 the figures came to \$49,433,487 paper and \$212,768 gold as against \$22,543,922 paper in 1906.

In 1907 the foreign and national insurance companies paid out the following amounts on their different policies.

CLASS	NATIONAL COMPANIES		FOREIGN COMPANIES	
	\$ gold	\$ paper	\$ gold	\$ paper
Fire.....	217,694.61	4,975,183.51	1,100,515.96	3,405,313.52
Marine.....	151,535.87	451,334.04	201,373.13	151,121.27
Accident (ind.)....	559.96	68,735.26	—	—
Life.....	1,276,225.43	7,829,090.00	378,719.99	1,406,080.89
Accident (col.)....	19,733.63	616,479.18	—	—
Totals.....	1,656,749.50	13,941,021.99	1,680,609.08	5,022,515.68

From the foregoing table one realizes that in 1907 the insurance companies paid out considerable sums on their premiums. The national companies are increasing their business daily, a fact that clearly shows that the public have every confidence in them. To prove this statement, it is sufficient to compare the amounts insured in 1904 and 1907; to mention only one class, namely fire insurance, in 1904 447 millions was the amount and in 1907 it was more than 673 millions. In marine insurance, too, the increase is considerable, though less than in fire. Taking the same two years again, we find that in 1904 the amount was 83 millions and in 1907 109 millions.

For the second time I am able to give a full statistical report on the trade union strikes that occurred in 1907. There were, in all, 231 strikes, in which 169,017 work-people took part,—155,348 men, 5,230 women and 8,439 children. The results of these 231 strikes were as follows: 39 favourable, 161 unfavourable, 12 partial and 19 indefinite. The form of solution of these same strikes was the following: replacing strikers with other workmen, 113; return to work under employers' conditions, 62; direct agreement between parties or their representatives, 48; closure of works, 4; mediation, 2; arbitration, 1; other modes, 1.

Such, I consider, are the most striking features of the complex life in the city of Buenos Aires. On the whole they are very satisfactory, for they show a marked and continuous progress not only as regards vital statistics, but also as regards economic, commercial and moral conditions.

As an interesting supplement to this introduction, I now give my readers the results of two special investigations. The first, which forms part of the National Agricultural and Pastoral Census entrusted to me by the Argentine Government, refers to the number of horses and cattle in Buenos Aires during the first half of May, 1908. The second deals with the exchangeable currency values in the Republic on the 1st January, 1907, taken from a Report I presented at the meeting of the «Institut International de Statistique» which was held in Copenhagen during August, 1907.

ALBERTO B. MARTINEZ

# Census of the Horses and Cattle in the City of Buenos Aires

According to the Census taken in Buenos Aires during the first half of May, 1908, there were 40,841 horses distributed among 4,682 different stables (private and public) in the city. To this number must be added 1,597 belonging to the Army Remount Department, or say a grand total of 42,438, as shown by the following table which gives in detail the class and breed.

CLASS	Thoroughbred	Mestizo	Native	TOTAL
Stallions.....	452	1,343	666	2,461
Horses and Colts.....	260	12,216	20,569	33,045
Mares .....	337	1,084	5,176	6,597
Foals.....	24	35	276	335
Totals....	1,073	14,678	26,687	42,438

Comparing these returns with those of the Census of 1895 (35,190 horses), we find that during the past 13 years—though the population has nearly doubled, 663,000 and 1,143,000 respectively and, in consequence, the traffic of all kinds has increased in like proportion—the number of horses has only increased by 7,248, as can be seen by the following table.

## Census of Horses in Buenos Aires in 1895 and 1908

DATE	Native	Mestizo	Thoroughbred	DIFFERENCE		
				Native	Mestizo	Thoroughbred
10th May, 1895...	27,743	6,703	744	-1,056	+7,975	+329
10th May, 1908...	26,687	14,678	1,073			

At first sight this result appears unsatisfactory, showing, as it does, a decrease. This, however, is accounted for, if one takes into consideration certain facts relating to the city traffic in general. In 1895 the tramway traffic in Buenos Aires was solely by means of horses, and the nine existing companies, with an extent of  $382\frac{1}{2}$  kilometers, used 6,497 horses. In addition, there were 15,259 carriages and carts in circulation, and one must also remember that electric tramcars and automobiles were not in use at that time in the city. At the present date, on the other hand, there are only three companies—employing a total of only 226 horses—that have not yet electrified their lines. Moreover there are 1,246 automobiles in use. These two factors represent, at least, a decrease of 12,000 horses.



So much as regards the number of horses.

As regards quality, it is a well known fact that during the last few years the breed of horses used for purposes of traffic has improved to a great degree, and now draft-horses are used for preference.

With respect to the different breeds, as shown by the Census returns, the results are not satisfactory, for, out of a total of 14,095 stallions, horses and mares listed as thoroughbred and mestizo, 6,638 figure whose breed is not mentioned. Moreover, the present Census is not the first to show this decrease, the same occurring in the National Census of 1895, and I feel sure that it will also happen in the future as a large number of owners do not know the breed of their horses and will not take the trouble to determine the same, and it is impossible to make a special investigation in each individual case.

I give, nevertheless, a table showing the different breeds of horses listed in the Census.

B R E E D	STALLIONS		HORSES		MARES		TOTALS	
	Thorough-bred	Mestizo	Thorough-bred	Mestizo	Thorough-bred	Mestizo	Thorough-bred	Mestizo
Clydesdale.....	5	41	7	385	3	57	15	483
Percheron .....	21	529	3	3,480	3	183	27	4,192
Normandy.....	24	196	14	661	7	126	45	983
Hackney.....	22	147	36	815	12	158	70	1,120
Yorkshire.....	4	10	—	135	2	14	6	159
Suffolk Punch..	—	5	—	19	—	—	—	24
Arab.....	26	1	—	23	3	6	29	30
Hunter.....	6	25	5	83	5	19	16	127
Brabazone.....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Cleveland Bay..	1	6	—	95	—	6	1	107
Pony.....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Trakelmen.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Shetland.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Russian.....	—	—	9	—	2	6	11	6
Morgan.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Not Specified..	341	382	186	4,994	299	436	826	5,812
Totals...	452	1,343	260	10,692	337	1,011	1,049	13,046

The table that follows gives the different purposes for which the horses in the city are employed.

	Horses	Mares	TOTALS
Carriage and Draft...	31,800	6,017	37,817
Riding.....	3,109	247	3,356
Racing.....	554	294	848
Not Specified.....	43	39	82
	35,506	6,597	42,103

It will be noted that the above figures do not agree with those of the total number of horses. The reason is that the former do not include foals and colts which, for the time being, are of no practical use for purposes of transit.

As regards cattle, the number listed in the present Census is 4,754. The following table gives the divisions as to breed and other conditions.

	Thoroughbred		Mestizo	Native	TOTALS
	Pedigree	Graded			
Calves.....	3	40	316	618	977
She-calves.....	--	14	257	448	719
Bulls.....	153	29	50	33	265
Steers.....	—	—	9	17	26
Breeding cows.....	6	4	65	233	308
Milch cows.....	27	44	603	837	1511
Oxen.....	—	11	79	828	918
Totals.....	189	172	1379	3014	4754

Compared with the Census of 1895, which gave a total of 16,399 head of cattle, the present Census shows a decrease of 11,645. In order to explain this decrease, and not to attribute it to an error in either of the censuses, it is necessary to note that the Census of 1895 was taken in the following form.

NATIVE	MESTIZO	THOROUGH- BRED	MILCH COWS (ALL KINDS)	OXEN (ALL KINDS)	TOTAL
6,112	2,646	65	4,844	2,732	16,399

Comparing the figures of both censuses, we find that only in the number of milch cows and oxen is there a decrease in the present Census, to the number of 5,147 head. As regards the oxen, I attribute the decrease to the very rapid growth of the population within the last 13 years, carrying with it, as is ever the case, an extensive building development in the suburban districts,—greatly facilitated by the electric tramways—and the consequent breaking up into small building lots of what were formerly farm lands. As to milch cows, I attribute the decrease in their number partly to the rapid rise in the price of landed property within the municipal radius, causing its division into small building lots, which has been the means of driving them to the outskirts of the city; partly to the ever increasing number of model dairy-farms such as La Martona, La Granja Blanca, La Vascongada and others, which bring in daily, sometimes from considerable distances, a large portion of the milk consumed by the city.

As regards horned cattle, the following table gives the most important details.

CLASS	BULLS			BREEDING COWS			MILCH COWS			TOTALS		
	Thoroughbred		Mestiz.	Thoroughbred		Mestiz.	Thoroughbred		Mestiz.	Thoroughbred		Mestiz.
	Pedig.	Graded		Pedig.	Graded		Pedig.	Graded		Pedig.	Graded	
Shorthorn.....	150	27	13	5	—	17	20	36	306	173	63	366
Hereford.....	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	8
Polled Angus.....	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	16	1	—	19
Dairy-bred.....	—	—	—	—	—	19	5	8	208	5	8	227
Dutch.....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	17	—	—	21
Kerry.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1
Not specified.....	—	2	3	—	4	23	2	—	50	2	6	76
Totals.....	153	29	50	6	4	63	27	44	603	186	77	718

The foregoing are the principal returns of the last Census, as regards horses and cattle in Buenos Aires.

## Amount of the Circulation in the Argentine Republic on the 31st December, 1907.

CLASS	Shares \$ gold	Debentures \$ gold	Bonds \$ gold	TOTAL \$ gold
National External Debt .....	—	—	323,373,224.16	323,373,224.16
National Internal Debt.....	—	—	46,817,098.40	46,817,098.40
Municipal Debt of the City of Buenos Aires.....	—	—	23,089,079.12	23,089,079.12
id.           id.   Rosario.....	—	—	9,520,000.00	9,520,000.00
id.           id.   Cordoba.....	—	—	3,900,000.00	3,900,000.00
id.           id.   Santa Fe.....	—	—	1,512,000.00	1,512,000.00
Internal Debt of the Province of Buenos Aires...	—	—	24,401,146.00	24,401,146.00
id.           id.   Santa Fe.....	—	—	4,981,038.00	4,981,038.00
id.           id.   Entre Rios.....	—	—	1,255,980.00	1,255,980.00
id.           id.   Tucuman.....	—	—	1,100,000.00	1,100,000.00
National Hypothecary Cédulas.....	—	—	63,156,662.00	63,156,662.00
Hypothecary Cédulas of the Province of Buenos Aires.....	—	—	51,891,840.00	51,891,840.00
State Railways.....	—	—	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00
Railway Companies.....	460,004,697.84	271,705,520.32	—	731,710,218.16
National Banks of the Capital.....	49,111,613.00	1,142,768.00	—	50,254,381.00
Foreign Banks.....	37,600,000.00	—	—	37,600,000.00
Bank of the Argentine Nation.....	—	—	22,000,000.00	22,000,000.00
Inland Branch Banks.....	9,872,198.60	—	—	9,872,198.60
Mortgage & Agricultural Loan Companies.....	64,718,280.00	10,318,681.88	—	75,037,261.88
Tramway Companies.....	49,710,332.00	24,029,515.92	—	73,739,847.92
Gas & Electric Light Companies.....	49,791,654.96	12,271,996.00	—	62,063,650.96
Dock & Harbour Companies.....	18,745,640.32	10,861,038.88	—	29,606,699.20
Building Loan Associations.....	29,816,764.40	2,871.00	—	29,819,635.40
Agricultural & Live Stock Companies.....	30,111,762.16	2,184,719.04	—	32,296,481.20
Forest Exploitation Companies.....	27,727,860.00	2,016,900.00	—	29,743,860.00
Cold Storage Companies.....	17,203,379.28	2,756,900.00	—	19,960,279.28
Mining Companies.....	18,932,021.12	796,104.00	—	19,638,125.12
Insurance Companies .....	11,472,860.08	—	—	11,472,860.08
Sugar Refineries .....	5,719,060.00	2,772,000.00	—	8,491,060.00
Breweries .....	5,369,030.00	1,610,466.88	—	6,979,496.88
Markets .....	4,187,760.00	1,455,352.00	—	5,643,312.00
Groceries .....	3,739,440.00	—	—	3,739,440.00
Metallurgical Companies.....	2,088,920.00	—	—	2,088,920.00
Paper Factories.....	2,016,000.00	—	—	2,016,000.00
Dry-goods Stores.....	1,740,000.00	—	—	1,740,000.00
Express Companies.....	7,728,357.44	—	—	7,728,357.44
Dairy Shops.....	1,551,280.00	818,000.00	—	2,369,280.00
Liquor Manufactories.....	1,666,170.00	10,120.00	—	1,676,290.00
Mills.....	2,409,740.00	133,360.00	—	2,543,300.00
Hotels and Theatres.....	2,338,800.00	—	—	2,338,800.00
Building Materials.....	2,480,000.00	—	—	2,480,000.00
Sanatoriums.....	615,000.00	—	—	615,000.00
Other Companies .....	43,933,080.00	290,000.00	—	44,223,080.00
Totals.....	962,423,701.20	345,086,136.52	676,728,087.68	1,984,237,925.00

DEBTS		\$ paper	\$ gold
National.....	Argentine Internal Loan.....	71,379,420.00	35,000,000
	Bonds, Sanitary Works.....	11,799,220.00	—
Municipal.....	Municipal Debt of 1882.....	2,577,655.13	—
	Municipal Loan of 1897.....	4,079,700.00	—
	Colon Theatre Municipal Loan.....	3,810,900.00	—
	Municipal Paving Bonds.....	4,234,000.00	14,702,253.13
Province of Buenos Aires.....	Internal Consolidated Debt of 1900, 5%.....	2,373,100.00	—
	Internal Consolidated Debt of 1900, 1st Ser. 6%.....	8,668,950.00	—
	Internal Consolidated Debt of 1900, 2nd Ser. 6%.....	19,303,850.00	—
	Conversion Bonds of the Bank of the Province 5%.....	15,810,200.00	46,356,100.00
	Internal Consolidated Debt of 1881.....	5,328,250.00	—
	Internal Consolidated Debt of 1891.....	3,831,250.00	—
Province of Santa Fe..	Bonds, Public Buildings.....	462,800.00	—
	Bonds, School Buildings.....	822,900.00	10,445,200.00
Province of Entre Rios	Consolidated Debt.....	2,343,100.00	—
Total, Public Stocks & Bonds.		157,025,295.13	35,000,000
National Hypothecary Cedulas.....	Series A.....	—	11,443,600
	» B.....	2,178,450.00	—
	» C.....	1,091,350.00	—
	» D.....	5,457,650.00	—
	» E.....	5,828,250.00	—
	» F.....	5,329,800.00	—
	» G.....	2,844,000.00	—
	» H.....	31,030,900.00	—
	» I.....	1,390,700.00	—
	» J.....	7,284,900.00	—
	» K.....	57,052,000.00	—
	» L.....	9,694,900.00	129,383,100.00
Total, National Hypothecary Cedulas		129,383,100.00	11,443,600
Mortgage Bank of the Province of Buenos Aires.....	Series A \$ hard.....	779,599.75	—
	» E id. ....	4,767,292.99	—
	» F \$ paper.....	1,327,400.00	—
	» G id. ....	1,464,500.00	—
	» I, N, K, L, M, N, O, P..	121,406,850.00	129,745,642.74
Total, Provincial Hypothecary Cedulas		129,745,642.74	—

# Annual Income of the Circulation in the Argentine Republic at the end of 1906

CLASS	INCOME IN \$ GOLD
Bank of the Argentine Nation.....	1,942,158
National External Debt.....	14,291,502
National Internal Debt.....	2,370,084
Debt of the City of Buenos Aires.....	1,260,170
id.    id.    Rosario.....	516,250
id.    id.    Santa Fé.....	60,480
id.    id.    Cordoba.....	97,500
Internal Debt of the Province of Santa Fe.....	303,951
id.    id.    Entre Rios.....	62,792
id.    id.    Buenos Aires.....	1,294,513
id.    id.    Tucuman.....	66,000
State and Private Railways.....	33,257,358
National Banks of the Capital.....	3,011,954
Inland Branch Banks.....	244,931
Foreign Banks.....	2,284,200
Mortgage & Agricultural Loan Banks.....	7,558,727
National Hypothecary Cédulas.....	3,942,171
Tramway Companies.....	2,948,412
Gas & Electric Light Companies.....	3,927,216
Dock & Harbour Companies.....	525,263
Building Loan Associations.....	1,821,408
Agricultural & Live Stock Companies.....	1,200,831
Forest Exploitation Companies.....	400,488
Cold Storage Companies.....	1,256,703
Mining Companies.....	31,299
Insurance Companies (Foreign).....	3,168,315
id.    id.    (National).....	962,849
Sugar Refineries.....	996,770
Breweries.....	506,839
Markets.....	425,127
Groceries.....	270,564
Metallurgical Companies.....	84,000
Paper Factories.....	132,000
Dry goods Stores.....	—
Express Companies.....	663,170
Dairy Shops.....	140,423
Liquor Manufactories.....	116,000
Mills.....	143,959
Theatres and Hotels.....	60,280
Building Materials.....	—
Sanatoriums.....	61,500
Total.....	92,308,343



## NATIONAL CURRENCY

Spanish Bank .....	50,000,000
Bank of the River Plate .....	1,000,000
New Italian Bank .....	3,000,000
Argentine Popular Bank .....	4,468,520
Bank of Galicia & Buenos Aires .....	3,000,000
Bank of the Prov. of Buenos Aires .....	20,000,000
Hispano-Argentine Bank of Commerce .....	6,000,000
Stock Exchange (Managing Co. of Building) .....	770,000
Patricio Brewery (Ord.) .....	1,000,000
Buenos Aires Brewery .....	989,000
Rio Segundo Brewery (Ord.) .....	1,000,000
Biscayan Sand Co. ....	1,000,000
Gas Co. of the Plate. ....	1,030,000
General Match Co. ....	3,000,000
Savings Bank Co. ....	1,500,000
Electricity Co. of Prov. of B. A. ....	1,625,000
Stnphen Gold Dredging Co. ....	2,000,000
Telegraph & Telephone Co. of the Plate .....	500,000
Anglo-Argentine Electric Co. ....	1,000,000
El Eje Co. ....	1,200,000
Scottish Wharf Co. ....	500,000
La Union Foundry. ....	600,000
Salagasta Coal Mining Co. ....	1,100,000
La Argentina Paper Factory ..	2,000,000
La Bola de Nieve Co. ....	500,000
La Cantabrica Iron & Steel Foundry ..	1,500,000
La Concordia Mining Co. ....	1,250,000
La Clara Flour Mills .....	500,000
La Edificadora .....	2,500,000
La Inmobiliaria Insurance Co. ....	1,500,000
La Primitiva Bag & Canvas Factory ..	1,700,000
Metalurgica Argentina, .....	—
Plantadora Isleña .....	—
Quebrachales Chaqueños .....	4,000,000
Quebrachales Fisionados .....	7,000,000
Port of San Nicolas Co. ....	7,425,000
The Pirapo Development Co. ....	500,000
	<u>136,657,520</u>

## Debentures

Union Argentina Dairy Produce Co. ....	370,000
--	---------

## Certificates

La Franco Argentina Ins. Co. ....	674,975
-----------------------------------	---------

## Bonds

La Ayuda Mutua Co. ....	935,400
General Total .....	<u>138,637,895</u>

## GOLD

Argentine Sugar Refinery .....	1,275,700
Tuchman Sugar Refinery .....	2,500,000
French Bank of the River Plate .....	12,000,000
Bank of Italy & the River Plate .....	6,000,000
Mercantile Bank of Paraguay ..	10,000,000
Puerto Sastre Land & Quebracho Co. ....	2,500,000
Palermo Brewery (Pref.) .....	500,000
Rio Segundo Brewery (Pref.) ..	500,000
Primitiva Gas Co. (Pref.) .....	4,016,880
id. (Ord.) .....	2,010,960
Wharf & Dep. Co. of La Plata Port ..	6,400,000
Argentine Fishery Co. ....	150,000
R. Plate Electric Light Industrial Co. ....	600,000
Sansineua Meat Freezing Co. ....	3,000,000
Germania Brewery (Ord.) .....	800,000
id. (Pref.) .....	500,000
Diamantino Exploration Co. ....	1,000,000
Argentine Cold Storage Co. ....	1,250,000
Guandacol Mining Co. ....	200,000
La Blanca Frozen Meat Co. ....	1,500,000
La Industrial Paraguaya .....	3,000,000
La Martona Dairy Produce Co. ....	1,350,000
La Tentonia Electric Co. ....	500,000
Los Bayos Mining Co. ....	600,000
Matto Grosso Co. ....	735,000
Central Produce Market .....	2,390,700
Orosmao Co. ....	250,000
San Juan de Oro (Nº 3) Co. ....	2,375,000
Rio Amarillo Mining Co. ....	250,000
Brunado Co. ....	404,000
Catalinas Mole Co. ....	7,056,000
Smithfield Frozen Meat Co. ....	892,080
River Plate Quebracho Co. ....	660,000
Tierra del Fuego Exploration Co. ....	875,000
Cabaçal Gold Dredging Co. ....	375,000
	<u>78,416,320</u>

## Debentures

Industrial Paraguaya .....	2,903,605
General Total .....	<u>81,319,925</u>

## ERRATA

Plate xiii, read 1800 instead of 6800 at centre.  
 Page 41, (Relative Monthly Frequency of Winds)  
 for S wind read 117 instead of 167.

## Stock Exchange

## Shares, Bonds, Debentures and Cédulas Quoted in 1907.

General Summary to the 31st December, 1907.

	§ gold	§ paper
Public Stock and Bonds .....	35,000,000.00	157,025,295.13
National Hypothecary Cédulas .....	11,443,600.00	129,383,100.00
Provincial Hypothecary Cédulas .....	—	129,745,642.74
Joint Stock Companies .....	81,319,925.00	138,637,895.00
	127,763,525.00	534,791,932.87
gold converted into paper at 0.44 % .....		29,0371,647.36
General Total .....		<u>845,163,580.23</u>



# **Climate of the City of Buenos Aires**



## CLIMATE OF THE CITY OF BUENOS AIRES

The earliest known observations made in the city were published in 1857 in the «Statistical Register of the State of Buenos Aires». Later on, after being submitted to a most careful revision with the object of eliminating any clerical and typographical errors, they were re-published in Vol. I of the Annals of the Meteorological Office.

According to this publication, the earliest observations were made in 1801 from the 1st August to the 24th of September, and consisted in readings of barometer and thermometers with notes on the wind and the state of the weather. The results published showed the extreme values of each day as well as the hours when they were recorded. It is thought that this short series is the work of Antonio Francisco Ceballos, director of the *Mercantile Telegraph*.

In 1805, the geographer Pierre A. Cerviño, a member of the Scientific Commission which came from Spain with Azara and others to determine the boundaries with the Portuguese possessions, made systematic observations of the temperature, atmospheric pressure, wind and clouds, during the entire year with the exception of the first 18 days. He says:

«This year has been noteworthy for a decided fall of the river which occurred on the 2nd June, accompanied with a strong north-west wind; also for a fearful storm which lasted from the 5th to the 6th of the same month, when the south-east wind blew with such force that the river became swollen to an alarming degree; a large number of the one-storied houses fell down, and more than thirty boats were thrown on to the land, some of which lay dry at a distance of more than 1500 «varas» (1) from the shore. The destruction suffered by the Port is estimated at 800,000 dollars. The greatest violence of the hurricane only lasted 5 hours on June 6th.»

From that time no observations are to be found until the year 1817. The following table has been taken from Parish's work on the provinces of the Plate; the lowest temperatures are those registered by the thermometer exposed in the interior of houses.

(1) The «vara» is equal to 0m86.

	1817	1818	1819	1820	1821
Temp. max.	28.3 (20/2)	29.4 (9/2)	29.4 (17/1)	30.0 (13/1)	29.4 (21/2) (9/3)
"    min.	-2.2 (10/7)	2.8 (4/7)	6.1 (3/8)	3.3 (5, 10/7)	5.0 from 20 to (24/7)
Nº. of rainy days	60	83	65	51	67
Nº. of days with lightning and thunder.....	28	30	29	36	39
Severe storms	Aug. 8	Jan. 7 30	Jan. 8, 13, 25, 31	Jan. 25	Jan. 31
	Sept. 6	March. 29	April 20	June 12	Feb. 12
	October	September 27	October 25	Aug. 20	September 7
	November	October 11	December 26		
		6 December			

We find next, the series of observations made by Dr. Manuel Moreno, from December 1821 to June 1823. This consisted of readings of the barometer and thermometers made three times a day at different hours, hygrometric observations at noon, direction of the wind during the day and notes of the weather.

From that time we have nothing until June 1829 when occasional observations were made by the Topographical Department of the State of Buenos Aires. They began again in November 1829 and were continued until December of the following year, the instruments used being a barometer graduated in English inches, Fahrenheit thermometers and a Daniell hygrometer.

After this came the observations made by Octavio F. Mossotti from the beginning of 1831 to the month of February 1835. During the first few months the work was carried out in the convent of Santo Domingo, but from the month of August the observations were taken on the terrace of a house, N<sup>o</sup> 24 Mayo Street.

During the twenty years following the conclusion of the observations made by Mossotti, that is to say until those made by Eguía in 1856, not a single meteorological observation was made in our city, as far as we know, except those of Dr. Kennedy, from September 1853 to March 1854 and from May 1855 to January 1856, which were published by Captain Page in his work on the expedition of the *Waterwitch*. One cannot, however, be surprised at the complete absence of scientific work at this period, taking into consideration the state of political unrest from which the country was suffering and the deeds of violence which were marring her history at the time.

From the earliest observations which we have mentioned above, taken from the «Statistical Register of the State of Buenos Aires,» «it is shown,» says Dr. Gould, «that if the observations differ perceptibly as regards exactness, they none the less possess the value of demonstrating that the climate of Buenos Aires has not undergone any change worthy of mention during the time that has passed by.»

At the beginning of 1856 Señor Manuel Eguía commenced a series of observations, which he continued, with occasional interruptions, until the end of 1875 when he was obliged to definitely give them up owing to blindness. This series

was published in Vol. I of the Annals of the Meteorological Office and served as the basis for the first study, really worthy of the name, which was made of the physical laws which predominate as regards the atmospheric changes in the region contiguous to the estuary of the River Plate.

In July 1873 Señor Emile Rossetti, at that time professor of physics at the National College, began a series of observations which were kept up until the end of 1897. In April 1893 a new set of instruments was fitted up at 2156 Independencia Street, and by means of these a series of comparative observations was made with those of the National College until the latter were stopped, the former being continued in the same place until September 1902. A year before this another series had been started on a narrow strip of land situated between Dock 4 of the port of the city and the outer dock, facing Viamonte Street, which were carried on until April 1906. In January of the same year, that is to say 4 months previously, a station was established in the grounds of the Agricultural Institute at Chacarita, situated in the western suburbs of the city, 5 kilometers from the river.

During all these changes, and since the work has been carried on under the direction of the National Meteorological Office (1873), the observations have been made simultaneously in two distinct places, so that since 1873 the different series can be compared directly with each other, by means of corrections determined by the comparisons and can also be referred to any one of the places where they were made.

Since 1894 automatic self-registering instruments have been in use, and these are controlled by the direct observations of the eye instruments.

The following tables are taken from the observations mentioned in the foregoing paragraphs.

---

## TEMPERATURE

We begin the series of data on temperature by giving the tables which show the monthly values obtained from all the observations of which it has been possible to get the exact means.

MONTH	1805	1822	1831	1832	1833	1834
	Obs. of Cerviño	Obs. of Moreno	Observations of Mossotti			
January.....	22.34	22.15	25.95	24.56	25.56	24.50
February.....	22.98	22.82	25.23	24.45	24.34	23.89
March.....	20.34	21.60	22.89	19.73	22.84	19.62
April.....	17.92	16.93	18.89	18.06	16.67	17.62
May.....	15.09	14.65	14.50	13.89	15.28	14.39
June.....	11.89	12.43	11.06	11.56	11.67	10.67
July.....	13.29	11.48	9.73	11.34	8.56	9.84
August.....	11.65	11.04	10.39	14.73	11.84	12.50
September.....	13.56	12.60	14.12	14.45	13.62	15.17
October.....	17.61	14.98	18.84	15.39	15.89	14.34
November.....	22.10	20.26	19.95	19.28	20.73	20.62
December.....	21.62	21.65	23.78	24.45	22.39	21.78
Year....	17.53	16.88	17.94	17.66	17.45	17.08

## Observations of Eguia

MONTH	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863
January.....	25.14	24.07	25.28	21.12	24.54	23.82	23.86	22.83
February.....	22.90	22.56	26.65	20.88	22.98	23.47	22.68	23.55
March.....	21.36	23.52	21.46	20.40	18.88	22.03	22.80	19.25
April.....	18.03	17.07	19.17	17.37	13.97	18.20	19.36	16.31
May.....	12.93	14.85	13.23	14.22	10.71	11.42	15.48	12.35
June.....	12.35	14.16	10.30	11.93	9.36	10.44	13.35	11.32
July.....	10.71	13.29	9.46	11.94	10.87	9.38	7.83	9.67
August.....	12.35	13.08	12.28	12.18	12.38	14.40	10.23	11.59
September....	13.97	15.28	15.27	13.51	13.30	13.53	12.11	12.45
October.....	16.67	17.44	16.25	16.81	17.15	14.92	15.03	15.80
November....	21.33	23.20	17.27	19.32	19.75	22.37	19.32	20.64
December.....	23.38	22.79	20.67	23.45	21.74	19.10	22.30	23.58
Year.....	17.59	18.44	17.28	16.93	16.30	16.92	17.03	16.61



Observations of Eguía (*end*)

MONTH	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871
January.....	23.76	23.26	24.74	24.52	25.95	24.70	23.88	24.50
February.....	24.36	24.15	23.39	23.01	24.29	22.53	25.00	24.16
March. . . . .	23.13	24.10	23.95	20.92	21.54	20.93	22.02	19.94
April.....	17.22	17.72	17.39	14.66	17.56	18.25	16.35	15.40
May.....	14.75	13.44	15.12	14.75	15.12	18.67	14.36	13.15
June.....	11.22	14.10	10.22	10.44	12.43	9.79	11.21	10.47
July.....	9.50	11.28	11.42	9.90	9.75	7.67	10.41	9.83
August.....	10.12	11.29	11.44	12.13	11.83	11.51	10.27	11.42
September....	12.60	13.98	14.52	14.20	14.09	15.17	13.29	12.66
October.....	16.97	18.93	16.48	17.13	19.44	15.48	17.43	15.21
November....	20.82	21.57	19.29	21.34	20.21	19.37	18.84	20.39
December.....	23.45	24.78	22.92	23.35	21.95	22.52	24.70	23.01
Year.....	17.33	18.22	17.57	17.20	17.84	17.21	17.31	16.68

MONTH	1872	1873	1874	1875
January.....	24.04	25.54	24.32	23.09
February.....	22.97	23.43	24.20	24.03
March.....	19.58	21.11	18.75	20.24
April.....	17.26	16.88	16.37	16.55
May.....	11.96	13.41	11.75	14.20
June.....	11.70	10.73	10.14	8.51
July.....	10.43	8.62	8.77	9.24
August.....	12.31	12.00	12.72	12.20
September.....	14.50	15.19	13.40	15.00
October.....	20.25	17.17	15.31	16.60
November.....	20.39	21.04	18.94	19.97
December.....	22.81	22.40	22.48	22.19
Year.....	17.35	17.29	16.43	16.82



## Observations from the National College

MONTH	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883
January.....	23.08	23.41	23.60	22.21	22.30	21.97	23.40	23.05
February.....	23.11	21.89	22.00	22.08	21.88	23.75	21.87	21.72
March.....	21.56	23.10	21.23	20.33	19.08	22.26	18.65	20.83
April.....	17.50	18.23	16.18	16.56	15.45	16.24	14.63	14.88
May .. . . .	13.67	12.32	12.60	13.21	12.46	12.94	12.18	12.89
June.....	10.29	10.74	9.06	10.08	12.20	10.13	10.09	11.95
July.. .....	11.89	11.59	9.46	11.11	10.64	9.41	9.35	10.45
August... ..	11.17	10.62	10.74	11.51	12.65	11.81	12.10	10.77
September....	14.77	13.14	13.63	13.14	11.89	14.12	12.70	12.38
October.. . . .	15.14	17.20	15.49	15.90	14.23	17.57	18.69	16.74
November....	16.62	19.96	20.14	20.15	19.43	20.39	19.66	20.03
December.....	18.64	22.06	20.63	21.67	23.55	23.94	20.39	22.93
Year.....	16.45	17.02	16.23	16.50	16.31	17.04	16.14	16.55

MONTH	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891
January.....	24.21	24.28	24.38	23.17	24.46	22.35	22.81	23.87
February.....	22.82	22.58	22.42	21.12	23.02	21.61	22.77	22.74
March.....	22.18	20.47	20.86	19.88	21.17	21.26	19.23	20.15
April.....	15.69	14.38	14.97	14.90	17.21	15.55	18.52	16.08
May... ..	11.17	11.72	12.80	12.25	11.80	13.77	11.90	13.14
June.....	8.63	8.85	9.49	12.16	7.97	9.85	9.38	10.73
July .....	8.87	8.30	9.52	10.36	12.26	10.00	9.90	10.09
August.....	13.63	10.01	11.12	13.17	12.67	9.86	9.84	11.18
September....	14.00	13.66	12.82	12.76	13.28	12.26	11.69	13.47
October.....	16.65	16.72	15.34	15.94	16.75	15.68	15.18	15.87
November....	20.05	20.68	18.98	19.98	18.56	18.71	20.51	20.80
December.....	22.77	21.17	23.10	21.67	22.56	21.58	23.47	21.11
Year.....	16.72	16.07	16.32	16.45	16.81	16.04	16.27	16.60

Observations from the National College (*end*)

MONTH	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897
January.....	23 90	23.10	24.60	22.18	22.22	23.90
February... ..	23.56	21.48	23.87	23.36	22.18	23.45
March.....	19.36	22.66	19 53	20 99	20.42	22.64
April....	16.53	15.71	16.75	16 74	17.48	18.09
May.....	12.04	11.56	13.45	14.08	13.96	13.69
June.....	8.36	8.72	8.54	13.06	9.23	11.27
July.....	11.17	11.05	9.27	10.95	12.55	8.29
August.....	10 77	10.15	10.64	11.88	14 76	10.12
September....	12.41	11.72	12.34	13.90	15.72	12.62
October.....	16.91	13.08	14.61	14.98	17.70	17.31
November....	18.89	20.19	19.06	18 34	21.64	20.67
December.....	21.42	24.11	21 07	22.00	22.31	23.24
Year. ....	16.28	16.13	16.14	16.87	17.51	17.11

## Observations taken at Independencia Street

MONTH	1898	1899	1900	1901
January.....	24 62	24.53	26.05	22.56
February.....	24.28	22.50	25.13	23 25
March.. ..	20.46	21.66	20.59	22.09
April.....	16.60	17.49	17.80	16.00
May.....	13.08	16.36	13.74	15.29
June....	11.71	9.06	11.82	14.26
July.....	8.71	13.47	13.10	10.33
August. ....	8.86	12.08	11.46	10.70
September....	12.82	12.90	14.68	15.32
October.....	14.36	15.87	16.82	17.86
November....	18.34	18.70	21.29	19.83
December.....	22.42	23 35	23.19	22.74
Year.....	16.36	17.33	17.97	17.52

## Observations from Dock 4

MONTH	1902	1903	1904	1905
January.....	24.55	23.63	23.29	23.31
February.....	25.09	23.77	22.16	22.46
March.....	21.95	22.79	21.47	22.45
April.....	19.63	17.24	19.17	17.51
May.....	16.76	14.50	14.42	13.06
June.....	13.24	11.94	11.87	11.97
July.....	10.56	10.74	12.36	9.37
August.....	9.54	11.85	10.43	11.62
September....	13.71	16.54	15.01	14.74
October.....	16.30	16.41	16.88	16.66
November....	20.09	20.92	20.04	20.39
December....	22.93	22.65	21.68	22.54
Year.....	17.86	17.75	17.40	17.17

## Observations from Chacarita

MONTH	1906	MONTH	1906
January.....	24.28	August.....	12.32
February.....	24.04	September....	12.93
March.....	23.28	October.....	17.26
April.....	18.11	November....	19.06
May.....	15.09	December....	21.14
June.....	8.11		
July.....	10.77	Year.....	17.20

The figures given in the preceding tables are the means of the observations made three times a day, at 7 a.m., 2 p.m. and 9 p.m., without taking into consideration the corrections caused by local influence on the different installations, except in the years 1876 and 1877 when the thermometers were installed at the entrance court of the National College garden. According to the observations made at this time, the temperatures registered were  $0^{\circ}$  70 higher than those registered by the regular installation in the garden. Thus, in order to have the complete series of the observations at the National College homogeneous, this amount has been deducted from the values actually observed in the first installation.

The following are monthly means obtained from the different series since 1856.

MONTH	Eguía (20 years)	Nat. College (22 years)	Independencia St. (4 years)	Dock 4 (4 years)
January.....	24.15	23.29	24.44	23.70
February.....	23.56	22.51	23.79	23.37
March.....	21.30	20.81	21.20	22.16
April.....	17.05	16.28	16.97	18.39
May.....	13.80	12.71	14.62	14.68
June.....	11.21	10.04	11.71	12.26
July.....	10.00	10.29	11.40	10.76
August.....	11.89	11.42	10.78	10.86
September.....	13.90	13.11	13.93	15.00
October.....	16.82	16.08	16.23	16.56
November.....	20.27	19.70	19.54	20.36
December.....	22.68	22.06	22.92	22.45
Year.....	17.22	16.69	17.29	17.55

According to the comparisons made from simultaneous observations corresponding to each change of locality, the following corrections have been obtained, so as to refer all the temperatures to those taken in the garden of the National College:

Independencia Street	. —0.40
Dock 4 . . . . .	. —0.70
Chacarita . . . . .	. —0.13

If we apply these corrections to the figures given above, and taking the mean of 51 years of observations, we find that the mean temperature taken in the garden of the National College at 7 a. m., 2 p. m. and 9 p. m. is as follows:—

### MEAN MONTHLY TEMPERATURE

(taken from observations made from 1856 to 1906)

January.....	23.44	August.....	11.46
February.....	22.99	September....	13.55
March.....	21.08	October.....	16.35
April.....	16.76	November....	19.85
May.....	13.42	December....	22.27
June.....	10.72		
July.....	10.26	Year.....	16.84

Thus it is seen that in the annual variation of temperature the warmest month is January with a mean of 23°. 44, and the coldest July with 10°. 26, showing a difference of 13°. 18 between the mean monthly temperatures. From the preceding table we obtain the following seasonal mean temperatures:—

Summer.....	December, January and February.....	22.90
Autumn.....	March, April and May.....	17.09
Winter.....	June, July and August.....	10.81
Spring.....	September, October and November.....	16.58

The annual temperatures since 1856, corrected for the local influences of the different stations, so as to refer them to those taken at the National College, are given in Fig. 1 and the mean variation in Fig. 2.

The extreme temperatures observed since 1856 are grouped by months in the tables which follow. Until 1894 these values are taken from the observations made at 7 a. m., 2 p. m. and 9 p. m., but they do not represent the absolute extremes as the maximum is taken from the 2 p. m. reading which should not be so very different from the maximum temperature of the day; as regards the minimum temperature registered in winter by the 7 a. m. reading, it gives essentially the lowest temperature of the day. Thus, the extreme values for the year, taken from the tri-daily observations, should not differ much from those registered by the recording thermometers.

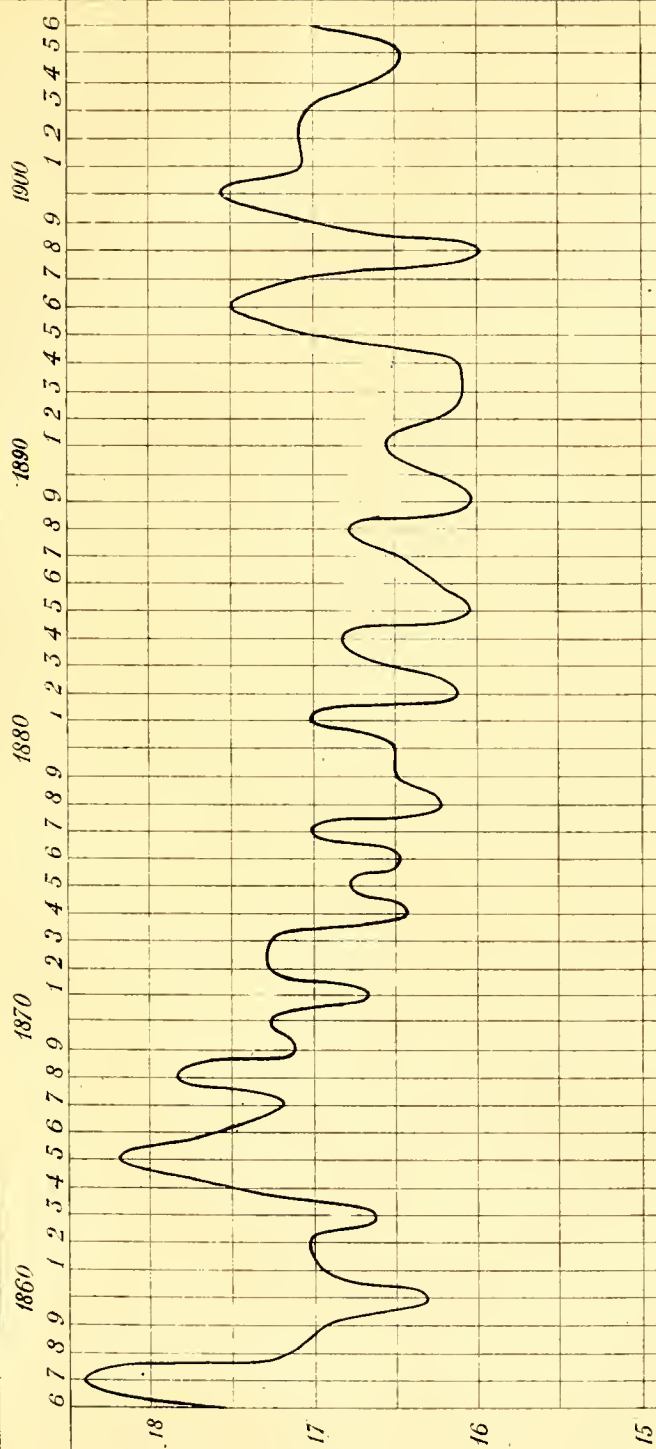
Since the month of March 1893 the extreme values are derived from self registering instruments.

## HIGHEST TEMPERATURES

MONTH	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863
January.....	32.2	30.3	32.8	28.7	31.0	34.0	34.4	35.0
February.....	30.8	27.2	32.2	31.5	33.0	37.5	31.1	31.3
March.....	26.2	30.0	28.6	28.0	26.5	33.0	30.3	30.1
April.....	25.0	24.2	26.5	26.6	25.0	29.2	29.0	27.2
May.....	20.6	22.2	21.1	26.0	17.7	21.2	23.2	22.0
June.....	22.3	19.7	15.5	20.0	16.1	21.3	21.8	18.2
July.....	21.0	18.5	16.6	19.8	16.9	20.1	17.5	16.8
August.....	19.0	24.2	21.0	18.5	23.4	23.0	19.8	22.9
September..	21.0	22.5	22.0	21.4	25.1	22.2	21.0	22.7
October.....	23.3	22.9	22.8	21.7	27.0	22.8	23.0	25.8
November..	33.0	30.0	28.1	28.5	29.7	32.1	29.6	35.2
December....	30.0	30.0	30.5	30.5	31.6	31.8	33.3	35.5
Year.....	33.0	30.3	32.8	31.5	33.0	37.5	34.4	35.5

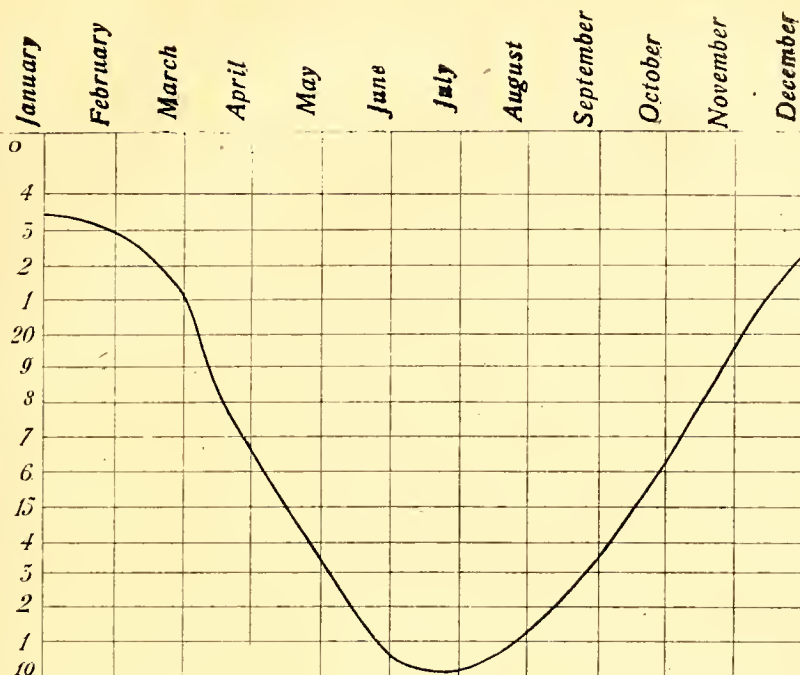


# ANNUAL TEMPERATURE

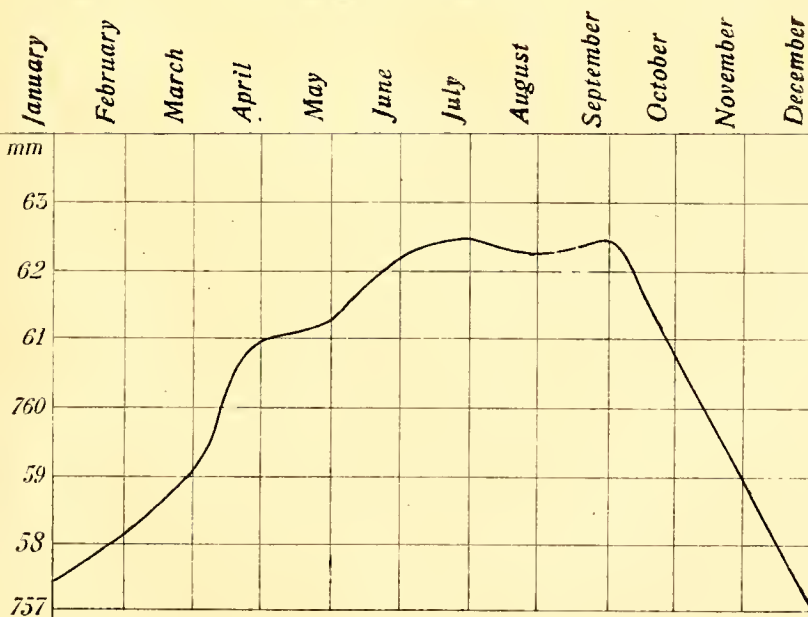


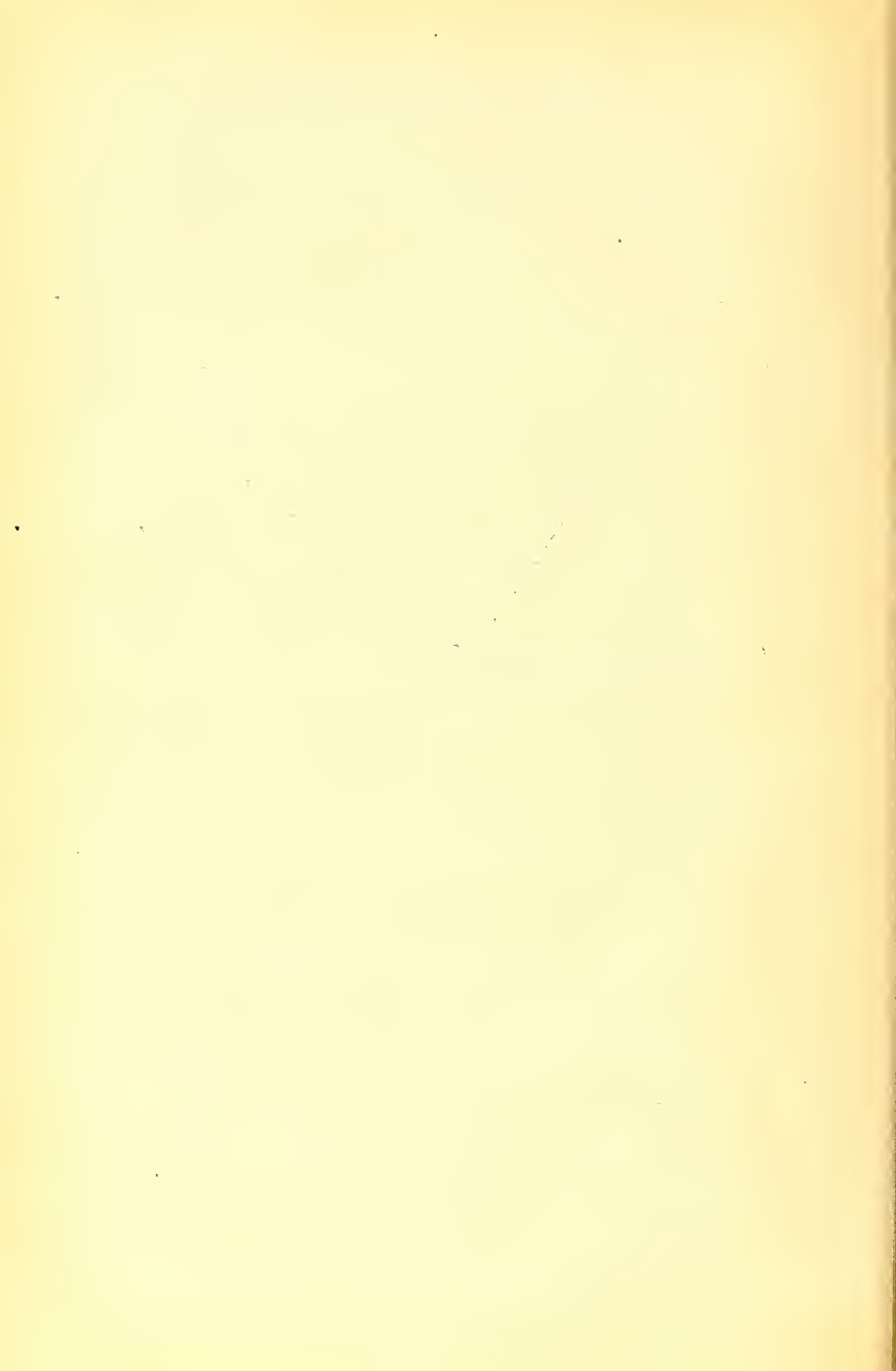


MEAN MONTHLY TEMPERATURE DEDUCED  
FROM THE OBSERVATIONS TAKEN FROM 1856 TO 1906



MEAN MONTHLY ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE DEDUCED  
FROM THE OBSERVATIONS TAKEN FROM 1884 TO 1905





Highest Temperatures (*Cont.*)

MONTH	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871
January . . . . .	34.5	30 3	31.8	33.0	32.2	30.6	31.9	30.8
February . . . . .	33.7	32.2	30.5	31.9	30.4	28.7	31.6	29.7
March . . . . .	32.8	27 8	30 9	32.1	32.4	27 3	28.0	28.1
April . . . . .	29.0	24.5	26.0	20.1	23 2	24.2	22.9	26.1
May . . . . .	22.9	19.5	25 5	20.4	20.9	24.5	21.3	23.3
June . . . . .	22.4	22.2	16 9	18.9	24.0	19.9	19.3	19.5
July . . . . .	14.2	17.2	18.7	17.7	19.8	14.5	16.7	18.6
August . . . . .	19.5	18.8	18.0	20.0	16.6	19.6	20.1	21.4
September . . . .	19.0	—	20.9	19.4	19.4	28.7	22.6	29.9
October . . . . .	24.3	30 0	27 7	23.8	26.5	24.4	25.2	—
November . . . .	32.5	30.8	30.0	31.6	28.6	29.0	27 6	26.8
December . . . .	30.7	37.8	31.0	32.5	28.1	31.5	34.2	28.1
Year . . . . .	34.5	37.8	31.8	33.0	32.4	31.5	34.2	30.8

MONTH	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879
January . . . . .	32.2	31 3	32.5	33.5	35.0	34.0	32.6	33.2
February . . . . .	31.0	29.3	32.0	35.5	33.0	39.5	30.2	32.4
March . . . . .	28.9	27.7	30.0	30.0	30.5	34.0	32 4	28.0
April . . . . .	26.4	24.1	27 0	28 5	27.0	27.5	21.6	23.0
May . . . . .	18.8	20.3	21.5	22.0	23.0	23.5	20.0	19.8
June . . . . .	21.0	17.9	19.0	18.0	19.0	20.0	15.8	17 2
July . . . . .	17.7	23.2	16.5	20.0	21.0	24 6	17.2	20.0
August . . . . .	18 5	21.8	22.0	22 5	22.0	22.2	21.4	22.0
September . . . .	22.4	23.0	24.0	25.0	26.5	23.6	22.6	21.6
October . . . . .	26.6	21.6	26.5	28.5	26.5	28.2	24.4	26.0
November . . . .	28.2	31.1	32.0	34.0	27.5	30.6	30.6	29.2
December . . . .	31.4	33.0	34.5	34.5	30.0	32.0	30.8	35 0
Year . . . . .	32.2	33.0	34.5	35.5	35.0	39.5	32.6	35.0



## Highest temperatures (cont.)

MONTH	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
January.....	32.6	31.4	34.0	37.0	35.0	34.4	32.8	33.2
February.....	30.0	31.4	31.0	31.0	31.2	32.0	33.2	33.2
March.....	27.0	30.4	29.0	31.8	33.2	28.0	30.0	26.6
April.....	26.2	23.4	23.0	24.4	24.2	25.0	24.8	24.2
May.....	19.4	19.2	20.4	19.8	18.4	21.6	20.0	21.4
June.....	20.0	18.4	16.4	20.8	16.6	16.8	18.6	19.0
July.....	15.8	16.8	17.2	18.8	20.6	13.8	17.4	17.4
August.....	20.0	21.6	21.8	21.8	22.8	22.6	23.6	21.2
September....	23.6	22.0	24.8	20.0	22.2	26.6	22.0	25.4
October.....	24.0	26.4	27.8	24.6	26.0	25.0	25.0	24.6
November....	30.0	29.0	28.0	29.6	32.0	29.8	29.6	27.0
December....	35.0	34.0	30.0	31.0	33.0	30.6	33.0	32.4
Year.....	35.0	34.0	34.0	37.0	35.0	34.4	33.2	33.2

MONTH	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895
January.....	34.0	32.0	33.0	32.8	34.3	34.0	35.1	32.0
February.....	32.8	27.0	31.0	33.0	32.2	32.0	35.3	37.7
March.....	27.8	27.0	26.6	30.4	25.8	33.0	29.3	31.4
April.....	25.8	26.2	25.0	22.8	25.0	22.3	25.4	25.0
May.....	21.2	18.8	23.0	21.0	20.0	23.3	26.0	24.0
June.....	16.8	17.6	20.0	16.6	17.6	18.3	17.0	20.0
July.....	20.0	18.2	18.8	19.0	18.2	21.0	19.0	20.0
August.....	22.0	19.2	21.2	17.2	17.2	19.0	18.0	20.0
September....	21.8	23.6	20.6	20.0	22.0	22.1	25.0	24.4
October.....	25.0	24.4	25.2	24.6	27.4	26.3	24.0	33.0
November....	32.0	32.2	30.6	30.0	31.0	30.3	30.0	30.5
December.....	32.0	32.8	33.6	31.0	36.0	38.0	33.0	32.0
Year.....	34.0	32.8	33.6	33.0	36.0	38.0	35.3	37.0

HIGHEST TEMPERATURES (*end*)

MONTH	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
January .....	32.0	35.5	35.0	33.2	35.4	32.0	34.0	34.0
February.....	32.5	33.0	34.0	31.8	37.0	33.0	33.5	31.0
March .....	30.0	30.0	27.0	32.5	31.0	33.0	33.0	34.0
April.....	24.0	26.2	26.0	26.5	26.0	28.5	27.5	26.2
May. ....	24.0	25.2	23.0	25.0	26.5	29.0	25.0	22.5
June.....	16.6	21.4	22.0	17.0	20.0	25.0	21.5	23.0
July.....	20.6	21.8	18.0	24.0	21.0	22.0	22.5	19.2
August.....	26.0	16.5	14.6	21.0	19.5	26.0	19.5	20.5
September...	30.0	23.0	24.6	20.5	22.0	25.0	28.0	27.0
October.....	30.5	30.0	26.8	27.0	30.0	29.5	25.0	27.7
November....	31.5	33.5	29.0	30.0	32.0	28.0	28.5	31.2
December....	33.5	36.0	32.4	36.5	33.0	34.0	32.5	36.0
Year.....	33.5	36.0	35.0	36.5	37.0	34.0	34.0	36.0

MONTH	1904	1905	1906
January.....	34.0	33.0	35.0
February.....	31.5	35.0	37.9
March .....	30.4	30.0	35.0
April.....	26.0	28.2	36.0
May... ..	25.5	22.5	26.6
June.....	20.0	20.5	17.3
July.....	21.7	21.3	23.8
August .....	19.0	22.0	21.8
September....	25.5	22.4	25.7
October....	24.6	23.0	27.5
November....	28.5	31.7	33.2
December....	32.8	31.8	31.8
Year....	34.0	35.0	37.9

# LOWEST TEMPERATURES

MONTH	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863
January....	16.9	16.2	20.0	10.0	15.7	14.6	12.4	10.7
February....	15.8	16.9	16.6	9.0	14.6	14.8	14.2	13.2
March.....	13.0	14.7	12.7	12.0	6.4	7.2	11.2	7.4
April.....	11.0	8.9	2.2	9.2	1.7	8.2	11.7	3.9
May.....	2.5	7.8	3.3	4.2	0.5	1.0	3.8	2.4
June.....	1.0	6.4	1.1	3.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	1.0
July.....	1.0	3.3	1.1	4.4	2.3	1.0	-2.0	1.0
August.....	3.2	5.8	3.2	6.0	3.8	6.0	1.0	1.6
September....	6.5	9.7	2.7	6.6	1.1	3.6	0.6	0.7
October.....	9.0	10.0	7.8	13.9	7.8	7.0	6.0	4.0
November....	11.0	12.7	8.4	9.0	10.0	10.5	10.2	8.2
December....	14.4	15.7	11.0	14.5	13.0	12.7	12.9	15.2
Year.....	1.0	3.3	1.1	3.8	0.5	0.0	-2.0	0.7

MONTH	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871
January.....	15.6	13.7	18.0	12.5	17.0	15.9	15.5	14.6
February.....	17.4	14.3	16.2	15.2	15.8	13.0	17.5	16.4
March.....	13.6	17.8	11.9	12.6	14.6	11.8	10.1	9.0
April.....	7.9	7.6	6.9	5.0	10.2	11.3	6.0	2.0
May.....	4.7	3.5	4.0	5.0	3.5	9.5	3.9	0.4
June.....	5.2	2.5	0.3	0.0	4.0	2.0	0.5	1.6
July.....	0.3	3.0	4.5	3.2	1.2	-0.2	0.8	-1.5
August.....	2.5	1.3	0.0	6.0	4.2	3.2	-0.5	0.6
September..	3.3	—	7.2	3.4	8.8	6.1	3.6	3.1
October.....	9.3	9.5	7.5	8.1	11.9	7.4	6.1	—
November....	11.7	9.6	10.3	9.8	12.6	7.8	8.1	11.8
December... .	13.3	14.8	17.0	15.0	16.7	12.2	15.3	14.0
Year.....	0.3	1.3	0.0	0.0	1.2	-0.2	-0.5	-1.5

LOWEST TEMPERATURES (*cont.*)

MONTH	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879
January.....	12.9	18.0	13.0	10.5	12.0	16.5	15.6	10.8
February.....	13.0	17.2	16.5	15.0	14.0	13.0	15.0	11.8
March.....	9.1	11.6	9.0	11.0	12.5	13.0	10.4	9.6
April.....	6.0	7.3	7.5	8.0	10.5	8.0	8.0	7.8
May.....	4.9	0.6	4.5	3.5	4.5	4.5	1.0	3.4
June.....	3.2	0.9	2.0	0.5	0.5	2.6	0.0	0.8
July.....	3.3	1.5	2.0	1.0	3.5	3.4	0.0	2.4
August.....	5.7	1.4	2.5	3.5	1.5	2.0	0.2	1.0
September....	5.9	3.5	5.0	6.0	6.5	4.6	5.6	4.2
October.....	14.6	8.5	6.5	9.5	5.0	9.4	5.6	8.0
November...	9.1	11.7	7.5	12.0	11.0	7.8	12.4	10.0
December....	14.2	15.8	13.0	11.5	11.5	13.0	11.0	12.4
Year.....	3.2	0.6	2.0	0.5	0.5	2.0	0.0	0.8

MONTH	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
January.....	14.6	12.4	15.0	11.4	16.2	15.2	17.0	11.0
February.....	14.4	15.0	12.6	12.4	12.4	12.0	11.2	10.0
March.....	9.0	9.0	7.4	11.0	12.2	11.0	13.0	10.4
April.....	5.4	6.0	4.0	4.2	8.0	5.4	3.6	4.0
May.....	0.8	5.0	2.0	2.6	2.0	1.8	4.0	2.8
June.....	4.4	1.4	1.2	3.0	-1.0	0.0	2.0	2.0
July.....	4.8	-0.6	-0.8	0.8	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.6
August.....	3.0	0.0	4.0	2.2	6.0	0.6	1.6	3.6
September....	3.4	5.0	3.6	5.0	4.0	4.0	4.4	5.0
October.....	4.0	10.0	8.0	9.0	9.6	6.4	7.0	5.2
November....	9.6	11.0	10.0	12.8	11.4	8.2	8.8	12.2
December....	14.4	16.0	9.2	13.0	15.0	11.6	9.0	14.0
Year.....	0.8	-0.6	-0.8	0.8	-1.0	0.0	1.0	0.6

Lowest temperatures (*cont.*)

MONTH	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895
January.....	12.4	16.4	10.4	15.4	11.0	15.0	17.2	10.0
February.....	13.4	13.6	13.2	14.2	12.8	11.0	16.0	12.0
March.....	12.2	11.6	10.2	9.6	10.0	18.0	9.2	9.1
April.....	7.0	4.8	11.2	6.0	7.0	6.0	5.2	6.0
May.....	2.4	7.0	2.0	3.4	2.0	0.1	1.0	4.0
June.....	0.0	3.0	-0.6	1.8	0.0	0.0	-1.0	0.0
July.....	2.0	2.6	2.0	2.2	2.0	4.0	0.0	-0.1
August.....	3.0	0.8	2.0	2.0	3.0	0.4	0.0	0.0
September....	7.6	2.0	2.2	2.0	3.0	3.2	0.0	2.8
October.....	10.0	7.2	3.6	9.4	7.6	6.0	5.0	5.2
November....	8.4	6.2	10.8	10.0	10.4	11.0	6.0	9.4
December....	12.0	12.0	15.2	12.0	8.0	16.4	6.0	13.0
Year.....	0.0	0.8	-0.6	1.8	0.0	0.0	-1.0	-0.1

MONTH	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
January.....	11.0	11.0	13.6	17.0	16.5	11.5	14.5	8.8
February.....	9.0	11.0	17.0	13.0	16.0	13.5	13.0	8.5
March.....	10.4	14.0	9.0	9.0	12.0	9.0	10.0	12.5
April.....	4.0	8.0	4.6	4.0	8.0	5.0	9.5	6.0
May.....	4.0	0.4	3.6	4.0	2.3	3.0	5.0	4.5
June.....	-1.5	1.0	2.0	0.0	3.0	6.5	1.4	1.6
July.....	4.0	0.5	1.5	2.0	4.0	-0.5	1.0	1.0
August.....	3.0	2.0	1.5	2.0	4.0	1.0	0.1	3.0
September....	4.0	3.0	1.5	1.5	6.0	5.0	5.0	3.5
October.....	6.0	5.0	5.0	3.5	6.0	6.0	3.8	4.5
November....	11.5	4.0	10.5	9.0	9.0	9.0	8.8	7.0
December....	11.5	9.5	16.0	13.0	9.0	13.0	8.5	11.0
Year.....	-1.5	0.4	1.5	0.0	2.3	-0.5	0.1	1.0



LOWEST TEMPERATURES (*end*)

MONTH	1904	1905	1906
January . . . . .	12.0	8.5	9.5
February . . . . .	8.5	7.5	8.1
March . . . . .	8.8	10.8	4.2
April . . . . .	9.5	4.5	2.8
May . . . . .	3.0	0.7	0.3
June . . . . .	-1.0	0.0	-2.7
July . . . . .	0.5	0.5	-3.4
August . . . . .	1.5	0.0	1.2
September . . . . .	1.0	3.3	0.5
October . . . . .	4.0	8.3	2.0
November . . . . .	7.0	8.3	3.8
December . . . . .	8.0	8.0	8.1
Year . . . . .	-1.0	0.0	-3.4

The maximum and minimum temperatures given in the following table are the extreme values for each month throughout the entire series of 51 years.

MONTH	Max.	Min.
January . . . . .	37.0	8.5
February . . . . .	39.5	8.1
March . . . . .	35.0	4.2
April . . . . .	36.0	1.7
May . . . . .	29.0	0.3
June . . . . .	25.0	-2.7
July . . . . .	24.3	-3.4

MONTH	Max.	Min.
August . . . . .	26.0	0.0
September . . . . .	29.9	-1.0
October . . . . .	33.0	2.0
November . . . . .	35.2	3.8
December . . . . .	37.8	8.0
Extremes . . . . .	39.5	-3.4

The daily variations of temperature, arranged according to seasons and for the whole year, are shown by the hourly values given below:

Hour	Summer	Autumn	Winter	Spring	Year
1 a. m.	21.2	15.8	9.6	14.5	15.2
2	20.8	15.6	9.4	14.1	15.0
3	20.4	15.3	9.2	13.8	14.7
4	20.1	15.0	9.0	13.4	14.4
5	20.0	14.7	8.7	13.3	14.2
6	20.3	14.6	8.6	13.5	14.7
7	21.1	14.9	8.6	14.3	14.7
8	22.3	15.6	9.0	15.3	15.6
9	23.6	16.7	9.8	16.5	16.6
10	24.8	17.9	10.7	17.6	17.7
11	25.7	18.9	11.6	18.4	18.6
Noon	26.3	19.6	12.4	18.9	19.3
1 p. m.	26.7	20.1	12.8	19.3	19.7
2	26.9	20.3	13.0	19.4	19.9
3	26.9	20.2	12.9	19.4	19.8
4	26.5	19.9	12.7	19.0	19.5
5	25.9	19.3	12.2	18.4	19.9
6	25.0	18.6	11.7	17.6	18.2
7	24.1	18.0	11.3	16.0	17.6
8	23.4	17.5	11.0	16.4	17.1
9	22.8	17.2	10.7	16.0	16.7
10	22.4	16.8	10.4	15.6	16.3
11	22.0	16.5	10.2	15.2	15.9
Midnight	21.6	16.1	9.8	14.8	15.6
Day.....	23.4	17.3	10.6	16.3	16.9

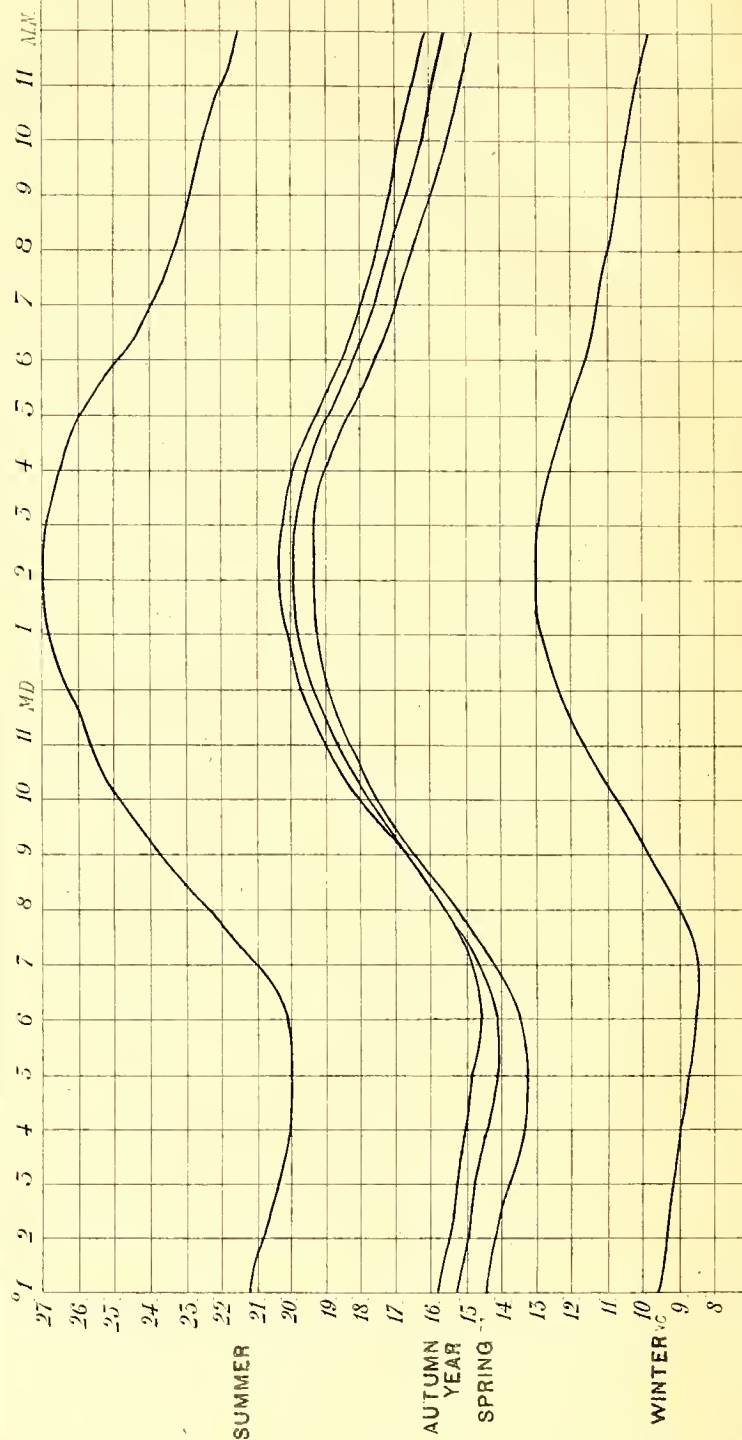
The following are the mean hours at which the extreme temperatures occur:

SEASON	MAX.		MIN.		Amplitude
	Hour	Temp.	Hour	Temp.	
Summer.....	2.25 p. m.	26.95	4.47 a. m.	19.97	6.98
Autumn .....	2.15 »	20.30	5.53 »	14.58	5.72
Winter.....	2.15 »	13.01	6.18 »	8.54	4.47
Spring.....	2.17 »	19.45	4.56 »	13.29	6.16
Year.....	2.14 p. m.	19.93	5.21 a. m.	14.15	5.78

It is understood that the preceding figures refer to the temperature taken in the centre of the city, where the sheltering influence of buildings and the river tend to diminish the amplitude of the variations. The observations made last year at Chacarita show that these influences are sufficiently marked, as the temperature fell from 2 to 3 degrees more than in the city, on clear and calm nights, whereas the maximum temperature of the day was 1 or 2 degrees higher. Nevertheless, there is very little difference in the mean temperature during the 24 hours between the centre of the city and the suburbs.



## DIURNAL VARIATION OF TEMPERATURE



The preceding figures are shown graphically in Fig. 3.

The relation existing between the direction of the wind and the temperature, that is to say the influence exercised on the degree of heat by the winds, is very clearly defined throughout the region of the River Plate. The north winds are hot and the heat increases in proportion to the duration of the wind, whereas the south winds are fresh and cause a feeling of relief from the almost suffocating effects of several days of north wind.

As a rule very hot weather, especially in summer, caused by a north wind, ends abruptly in a violent storm accompanied or followed by a southwest wind known as a *pampero*. These storms are generally of short duration, though occasionally they continue without interruption for one or two days, the maximum intensity making itself felt during the first hours. The sudden fall in temperature, which takes place with each change in the wind from North to South, is very marked, and it frequently happens that a fall of 15 to 20 degrees occurs in the space of a few hours.

The following table gives the temperatures which correspond to the wind in each of the eight principal points of the compass, at 7 a. m., 2 p. m. and 9 p. m., and for a characteristic month in each season.

## THERMOMETRIC WIND ROSE

1874 - 1897

### JANUARY

HOURL	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
7 a. m. ....	22.32	21 70	21.40	19.20	17.70	18.56	18.94	21.78
2 p. m. ....	30 14	28.24	25.80	24.98	23.24	26.26	26.99	27.39
9 p. m. ....	24.48	23 62	23.19	21.60	20.64	20.39	22.43	24.92

### APRIL

7 a. m. ....	15.72	16 11	15.88	12.83	12.08	11.25	11.31	13.62
2 p. m. ....	20.80	19 75	19.72	17.90	17.62	17.77	18.93	20.95
9 p. m. ....	17.03	17.21	17.56	15.10	14.14	14.51	14.09	16.04

### JULY

7 a. m. ....	10.63	10.22	10.45	9.22	6.08	5.92	5.99	7.09
2 p. m. ....	14.10	13.25	12 20	11.87	11.29	10.89	11.42	13.54
9 p. m. ....	11.80	11.73	10.49	10.30	8.50	8.09	8.61	9.52

### OCTOBER

7 a. m. ....	16.56	15.09	14.94	12.82	10.95	12.22	12.77	13.21
2 p. m. ....	23.37	20.86	18.25	17.11	17.14	18.04	20.07	21.32
9 p. m. ....	18.05	17.45	15.98	15.03	13.62	14.10	14.88	16.81



Thermometric Wind Rose (*end*)

## YEAR

HOUR	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
7 a. m.	16.30	15.78	15.67	13.51	11.70	11.99	12.25	13.92
2 p. m.	22.10	20.52	18.99	17.96	17.32	18.24	19.35	20.80
9 p. m.	17.84	17.50	16.81	15.51	14.23	14.28	15.00	16.83

Employing the values given in the last table to show the deviation in the temperature from the normal of the month corresponding to each direction of the wind, we get the following results:

## INFLUENCE OF THE WINDS ON THE TEMPERATURE

1874 = 1897

## JANUARY

HOUR	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
7 a. m.	+2.12	+1.50	+1.20	-1.00	-2.50	-1.64	-1.26	+1.58
2 p. m.	+3.51	+1.61	-0.83	-1.65	-3.39	-0.37	+0.36	+0.36
9 p. m.	+1.82	+0.96	+0.53	-1.05	-2.02	-2.27	-0.23	+2.26

## APRIL

7 a. m.	+2.12	+2.51	+2.28	-0.77	-1.52	-2.35	-2.39	+0.02
2 p. m.	+1.62	+0.57	+0.54	-1.28	-1.56	-1.41	-0.25	+1.77
9 p. m.	+1.32	+1.50	+1.85	-0.61	-1.57	-1.20	-1.62	+0.33

## JULY

7 a. m.	+2.43	+2.02	+2.25	+1.02	-2.12	-2.28	-2.21	-1.11
2 p. m.	+1.78	+0.93	-0.12	-0.45	-1.03	-1.43	-0.90	+1.22
9 p. m.	+1.92	+1.85	+0.61	+0.42	-1.38	-1.79	-1.27	-0.36

## OCTOBER

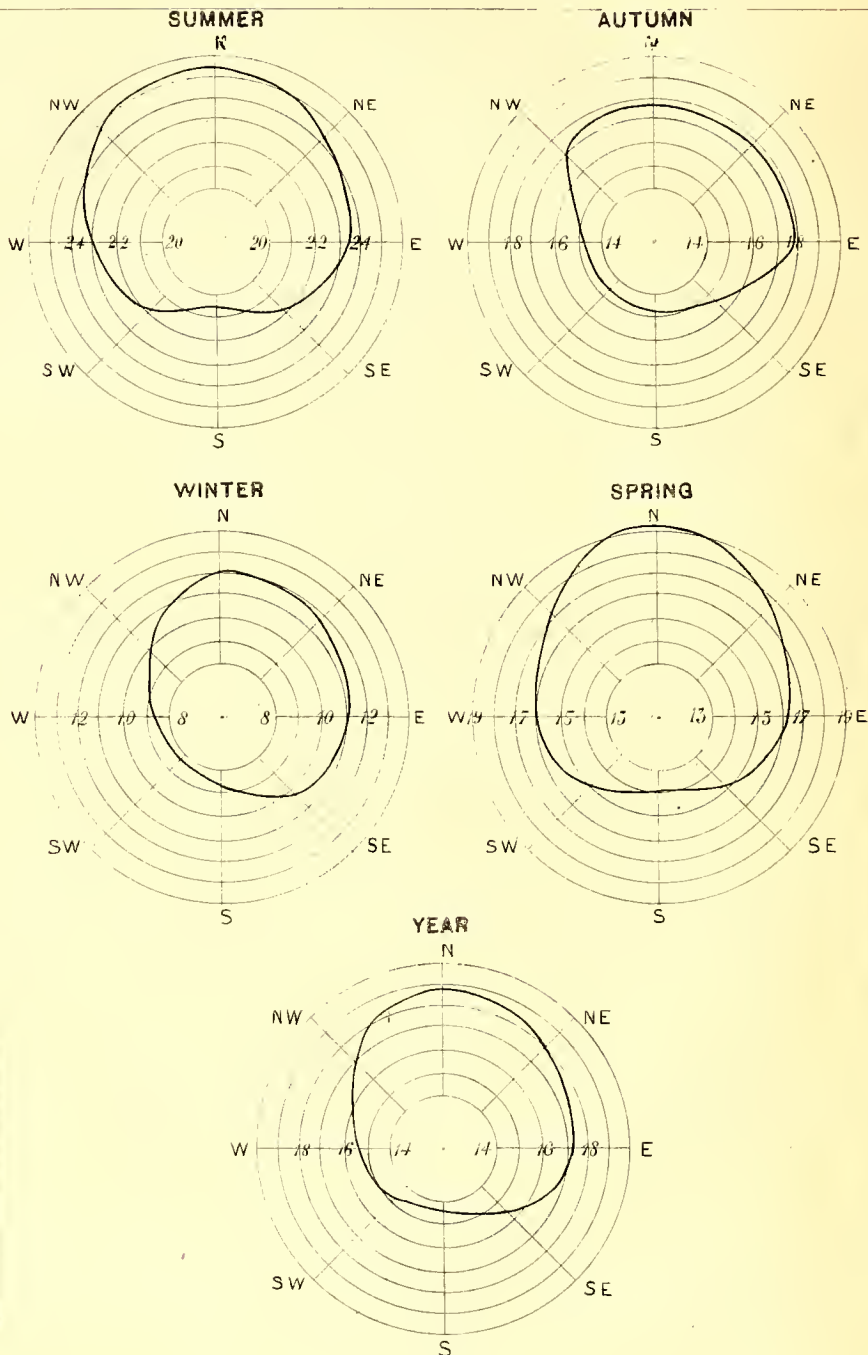
7 a. m.	+2.99	+1.52	+1.37	-0.75	-2.62	-1.35	-0.80	-0.36
2 p. m.	+3.85	+1.34	-1.27	-2.41	-2.38	-1.48	+0.55	+1.80
9 p. m.	+2.31	+1.71	+0.24	-0.71	-2.12	-1.64	-0.86	+1.07

## YEAR

7 a. m.	+2.41	+1.89	+1.78	-0.38	-2.19	-1.90	-1.64	+0.03
2 p. m.	+2.69	+1.11	-0.42	-1.45	-2.09	-1.17	-0.06	+1.39
9 p. m.	+1.81	+1.50	+0.81	-0.49	-1.77	-1.72	-1.00	+0.83



# THERMOMETRIC WINDROSE



According to the preceding data the extreme influences of the winds on the temperature, with their corresponding directions, are as follow:—

GREATEST ELEVATION				GREATEST DEPRESSION			
January	+2.5	Wind	N.	—2.6	Wind	S.	
April	+1.7	»	»	—1.8	»	WSW.	
July	+2.2	»	NNE.	—1.9	»	SSW.	
October	+3.0	»	N.	—2.4	»	S.	
Year	+2.3	»	»	—2.0	»	»	

The wind rose is shown graphically in Fig. 4.

## ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

The earliest barometric observations cannot be used in this statistical report as we do not know at what height they were taken nor the errors of the instruments. Consequently one can only place faith in the readings since 1858 as we have from then both a knowledge of the instruments and the height at which they were placed.

In the present work all the observations are referred to the height of the barometer in the National College, say 25<sup>m</sup>. 15 above zero of the tide-gage which is placed at the mouth of the Riachuelo.

The following table, then, gives the monthly values since 1858. These values are the true means of the 24 hours as the corrections have been applied to compare the mean of the tri-daily observations with that of the day.

## MONTHLY ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

(Excess over 700 mm)

MONTH	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865
January.....	61.3	59.3	57.8	59.4	58.1	—	—	58.3
February ....	59.5	58.7	58.1	55.5	59.7	60.0	61.3	60.1
March.....	58.7	—	58.4	—	59.6	—	61.0	—
April.....	61.0	64.2	70.6	58.0	61.1	57.8	60.4	—
May.....	58.6	62.0	61.4	60.5	60.3	63.4	62.1	60.5
June.....	59.6	62.7	62.5	64.2	—	62.7	—	62.2
July.....	63.8	62.2	59.8	63.1	60.9	64.2	66.2	62.8
August.....	60.4	62.6	60.9	62.9	61.9	63.3	—	63.7
September....	62.4	63.6	62.5	—	63.7	—	—	—
October.....	62.3	60.3	61.3	61.0	60.0	61.1	63.7	59.3
November....	58.7	60.3	59.6	59.1	57.9	61.7	63.2	60.3
December....	52.5	59.6	58.6	60.1	56.6	58.1	56.7	56.6
Mean.....	59.9		61.0					

Monthly atmospheric pressure (*cont.*)

MONTH	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873
January.....	59.8	57.9	54.9	56.4	56 0	56.5	57.5	57.1
February.....	58.6	58.7	56.6	58.4	58.1	58.5	57.4	58.7
March.....	59.3	59.5	—	59.2	58 5	—	60.1	61.7
April.....	61.3	—	—	62.0	—	62.3	—	—
May.....	60.6	—	60.5	—	59.8	63.6	64.8	60.5
June.....	64.7	60.9	62.3	62.0	61.3	61.2	—	61.2
July.....	—	63.2	61.8	63.5	62.3	63.4	61.8	62.4
August.....	60.3	62.6	—	61.0	65.0	61.0	—	63.8
September....	62.4	64.9	—	62.2	64 3	62.8	61.7	60.6
October.....	59.8	61.2	—	59.9	60.4	—	60.0	62.3
November...	58.2	60.2	58.4	58.9	58.9	—	57.7	60.6
December....	—	57.2	—	54 9	56.2	57.1	55 3	56.5
Mean.....								

MONTH	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881
January.....	60.2	56.8	57.1	58.3	50.3	57.1	54.5	56.9
February.....	59.7	57.4	57.1	58.6	58.4	56.6	57.8	58.4
March.....	59.4	61.2	57.6	58.3	58.3	60 9	58.8	58.8
April.....	63.1	60 0	60.8	57.7	59 6	61.0	60.8	60.6
May.....	63.7	60.6	60.8	60.9	61.7	61.6	61.1	59.6
June.....	63.1	62.9	63.2	63.4	61.4	60.8	61.2	63.1
July.....	65.0	63.7	62.1	59.7	62.8	61.2	60.4	62.2
August.....	63.7	64.2	61.9	62.6	65.5	61.8	59.7	63.3
September....	60.8	62.5	61.2	60 9	61.7	64.3	64.2	60.6
October.....	60.8	60.8	61.7	59.1	59.1	61.6	60.4	58.5
November...	59.9	59.5	59 3	59.0	58.1	56.7	58.2	56.5
December....	58.8	57.6	58.8	55.5	56.2	53.3	56.5	55.3
Mean.....	61.5	60.6	60.1	59.5	59.4	59.9	59.5	59.5

Monthly atmospheric pressure (*cont.*)

MONTH	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889
January.....	55.7	57.0	58.0	56.8	56.0	57.0	58.0	56.4
February.....	58.0	57.8	57.2	57.0	59.1	57.7	57.4	59.1
March.....	59.7	57.2	58.5	59.3	58.5	59.2	60.2	59.3
April.....	61.5	60.9	59.3	60.1	61.1	59.2	60.1	59.7
May.....	59.9	61.5	62.2	60.1	61.1	63.4	58.9	60.3
June.....	63.8	59.7	62.5	64.1	61.6	58.5	63.1	64.0
July.....	63.6	62.9	63.2	61.1	63.2	66.1	62.6	60.3
August.....	62.0	64.0	59.0	61.4	63.6	58.1	59.7	62.8
September....	62.6	63.1	62.4	62.2	61.7	61.4	61.1	63.4
October.....	59.6	60.1	61.3	59.8	61.6	61.4	58.3	61.6
November..	57.1	57.3	58.5	58.7	58.4	58.2	59.1	57.9
December....	57.2	56.7	56.3	57.6	56.6	57.0	57.3	56.7
Mean.....	60.0	59.8	59.9	59.8	60.2	59.8	59.7	60.1

MONTH	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897
January.....	57.0	56.7	56.7	57.0	55.9	57.7	59.1	56.8
February.....	56.9	56.6	56.6	60.5	57.8	58.9	59.6	59.1
March.....	60.2	59.7	58.8	59.0	59.7	58.1	59.2	58.1
April.....	59.7	61.8	61.8	61.6	62.1	60.9	61.9	60.3
May.....	61.9	61.0	64.2	61.6	61.2	62.5	63.5	60.8
June.....	63.5	60.3	65.8	62.6	65.4	63.1	64.2	62.7
July.....	63.1	61.7	63.5	61.2	62.8	62.5	63.7	65.6
August.....	62.7	62.6	63.9	64.2	62.6	61.4	61.5	64.5
September....	62.4	63.5	62.7	64.7	61.4	62.0	59.6	66.0
October.....	61.2	59.7	58.3	63.3	61.4	60.7	61.5	62.2
November..	58.5	59.3	58.4	60.4	58.7	59.2	57.6	58.9
December....	57.1	59.1	58.4	56.4	58.5	56.4	57.9	57.6
Mean.....	60.4	60.2	60.8	60.0	60.6	60.3	60.8	61.1



Monthly atmospheric pressure (*end*)

MONTH	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
January ...	56.8	56.4	56.7	59.5	58.5	56.8	59.0	58.2	58.2
February ..	56.0	59.1	58.1	59.9	56.7	57.4	56.5	57.8	59.3
March ....	58.8	59.1	57.1	61.0	59.9	56.7	58.3	59.6	58.8
April. ....	59.9	60.1	62.6	61.3	60.6	60.8	60.7	59.8	60.0
May.....	60.4	59.5	61.4	60.4	59.2	62.6	62.6	60.9	58.8
June.....	61.3	63.2	63.2	60.9	61.1	60.1	60.5	60.0	62.2
July.....	63.4	58.4	59.1	61.5	61.3	63.8	59.8	61.7	61.6
August.....	64.1	58.1	62.9	63.2	64.5	62.8	62.4	61.9	61.6
September..	62.7	64.7	63.0	62.1	61.6	62.5	61.0	60.4	61.6
October....	63.8	61.1	59.7	60.9	61.5	60.5	60.9	58.5	59.9
November..	59.0	58.4	58.4	59.3	57.3	59.1	59.8	59.7	58.3
December..	57.3	58.1	57.7	57.7	56.7	57.8	59.1	58.1	56.4
Mean.....	60.3	59.7	60.0	60.6	59.9	60.1	60.1	59.7	59.7

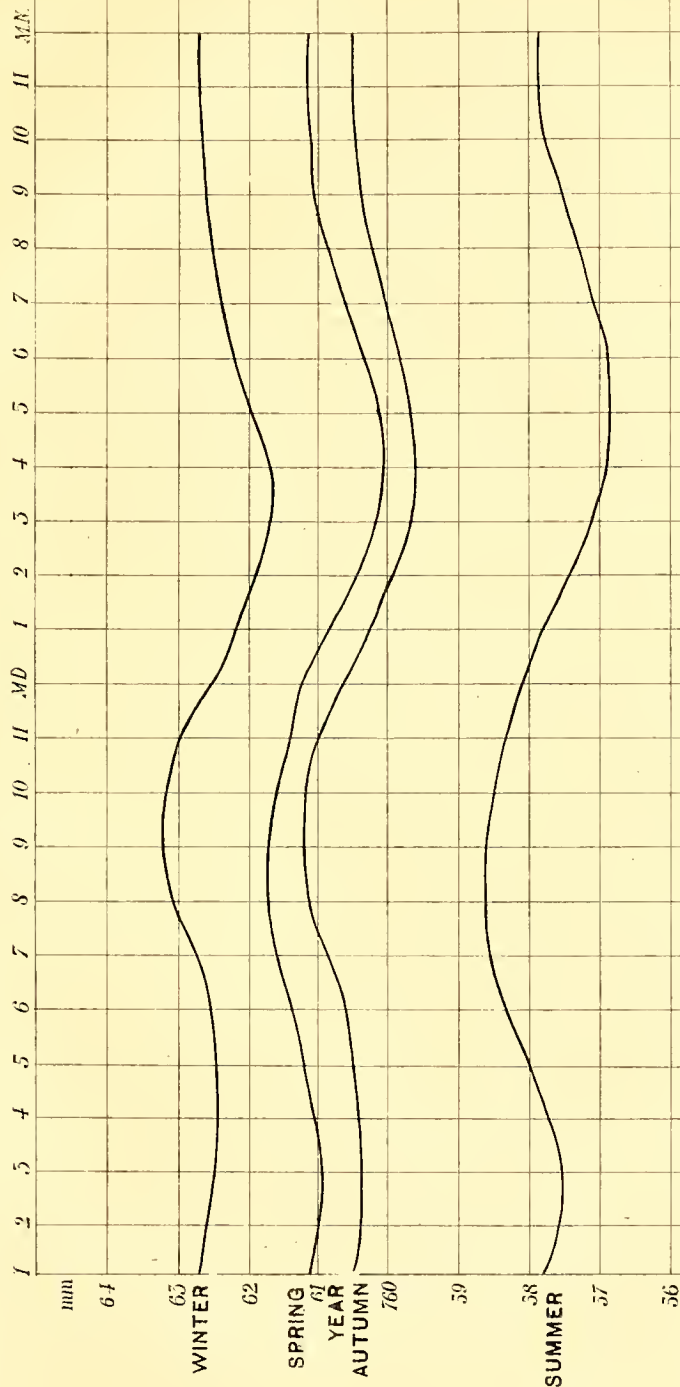
The monthly means taken from the 49 years of observations are the following:—

January ....	57.5	August. ....	62.4
February....	58.2	September....	62.5
March.....	59.2	October.....	60.7
April.....	61.0	November....	58.9
May.....	61.3	December....	57.2
June.....	62.3		
July.....	62.4	Mean.....	60.3

The figures in this last table, which give the annual variation of the atmospheric pressure, are shown in Fig. 5.

The highest and lowest values observed in the same month of the different years, which thus represent the absolute extremes of the whole series of observations of the years in question, are given in the following table.

# DIURNAL VARIATION OF ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE





MONTH	Year	MAX.	Year	MIN	AMPLITUDE
		mm		mm	
January.....	1883	770.52	1869	743.79	26.73
February.....	1864	771.84	1904	744.90	26.94
March.....	1875	771.92	1895	745.14	26.78
April.....	1860	779.54	1895	744.10	35.44
May.....	1872	775.00	1906	743.55	31.45
June.....	1872	777.82	1886	745.88	31.94
July.....	1894	777.44	1902	741.52	35.92
August.....	1858	779.34	1865	744.24	35.10
September.....	1895	776.90	1898	745.19	31.71
October.....	1902	774.95	1897	743.08	31.87
November.....	{1864 1897	771.14	1881	741.95	29.19
December.....	1894	769.19	1858	741.54	26.65
Extremes.....		779.54		741.52	38.02

The daily variation in the pressure has been deduced from the barographs which have been in use since 1891. In the following table are given the hourly values arranged according to each season of the year and the entire year.

### DAILY VARIATION OF THE ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE (Excess over 700 mm)

Hour	SUMMER	AUTUMN	WINTER	SPRING	Year
	(Dec. Jan. Feb.)	(March, Apr. May)	(June, July, Aug.)	(Sept. Oct. Nov.)	
1	57.8	60.5	62.7	61.1	60.5
2	57.7	60.5	62.6	61.0	60.5
3	57.7	60.4	62.5	61.0	60.4
4	57.8	60.4	62.5	61.0	60.4
5	58.0	60.5	62.5	61.2	60.5
6	58.3	60.7	62.6	61.4	60.8
7	58.6	60.9	62.8	61.7	61.0
8	58.6	61.1	63.0	61.8	61.1
9	58.6	61.2	63.1	61.7	61.2
10	58.5	61.2	63.2	61.6	61.1
11	58.3	61.0	63.0	61.4	60.9
12	58.1	60.6	62.6	61.2	60.6
13	57.8	60.2	62.2	60.8	60.2
14	57.4	59.9	61.8	60.4	59.9
15	57.1	59.7	61.8	60.2	59.7
16	56.9	59.7	61.8	60.1	59.6
17	56.8	59.7	61.9	60.2	59.7
18	56.9	59.8	62.1	60.3	59.8
19	57.1	60.0	62.3	60.6	60.0
20	57.4	60.2	62.5	60.8	60.2
21	57.6	60.4	62.6	61.1	60.4
22	57.8	60.5	62.7	61.1	60.5
23	57.9	60.6	62.8	61.1	60.6
24	57.9	60.6	62.8	61.1	60.6
Day....	57.8	60.4	62.5	61.0	60.4

The curves of the preceding values are given in Fig. 6. From this series of observations we get the two highest and lowest daily pressures, as follows;

SEASON	MIN. I		MAX. I		MIN. II		MAX. II	
	Pressure	Hour a.m.	Pressure	Hour a. m.	Pressure	Hour p. m.	Pressure	Hour p. m.
Summer.....	757.68	2.35	758.67	8.26	756.83	5.02	757.90	11.16
Autumn.....	760.39	3.30	761.22	9.14	759.68	4.00	760.59	11.23
Winter.....	762.48	4.19	763.20	9.28	761.74	3.13	762.79	11.30
Spring.....	760.97	2.57	761.78	8.32	760.09	3.10	761.16	11.10
Year... . . .	760.40	3.11	761.20	9.00	759.62	4.09	760.61	11.19

The relation between the direction of the wind and the atmospheric pressure has been deduced from the same method as that employed for the temperature, that is to say for one month from each of the four seasons of the year, and this relation is shown by the figures given in the table below. In the first table is given the pressure registered with the wind blowing from each of the principal directions, in the second is shown the variation produced by these different winds, taking as a mean the pressure corresponding to each direction. The barometric wind rose is seen graphically in Fig. 7.

### BAROMETRIC WIND ROSE

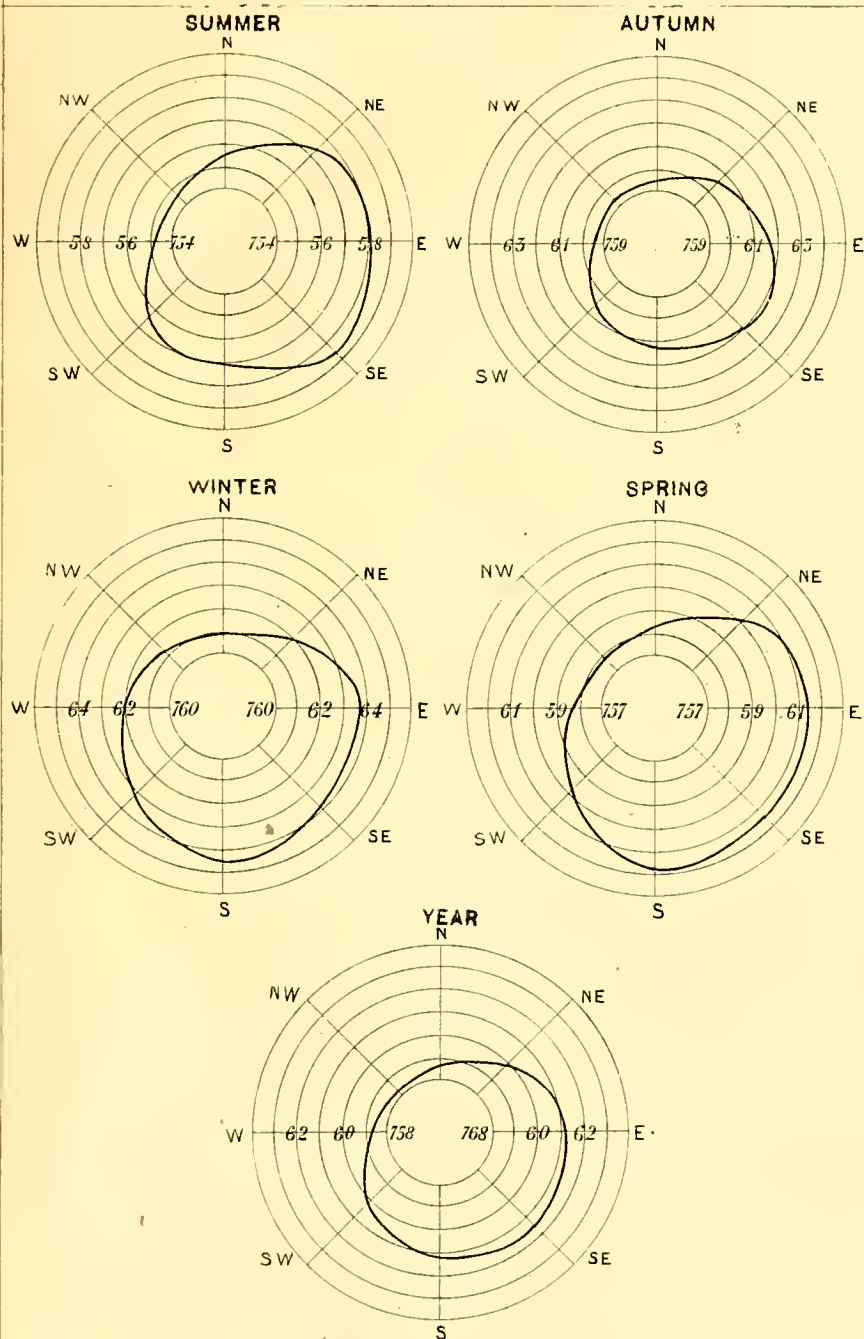
(Excess above 700 mm)

MONTH	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.	Mean
January.....	55.69	57.36	58.20	58.63	57.03	56.45	54.75	54.53	56.58
April.....	59.50	60.42	61.64	62.13	61.26	60.46	59.43	59.23	60.51
July.....	60.9	61.85	63.70	63.96	64.62	63.25	61.93	61.12	62.67
October.....	58.30	60.18	61.55	61.54	61.80	59.90	58.41	57.82	59.94
Year.....	58.61	59.96	61.28	61.57	61.18	60.02	58.63	58.18	59.93

### INFLUENCE OF THE WINDS ON THE ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

MONTH	N. mm	NE. mm	E. mm	SE. mm	S. mm	SW. mm	W. mm	NW. mm
January .....	-0.89	0.78	+1.62	+2.05	+0.45	-0.13	-1.83	-2.05
April.....	-1.01	-0.09	+1.13	+1.62	+0.76	-0.05	-1.08	-1.28
July.....	-1.75	-0.82	+1.03	+1.29	+1.95	+0.58	-0.74	-1.55
October.....	-1.64	+0.24	+1.61	+1.60	+1.86	-0.04	-1.53	-2.12
Year.....	-1.32	+0.03	+1.35	+1.64	+1.25	+0.09	-1.30	-1.75

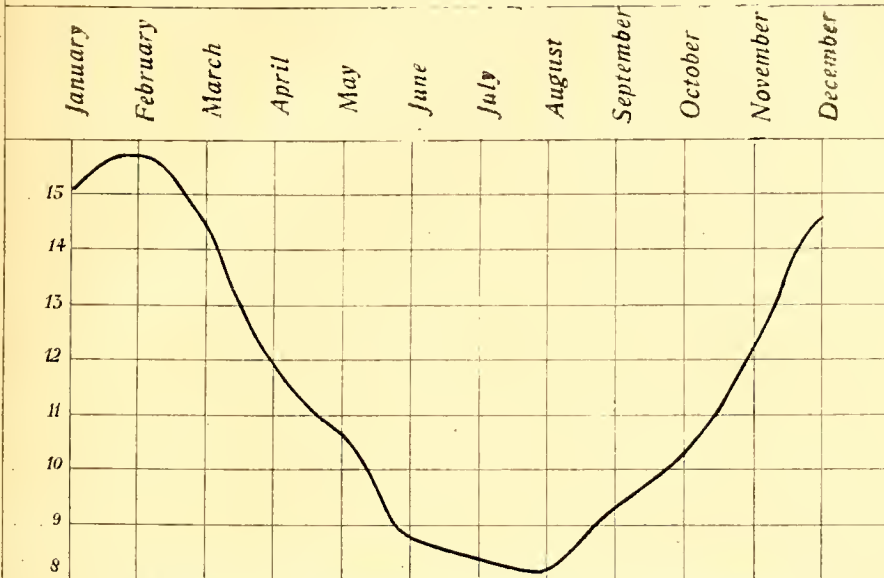
## BAROMETRIC WINDROSE



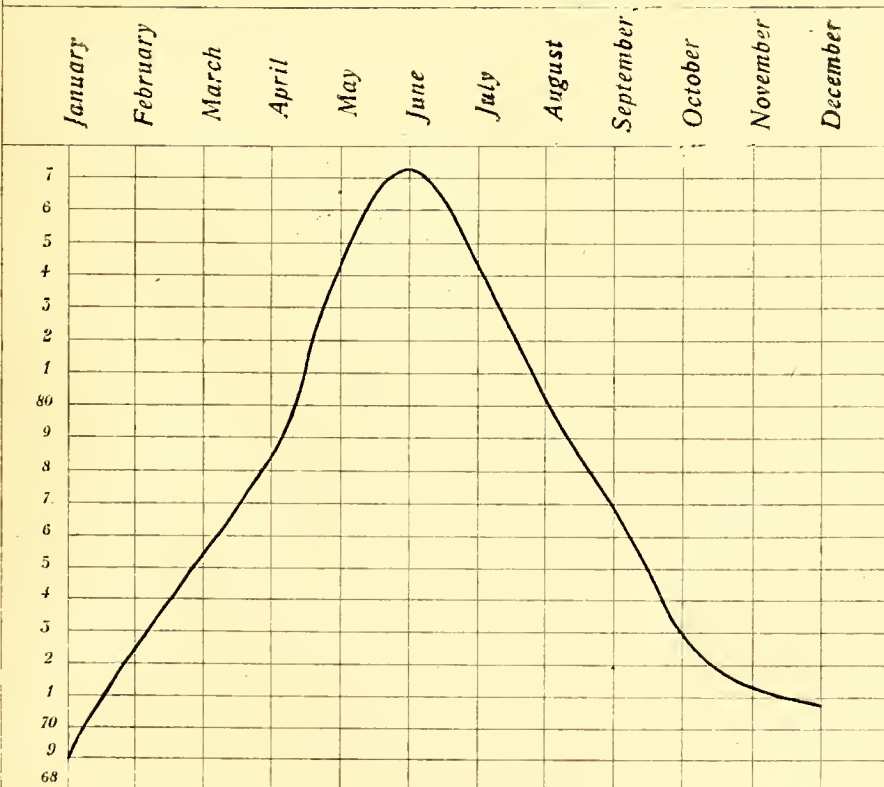




# ANNUAL VARIATION OF THE VAPOUR PRESSURE



# ANNUAL VARIATION OF THE RELATIVE HUMIDITY





Thus it is seen that the highest barometric pressures occur with the wind blowing from the second point, whereas the lowest occur when the wind is blowing from the fourth point. The extreme values, taken from the preceding data, are, according to the four seasons, as follow:—

SEASON	HIGHEST PRESSURE		LOWEST PRESSURE	
	Pressure mm	Direction of wind	Pressure mm	Direction of wind
Summer.....	+2.2	ESE.	-2.2	WNW.
Autumn.....	+1.7	SE.	-1.3	WNW.
Winter.. ....	+2.0	S.	-1.8	N.
Spring.....	+1.9	S.	-2.2	NW.
Year.....	+1.7	SE.	-1.8	NW.

### ATMOSPHERIC HUMIDITY

The two following tables give the mean hourly and monthly values of the degree of saturation of the air, that is to say, the relative humidity, and the pressure of atmospheric vapour, that is to say, the absolute humidity. These figures are obtained from the self-registering instruments, which in turn are checked by the direct observations of the psychrometer.

#### Relative Humidity

HOUR	Jan. %	Feb. %	March %	April %	May %	June %	July %	Aug. %	Sept. %	Oct. %	Nov. %	Dec. %	YEAR %
1 a. m.	76	79	81	84	88	90	88	85	83	80	79	78	83
2	77	79	82	85	89	90	88	86	83	81	79	79	83
3	78	80	83	85	89	91	89	86	84	81	80	80	84
4	79	80	83	86	90	91	89	87	84	82	81	80	84
5	79	81	84	86	90	91	89	87	85	82	81	80	85
6	79	81	84	86	90	91	90	88	85	82	80	79	85
7	76	79	84	86	90	92	90	87	84	79	76	76	83
8	71	75	80	83	89	91	89	85	80	75	72	72	80
9	67	72	76	79	86	90	87	81	76	71	69	68	77
10	63	68	72	75	82	86	83	78	72	68	66	65	73
11	61	65	69	72	78	84	80	74	69	66	63	62	70
12	58	63	67	69	76	82	78	72	68	64	61	61	68
1 p. m.	57	61	65	68	75	81	76	71	66	62	60	60	67
2	56	60	64	67	74	80	76	70	66	61	59	59	66
3	56	61	64	67	74	80	76	70	66	61	59	59	66
4	58	62	65	69	77	82	78	72	68	62	61	60	68
5	60	65	67	72	80	84	81	76	71	64	63	63	71
6	64	68	72	70	83	86	83	78	74	69	67	66	73
7	68	72	75	79	84	87	84	80	77	72	71	70	77
8	71	75	77	80	86	88	85	81	78	74	74	73	78
9	74	76	79	82	87	88	86	82	80	76	76	76	80
10	74	78	80	83	87	89	87	83	81	77	77	77	81
11	75	78	81	83	88	89	87	84	81	78	78	78	82
12	75	78	81	84	88	90	88	84	82	79	78	78	82
Mean.....	69	72	76	78	84	87	84	80	77	73	70	71	77

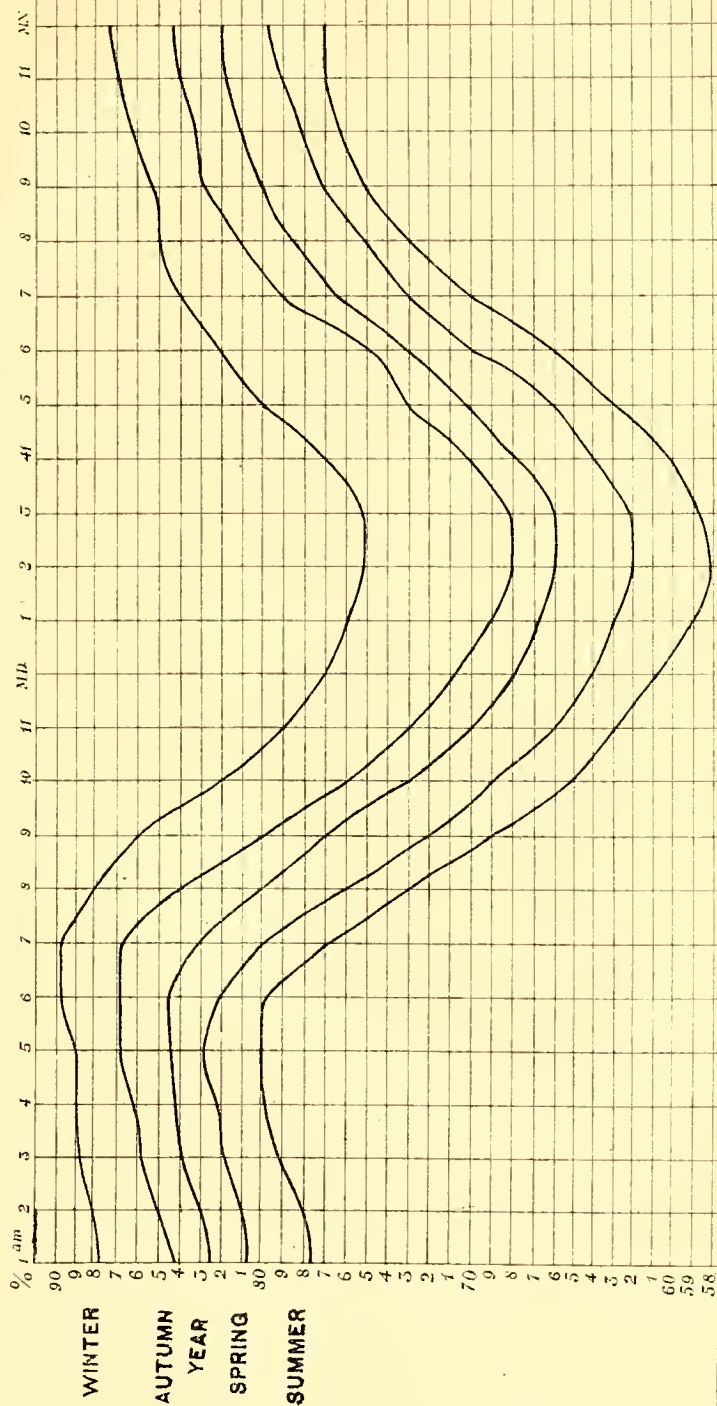
## VAPOUR PRESSURE

HOURL	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July.	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	YEAR
1 a. m.	14.9	15.4	14.2	11.6	10.4	8.6	8.3	8.0	9.2	10.1	11.9	14.2	11.4
2	14.8	15.2	14.1	11.5	10.2	8.5	8.2	7.9	9.1	10.0	11.7	14.0	11.3
3	14.6	15.0	13.9	11.4	10.1	8.4	8.1	7.8	9.0	9.9	11.6	13.8	11.1
4	14.5	14.9	13.8	11.2	10.0	8.4	8.0	7.7	8.9	9.8	11.5	13.6	11.0
5	14.4	14.7	13.6	11.1	10.0	8.3	7.9	7.6	8.8	9.7	11.5	13.6	10.9
6	14.6	14.9	13.6	11.0	9.9	8.2	7.9	7.6	8.7	9.7	11.6	13.9	11.0
7	15.0	15.3	14.0	11.2	9.9	8.3	7.9	7.6	8.9	10.0	11.8	14.2	11.2
8	15.1	15.6	14.2	11.4	10.1	8.3	8.0	7.7	9.1	10.0	11.9	14.2	11.3
9	15.3	15.9	14.4	11.6	10.4	8.5	8.1	7.9	9.2	10.3	12.2	14.4	11.5
10	15.4	16.1	14.6	11.9	10.5	8.6	8.2	8.0	9.2	10.4	12.3	14.5	11.6
11	15.5	16.2	14.8	12.1	10.6	8.8	8.4	8.2	9.4	10.5	12.3	14.8	11.8
12	15.6	16.3	14.9	12.2	10.8	9.0	8.6	8.3	9.4	10.5	12.3	14.9	11.9
1 p. m.	15.4	16.2	15.0	12.3	10.9	9.1	8.7	8.4	9.4	10.5	12.4	15.0	11.9
2	15.2	16.0	14.7	12.3	10.9	9.2	8.8	8.4	9.4	10.4	12.2	14.8	11.9
3	15.2	15.8	14.6	12.4	11.0	9.3	8.8	8.4	9.4	10.2	12.2	14.8	11.8
4	15.4	15.9	14.6	12.4	11.1	9.3	8.9	8.4	9.5	10.2	12.3	14.8	11.9
5	15.3	15.9	14.6	12.5	11.1	9.3	8.9	8.5	9.6	10.2	12.4	14.8	11.9
6	15.7	16.0	14.9	12.6	11.1	9.2	8.9	8.5	9.7	10.4	12.5	14.9	12.0
7	15.8	16.2	15.0	12.6	11.0	9.1	8.8	8.5	9.7	10.5	12.7	15.0	12.1
8	16.0	16.4	15.0	12.5	10.9	9.0	8.7	8.5	9.7	10.6	12.8	15.1	12.1
9	16.0	16.3	15.0	12.4	10.8	8.9	8.6	8.4	9.6	10.4	12.8	15.2	12.0
10	15.7	16.2	14.8	12.3	10.7	8.8	8.5	8.3	9.5	10.4	12.7	15.0	11.9
11	15.3	15.9	14.6	12.0	10.5	8.7	8.4	8.2	9.4	10.3	12.5	14.8	11.7
12	15.1	15.7	14.4	11.9	10.4	8.7	8.3	8.1	9.3	10.2	12.2	14.6	11.6
Mean.....	15.2	15.8	14.5	11.9	10.6	8.8	8.4	8.1	9.3	10.2	12.2	14.5	11.6

The annual variation of the relative humidity and the vapour pressure are shown graphically in Fig. 8, the daily variation of the relative humidity in Fig. 9, and the daily variation of the vapour pressure in Fig. 10.

The relation existing between the humidity of the air and the direction of the wind, although well defined on the shores of the River Plate, is not so pronounced as in the regions inland where it is hotter and drier. The greatest dryness during the hottest hours of the days is due not so much to the actual heat as to ascending and descending currents caused by the difference in temperature between the stratum of air nearest the ground and those above. The result is that the hot and moist air ascends while the cooler and drier air from above takes its place. This transposition in the different strata is more active in dry climates than in moist ones, with the result that in Buenos Aires the variation in the degree of humidity corresponding to the different directions of the wind is less marked than that found at a comparatively short distance from the coast.

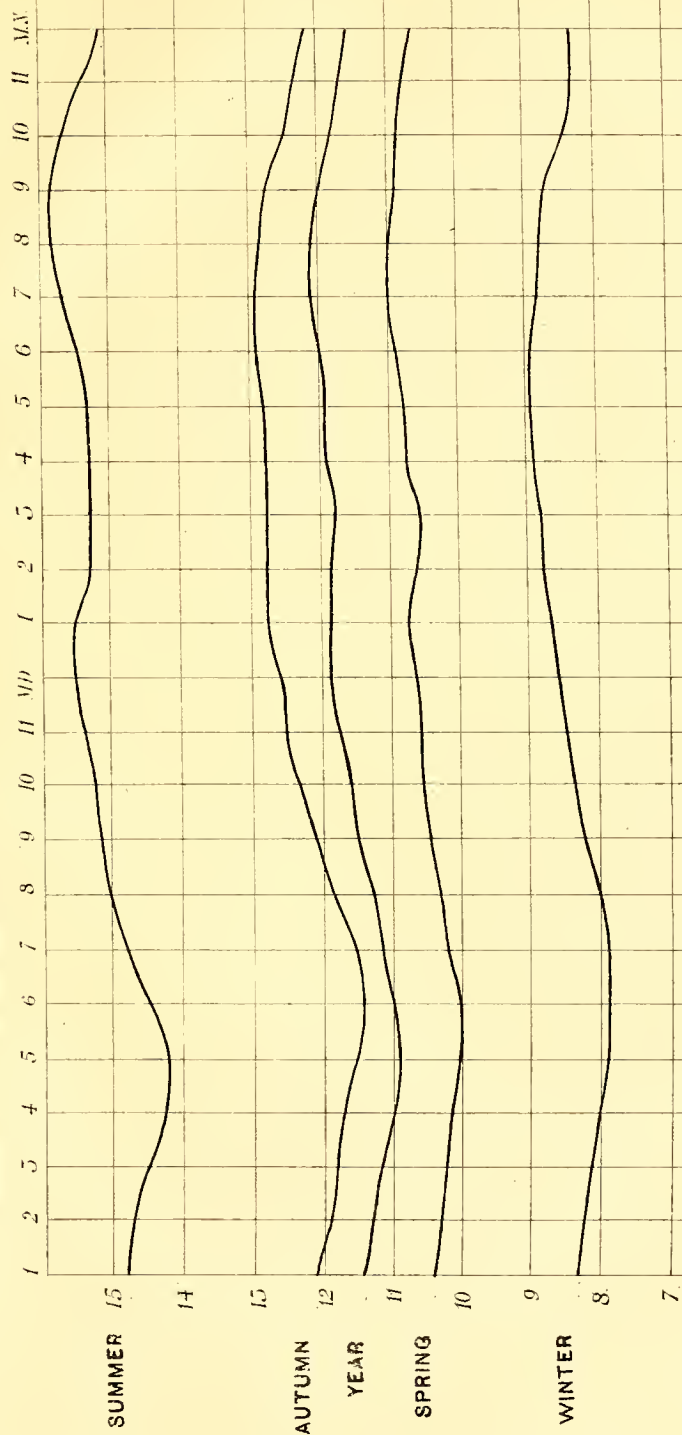
# DIURNAL VARIATION OF THE RELATIVE HUMIDITY





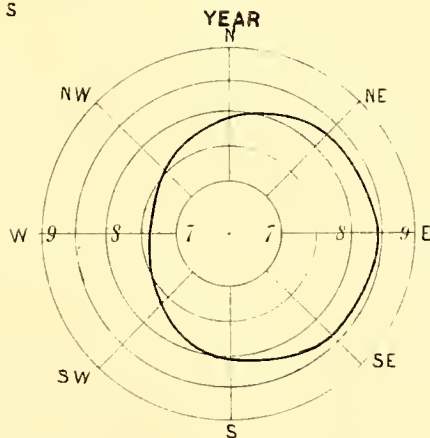
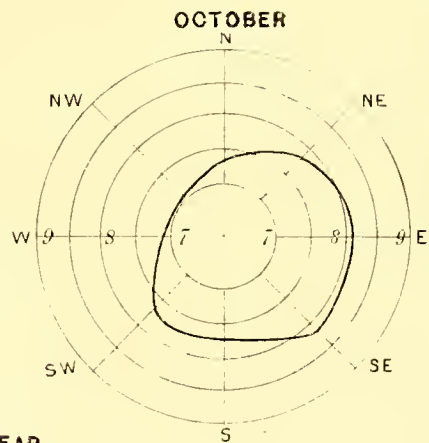
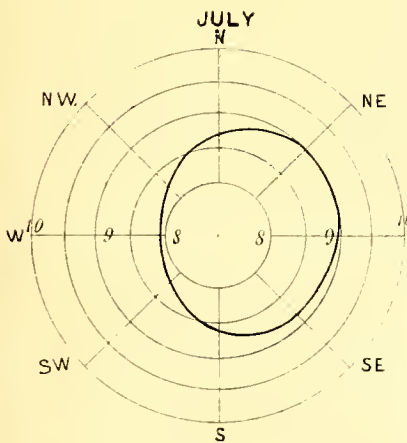
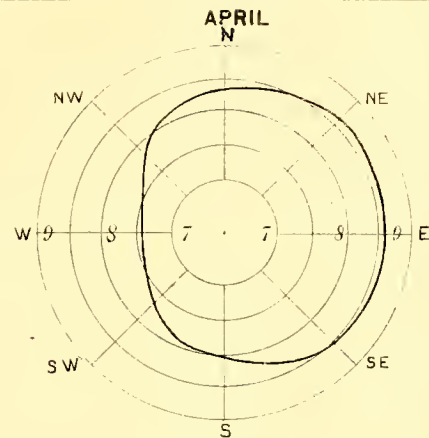
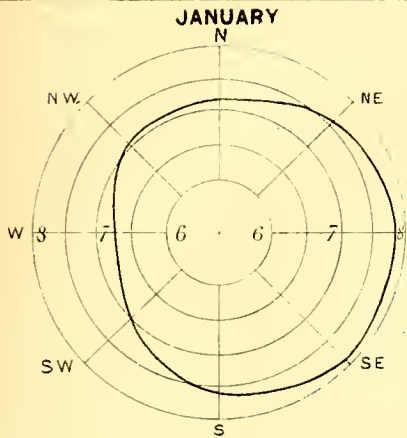


# DIURNAL VARIATION OF THE VAPOUR PRESSURE





# HYGROMETRIC WINDROSE OF THE RELATIVE HUMIDITY





The figures given in the tables below show the variations in the degree of humidity due to the influence of the winds. They are arranged according to the eight principal points of the compass and for a month in each season of the year.

# HYGROMETRIC WIND ROSE

for the relative humidity in thousandths of the saturation of the air

MONTH	N ‰	NE ‰	E ‰	SE ‰	S ‰	SW ‰	W ‰	NW ‰	Mean ‰
January.	718	761	784	782	767	700	674	702	736
April...	836	862	863	856	806	769	744	785	815
July....	870	901	896	880	860	818	810	829	858
October.	733	779	809	816	771	768	717	708	763
Year....	789	826	838	833	801	765	736	756	793

# INFLUENCE OF THE WINDS ON THE RELATIVE HUMIDITY

MONTH	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW
January.....	-18	+25	+48	+46	+31	-36	-62	-34
April.....	+21	+47	+48	+41	-9	-46	-71	-30
July.....	+12	+42	+38	+22	+1	-37	-49	-29
October.....	-30	+16	+47	+53	+8	+6	-45	-55
Year.....	-4	+33	+45	+40	+8	-28	-57	-37

The extreme effects of the direction of the wind on the degree of saturation, according to the two preceding tables, are as follow, expressed in thousandths:

SEASON	ELEVATION		DEPRESSION		AMPLITUDE
	R. H.	Direction of wind	R. H.	Direction of wind	
Summer.....	+48	E	-64	W.	112
Autumn.....	+49	ESE.	-71	W.	120
Winter.....	+44	ENE.	-50	W.	94
Spring.....	+59	ESE.	-59	WNW.	118
Year.....	+46	ESE.	-57	W.	103



## HYDROMETRIC WIND ROSE

### for the vapour pressure

MONTH	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Mean
January.	17.63	17.26	16.74	15.26	13.73	13.19	13.59	15.96	15.42
April. . .	12.85	13.04	13.05	11.18	10.11	9.48	9.41	11.10	11.28
July. . . .	9.35	9.33	9.11	8.35	7.21	6.83	6.89	7.76	8.10
October.	12.26	11.86	11.31	10.41	9.20	9.71	9.54	10.33	10.58
Year. . . .	13.02	12.87	12.55	11.30	10.06	9.80	9.86	11.29	11.34

### Vapour pressure with regard to winds

MONTH	N	NE	S	SE	S	SW	W	NW
January . . . . .	+2.21	+1.84	+1.32	-0.16	-1.69	-2.23	-1.83	+0.54
April. . . . .	+1.57	+1.77	+1.77	-0.10	-1.16	-1.80	-1.87	-0.18
July. . . . .	+1.25	+1.23	+1.01	+0.24	-0.89	-1.28	-1.21	-0.35
October. . . . .	+1.68	+1.28	+0.73	-0.17	-1.37	-0.87	-1.04	-0.24
Year. . . . .	+1.68	+1.53	+1.21	-0.05	-1.28	-1.54	-1.49	-0.06

The greatest and least deviation from the mean of the atmospheric vapour pressure with regard to the direction of the wind, are as follows:

SEASON	Highest Pressure		Lowest Pressure		Amplitude
	Pressure	Direction of wind	Pressure	Direction of wind	
Summer. . . . .	+2.23	N.	-2.27	WSW.	4.50
Autumn . . . . .	+1.94	ENE.	-2.03	WSW.	3.97
Winter. . . . .	+1.42	NNE.	-1.28	SW.	2.70
Spring. . . . .	+1.79	NNE.	-1.38	S.	3.17
Year. . . . .	+1.78	NNE.	-1.59	WSW.	3.37

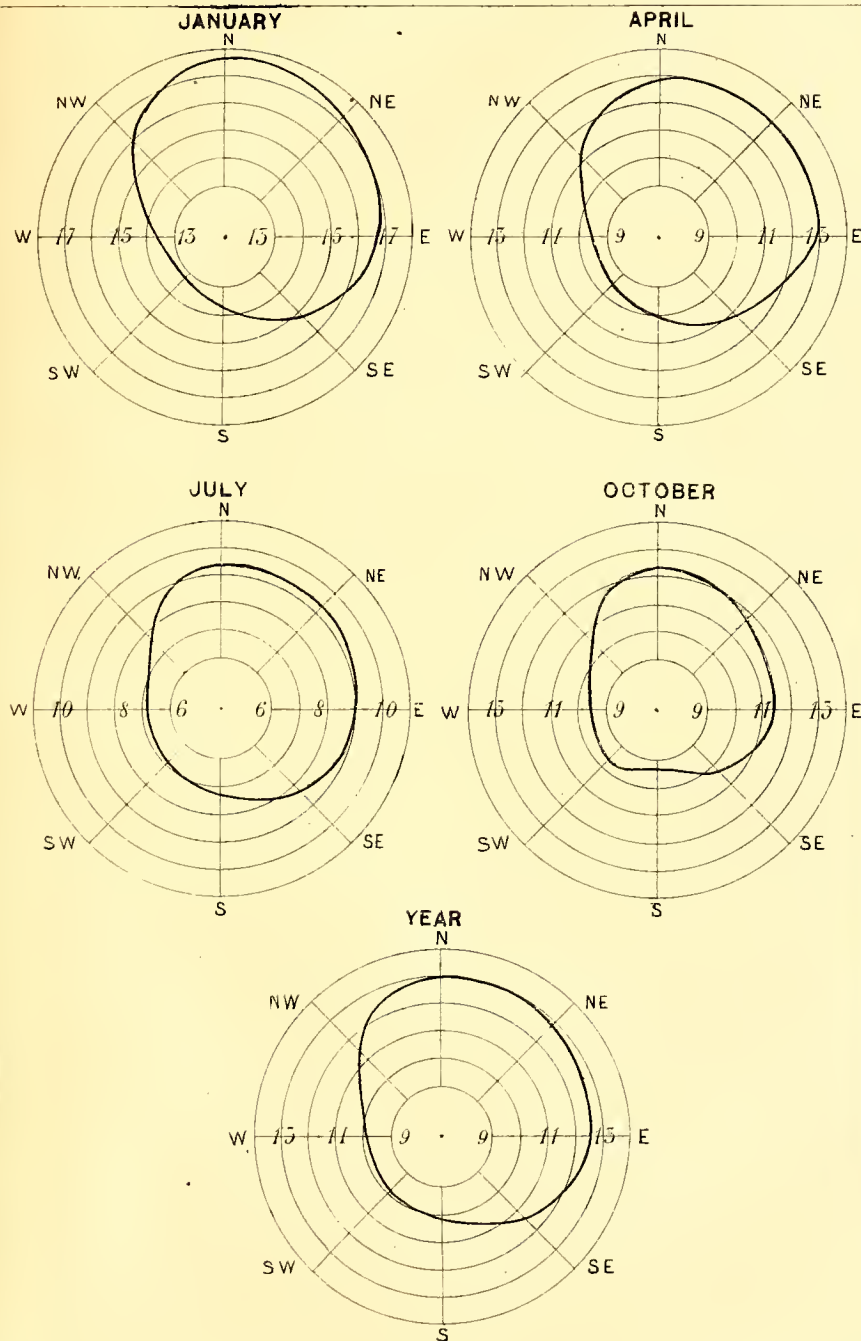
The preceding figures are shown graphically in Figs. 11 and 12.

## STATE OF THE SKY

### A.) Sunshine

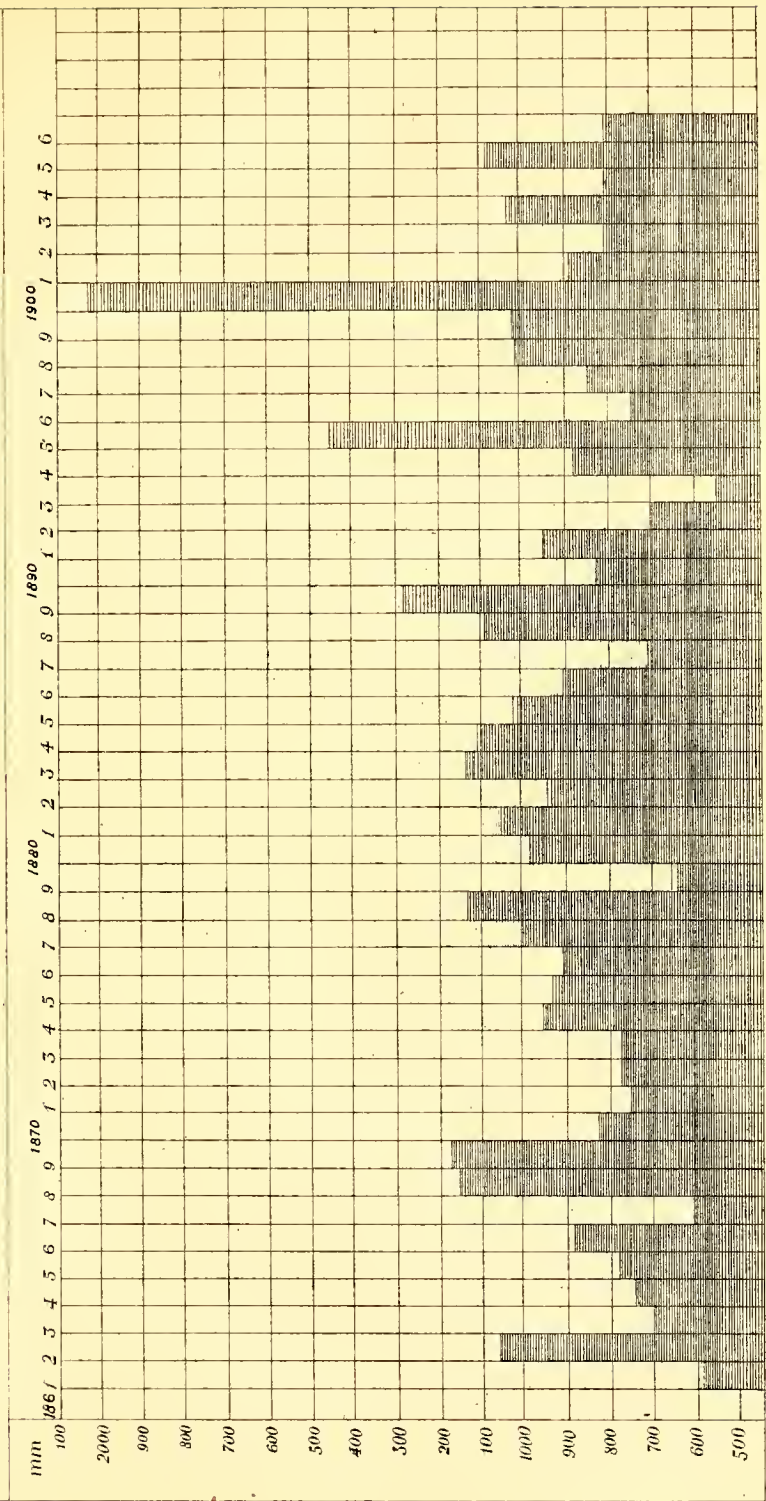
The number of hours of sunshine recorded in each month during the 19 years that we have observations, are given in the following table. The heliograph used is a Campbell one, placed on the terrace of the Municipal Chemical Laboratory.

# HYGROMETRIC WINDROSE OF THE VAPOUR PRESSURE





ANNUAL RAINFALL IN BUENOS AIRES





## HOURS OF SUNSHINE IN BUENOS AIRES

MONTH	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895
January.....	317	214	280	297	318	275	271	268
February.....	231	223	215	262	269	259	240	260
March.....	230	234	221	229	231	271	280	234
April.....	227	168	179	231	201	188	223	240
May.....	206	126	177	146	190	181	185	162
June.....	85	133	90	128	177	169	150	101
July.....	149	108	122	116	114	94	139	138
August.....	150	185	184	137	138	209	140	145
September....	119	241	241	188	266	204	160	137
October.....	195	256	256	183	187	224	195	207
November....	223	276	281	242	257	268	227	217
December....	233	217	273	266	266	285	299	255
Year .....	2365	2381	2519	2425	2614	2627	2509	2364

MONTH	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
January.....	320	268	283	253	284	292	311	282
February.....	237	246	203	228	221	244	216	250
March.....	252	222	242	223	177	259	241	216
April.....	198	229	210	202	222	226	191	132
May.....	159	120	160	144	119	111	134	156
June.....	89	114	41	112	78	102	77	91
July.....	121	126	141	115	99	152	114	137
August.....	162	148	122	138	104	179	228	170
September....	190	187	194	168	153	196	105	211
October.....	230	238	188	236	202	244	214	218
November....	244	249	248	238	266	229	241	221
December....	251	286	268	248	269	315	226	262
Year.....	2453	2433	2300	2305	2194	2549	2298	2346



Hour of sunshine in Buenos Aires (*end*)

MONTH	1904	1905	1906	MEAN
January .....	308	283	278	284.3
February.....	232	233	253	238.0
March .....	187	225	254	233.0
April.....	206	201	195	203.6
May.....	158	133	135	152.7
June.....	121	82	80	106.3
July.....	90	94	75	118.1
August.....	148	191	154	159.6
September....	164	166	125	179.7
October.....	209	124	224	212.1
November....	203	258	258	244.5
December....	293	250	257	264.2
Year.....	2319	2240	2288	2396.1

In the following table is given the percentage of the total amount of possible sunshine for the months and the year:

	%		%
January.....	64	July.....	40
February.....	64	August.....	45
March.....	62	September....	53
April.....	63	October.....	54
May.....	51	November....	61
June.....	39	December....	59

Year 55 %

According to the preceding figures, the following are the average number of hours of sunshine in each day:

January.....	9.1	July.....	3.9
February.....	8.4	August.....	4.9
March.....	7.6	September....	6.3
April.....	7.0	October.....	6.5
May.....	5.1	November....	8.4
June.....	3.8	December....	8.5

Year 6.8

## CLOUDINESS

The observations relating to cloudiness are those which refer to the amount of clouds, that is to say to the portion of the sky clouded that one can see with the naked eye without the aid of any instrument. Thus these observations differ essentially from those of the sunshine as regards the methods of determining them, for with the latter we have the precision obtained by the use of instruments which give the true reading of the amount of sunshine, to a scale which permits of the exact measurement of the curves. The former, however, can only be considered approximate, as they depend on the ability of the observer to estimate the proportion of the sky covered with clouds. Nevertheless, and in spite of the great difference existing between the two methods, experience shows that the results obtained by simple estimate agree, on the whole, with those obtained from instrumental observations. This is especially the case with a long series of observations, such as we are discussing now.

The accompanying table gives the mean results of the estimates made at 7 a. m., 2 p. m. and 9 p. m. We have adopted a scale of 0 to 10, 0 indicating an absolutely clear sky and 10 a completely clouded one, but the values are given in the scale of 100.

## MEAN MONTHLY DEGREE OF CLOUDINESS

MONTH	7 a. m.	2 p. m.	9 p. m.	Day
January.....	43	46	31	40
February.....	47	47	32	42
March.....	43	47	31	40
April.....	45	47	28	40
May. ....	54	57	43	51
June.....	60	65	50	58
July.....	51	58	41	50
August.....	53	54	38	48
September. ....	48	51	41	47
October.....	57	58	44	53
November.....	47	51	36	45
December .....	44	45	33	41
Year.....	49	52	37	46

Thus, with an annual mean amount of 46 % of cloudiness, we have a remainder of 54 % of clear sky, which, with only a difference of 1 % between the two methods, coincides with the results obtained from the sunshine recorder.

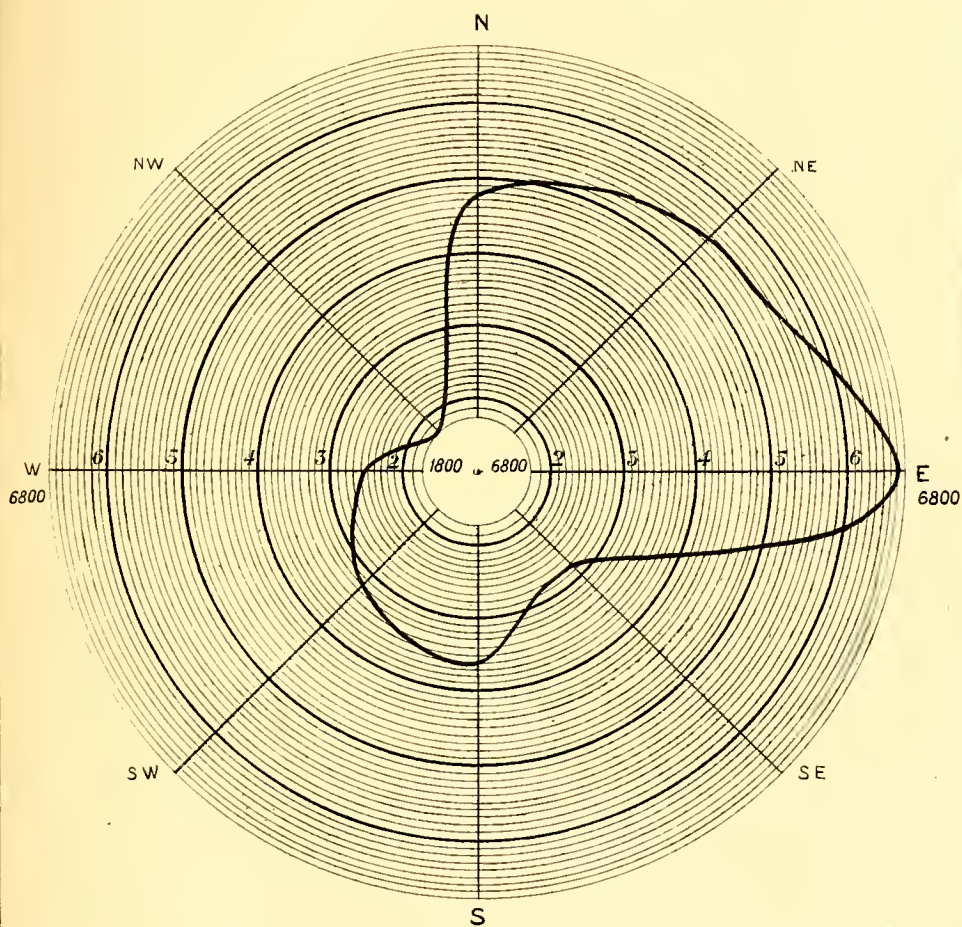
## RAINFALL

The following table gives the monthly amount of rain from the year 1861. The series is complete with the exception of May 1868 and July 1870. The yearly amounts are shown graphically in Fig. 13.

MONTH	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868
January.....	11.3	26.8	107.9	36.1	52.1	14.2	10.4	64.2
February.....	31.0	102.6	98.9	49.5	7.3	50.3	33.3	175.5
March.....	30.4	68.2	71.8	85.8	50.2	31.4	47.3	108.8
April.....	73.0	49.2	12.5	97.1	127.4	75.6	124.0	45.4
May.....	3.1	144.0	74.2	80.2	71.7	131.9	22.1	(81.1)
June.....	17.8	124.6	74.2	76.2	115.0	74.4	69.0	85.7
July.....	12.3	72.2	25.2	36.9	74.6	32.0	69.6	5.4
August.....	55.5	32.0	66.4	44.2	63.7	33.5	9.0	80.2
September....	63.6	77.6	42.0	104.4	69.8	53.6	29.7	90.5
October.....	150.5	124.2	14.6	33.0	85.2	247.7	6.0	147.7
November....	17.6	85.6	22.4	39.9	14.6	56.7	76.9	99.5
December....	117.8	153.4	91.3	60.8	43.2	80.9	109.6	162.8
Total.....	583.9	1060.4	701.4	744.1	774.8	882.2	606.9	1146.8

MONTH	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876
January.....	149.0	18.7	24.2	95.8	115.2	51.2	49.2	156.8
February.....	67.9	69.6	96.6	88.3	137.3	80.4	110.6	56.0
March.....	188.7	201.0	150.5	135.7	150.3	56.7	28.8	76.0
April.....	18.2	72.3	63.5	51.8	30.6	56.4	117.8	49.8
May.....	181.4	199.2	14.5	25.8	4.4	26.4	157.0	38.5
June.....	8.6	74.0	138.3	14.4	56.1	90.5	17.0	117.8
July.....	2.9	(35.0)	22.5	62.5	5.2	69.0	0.2	25.0
August.....	54.4	29.0	37.4	49.6	5.9	94.0	16.0	121.5
September....	94.4	5.0	35.4	49.2	45.2	113.4	125.6	33.5
October.....	173.7	39.7	82.4	39.0	39.9	244.5	58.4	68.5
November....	75.2	60.4	15.6	51.0	106.9	47.3	118.0	124.0
December....	157.8	32.6	69.7	115.1	82.1	30.4	140.6	49.5
Total.....	1172.2	836.5	750.6	778.2	779.1	960.2	939.2	916.9

# FREQUENCY OF THE WINDS IN BUENOS AIRES





RAINFALL (*Cont.*)

MONTH	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884
January.....	29.0	200.0	12.0	122.0	129.0	196.0	54.0	52.0
February.....	32.0	47.0	54.0	41.0	0.0	60.0	0.0	44.0
March.....	115.0	289.0	69.0	92.0	56.0	40.0	140.0	153.0
April.....	116.0	65.0	79.0	29.0	82.0	38.0	62.0	212.0
May.....	211.0	65.0	46.0	136.0	5.0	28.0	167.0	4.0
June.....	37.0	63.0	138.0	101.0	122.0	43.0	172.0	57.0
July.....	166.0	46.0	13.0	72.0	20.0	65.0	136.0	12.0
August.....	26.0	91.0	27.0	21.0	62.0	167.0	36.0	17.0
September...	13.0	78.0	12.0	44.0	170.0	37.0	173.0	349.0
October.....	57.0	24.0	61.0	90.0	86.0	35.0	93.0	77.0
November....	42.0	98.0	79.0	52.0	99.0	91.0	62.0	89.0
December....	150.0	64.0	41.0	101.0	215.0	149.0	43.0	39.0
Total.....	994.0	1130.0	631.0	901.0	1046.0	949.0	1138.0	1105.0

MONTH	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892
January.....	51.0	113.0	54.0	28.0	324.0	114.0	37.0	68.0
February.....	68.0	27.0	14.0	202.0	97.0	40.0	60.0	100.0
March.....	101.0	57.0	37.0	57.0	148.0	200.0	158.0	161.0
April.....	55.0	136.0	87.0	84.0	147.0	72.0	63.0	37.0
May.....	93.0	112.0	0.0	20.0	96.0	11.0	90.0	40.0
June.....	28.0	90.0	121.0	22.0	58.0	47.0	90.0	16.0
July.....	77.0	3.0	61.0	48.0	77.0	112.0	124.0	32.0
August.....	63.0	0.0	58.0	128.0	86.0	72.0	140.0	43.0
September....	28.0	143.0	73.0	139.0	26.0	28.0	47.0	21.0
October.....	145.0	96.0	56.0	79.0	62.0	23.0	71.0	72.0
November....	163.0	36.0	44.0	91.0	51.0	39.0	22.0	57.0
December....	153.0	102.0	103.0	191.0	112.0	73.0	52.0	54.0
Total.....	1025.0	915.0	708.0	1089.0	1278.0	831.0	954.0	701.0



RAINFALL (*end.*)

MONTH	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900
January.....	71.0	60.0	78.0	95.0	59.0	98.4	56.3	69.3
February.....	40.0	13.0	17.0	30.0	54.0	127.3	63.5	148.3
March.....	57.0	115.0	227.0	46.0	78.0	101.8	168.8	544.7
April.....	27.0	14.0	25.0	43.0	120.0	91.2	109.3	21.0
May.....	18.0	51.0	72.0	29.0	108.0	60.3	139.4	185.6
June.....	26.0	13.0	125.0	40.0	43.0	90.8	9.0	130.5
July.....	80.0	70.0	66.0	79.0	22.0	31.8	64.0	173.8
August.....	44.0	65.0	81.0	38.0	15.0	46.7	117.7	142.9
September....	54.0	45.0	160.0	94.0	123.0	40.7	22.0	235.4
October.....	53.0	200.0	272.0	87.0	29.0	60.3	115.0	182.1
November....	72.0	147.0	134.0	56.0	52.0	103.0	103.8	119.2
December....	5.0	88.0	197.0	122.0	150.0	155.2	51.5	72.2
Total.....	547.0	881.0	1454.0	759.0	853.0	1007.5	1020.3	2025.0

MONTH	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
January.....	149.1	23.6	77.1	60.1	72.0	44.1
February.....	99.5	70.1	60.8	80.6	54.2	7.7
March.....	80.5	61.5	203.9	179.1	119.1	27.0
April.....	13.4	95.5	82.3	75.6	170.5	138.2
May.....	95.7	124.0	27.4	0.0	56.0	41.2
June.....	34.6	17.6	160.3	56.8	20.8	66.8
July.....	14.7	28.7	50.4	57.8	78.5	104.1
August.....	39.5	4.0	145.4	49.6	53.0	92.7
September....	89.1	53.2	109.1	25.0	52.0	57.6
October.....	125.9	84.0	11.8	87.0	246.0	62.4
November....	73.4	94.4	19.4	94.9	46.0	60.8
December....	75.0	162.5	95.8	24.7	118.0	114.5
Total.....	890.4	819.1	1043.7	791.2	1086.1	817.1

In the following table we give the monthly means taken from the entire series of 46 years, to which have been added the highest and lowest amount of rain of each month during the same number of years.

MONTH	MEAN	Rainfall Max.	Rainfall Min.
January.....	77.8	324.0	0.0
February.....	65.4	202.0	0.0
March.....	116.6	544.7	28.8
April.....	75.1	212.0	11.0
May.....	73.6	211.0	0.0
June.....	69.4	172.0	8.6
July.....	55.1	173.8	0.2
August.....	60.1	160.0	0.0
September....	77.6	349.0	5.0
October.....	93.4	272.0	6.0
November....	71.8	163.0	17.6
December....	99.4	215.0	5.0
Year.....	935.3	2050.5	547.0

The amount of rain corresponding to a single shower, determined for each month, is as follows:

	mm		mm
January.....	12.3	August.....	9.4
February.....	12.8	September...	12.6
March.....	13.8	October.....	9.8
April.....	12.5	November....	10.3
May.....	12.5	December....	11.1
June.....	11.1	Year.....	11.6
July.....	11.5		

The following figures give the greatest amount of rain in a single day, counting from the time it began to the time it finished, and not from midnight to midnight:

	mm		mm
January.....	95.0	July.....	58.0
February.....	87.0	August.....	36.0
March.....	125.0	September....	87.0
April.....	81.0	October.....	117.0
May.....	102.0	November....	46.0
June.....	60.0	December....	90.0

The beneficial results of the frequency of the showers is even greater than the actual amount of rain fallen, because with a moderate amount well distributed the good done to cultivation is more than in the case of a greater amount falling at long intervals. From the following figures, which give the mean month-

ly number of days of rain, one sees that the rainfall in Buenos Aires is very evenly distributed.

January.....	4.8	August.....	4.1
February.....	5.6	September....	5.0
March.....	4.9	October.....	6.0
April.....	4.3	November....	6.0
May.....	4.0	December....	5.9
June.....	5.4	Year.....	59.2
July.....	3.2		

In order to show with more detail the frequency and general distribution, we give the following table which contains the number of days between each rainfall, counting as days of rain those when more than the tenth of a millimeter has fallen. In the column marked 0 are given the number of times it has rained on successive days, and in the others are given the number of days elapsed between each shower. The whole comprises the period from 1856 to 1900.

MONTH	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 40	40 and more	Total
Jan..	41	19	12	11	14	11	4	5	2	1	14	9	0	1	0	1	1	146
Feb..	26	15	9	7	7	13	2	6	1	1	15	2	0	2	0	0	0	106
Mar..	56	25	21	15	8	8	9	7	5	4	8	3	0	1	0	0	0	170
April..	45	11	16	8	3	10	6	8	3	5	9	3	5	2	1	0	1	136
May..	50	12	7	4	3	8	6	6	4	8	7	5	0	1	1	1	0	123
June..	53	14	16	8	5	9	2	6	5	4	10	3	2	3	1	1	0	142
July..	45	18	11	7	6	6	1	3	5	3	10	8	2	1	1	1	0	128
Aug..	64	16	2	14	8	9	6	5	4	5	7	7	4	2	1	1	0	155
Sept..	64	17	9	8	4	2	5	3	2	2	16	6	3	2	0	0	0	143
Oct..	55	25	20	12	8	8	9	10	1	4	7	3	3	1	0	0	0	166
Nov..	49	24	21	13	17	11	5	5	4	1	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	159
Dec..	60	17	21	15	18	10	14	6	3	2	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	180
Total...	608	213	165	122	101	105	69	70	39	40	122	52	20	16	5	5	2	1754

The periods of drought lasting more than 40 days are six in number, and they occurred on the following dates:

1857	from	March	19	to	May	2	43	days
1857	»	July	14	»	August	31	47	»
1868	»	April	13	»	May	28	44	»
1875	»	June	11	»	July	28	46	»
1881	»	January	31	»	March	17	46	»
1887	»	April	26	»	June	8	42	»

The frequency of storms accompanied by thunder and lightning is shown by the following figures which give the total number by months in 10 years.

January.....	75	August.....	30
February.....	55	September....	37
March.....	45	October.....	43
April.....	30	November....	47
May.....	30	December....	58
June.....	30	In 10 years ..	505
July.....	25		

The influence of thunder storms on the temperature in Buenos Aires is to produce a fall of 1.° 5 in summer and 2.° 3 in winter. These figures have been obtained from a long series of observations and are the mean values.

## WIND

The following table contains the mean monthly frequency of the wind, referred to the eight principal points of the compass, taken from the whole series of observations made from 1874 to 1902. The results have been compiled from the three daily readings made at 7 a. m., 2 p. m. and 9 p. m., and the yearly values are the means of the 12 months. The graphical representation of the wind-rose is given in Fig. 14.

### Relative monthly frequency of winds

MONTH	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW
January.....	152	200	269	107	109	75	48	40
February.....	142	212	291	90	99	78	45	43
March.....	157	208	251	201	119	80	48	36
April.....	178	168	190	80	119	114	94	57
May.....	196	142	131	62	112	122	132	103
June.....	184	118	118	72	114	143	139	112
July.....	204	137	156	76	115	117	114	81
August.....	148	181	189	90	118	112	96	56
September....	104	180	242	112	130	113	75	44
October.....	100	172	282	114	136	104	60	32
November....	129	201	249	101	117	88	68	47
December....	157	191	258	87	111	85	59	52
Year.....	154	177	219	91	167	103	81	58

The velocity of the wind taken from observations made at the Chacarita station is given in the table below, arranged according to the seasons of the year and by hours. These values are much higher than those obtained in the centre of the city and undoubtedly represent with greater exactitude the true wind velocity of the estuary of the River Plate, as in the city the influence of the buildings tends to lessen the force of the wind.

### Mean velocity of the wind (in kilometers per hour)

HOUR	Summer	Autumn	Winter	Spring	Year	HOUR	Summer	Autumn	Winter	Spring	Year
1 a.m.	15	15	16	15	15	1 p.m.	19	19	20	22	20
2	15	14	17	15	15	2	19	19	20	21	20
3	15	14	16	15	15	3	19	17	19	21	19
4	15	14	16	15	15	4	19	15	17	20	18
5	15	13	16	15	15	5	18	14	15	19	17
6	15	14	16	16	15	6	17	13	15	17	16
7	17	14	16	17	16	7	16	13	15	16	15
8	18	15	16	19	17	8	15	13	15	16	15
9	19	15	17	20	18	9	14	13	16	16	15
10	19	16	18	21	19	10	14	14	16	16	15
11	19	18	19	21	19	11	15	14	16	16	15
12	19	19	20	22	20	12	15	15	16	16	15
						Day .....	17	15	17	18	17

## II

# Climatological Observations





# THE CLIMATE OF BUENOS AIRES IN 1907

Latitude (Plaza de Mayo): 34°36'30" South. Longitude: 58°22'19"5 West of Greenwich.  
Magnetic declination: 6°56' East. Decreasing easterly declination 6'.

## I

Observations taken at the Pio IX College of Arts and Trades of the Salesian Fathers and reduced to 0°

(HEIGHT OF THE OBSERVATORY ABOVE THE LEVEL OF THE RIVER: 47 M. 70.)

(This table contains only the mean of each decade and the monthly means)

MONTH	Decade	BAROMETRIC PRESSURE			TEMPERATURE CENTIGRADE			RELATIVE HUMIDITY			PSYCHROMETER						Rainfall m.m.	Wind velocity (kilometers)
											DRY			WET				
		7 a.m.	2 p.m.	9 p.m.	7 a.m.	2 p.m.	9 p.m.	7 a.m.	2 p.m.	9 p.m.	7 a.m.	2 p.m.	9 p.m.	7 a.m.	2 p.m.	9 p.m.		
Ja- nuary	1 to 10	756.27	755.09	755.41	22.14	26.77	20.54	67.4	53.8	67.2	20.92	25.73	21.01	17.28	19.56	17.27	13.7	17.787
	11 to 20	756.25	755.48	755.75	22.49	28.08	20.43	62.8	40.7	63.5	21.18	26.51	21.03	16.98	17.97	16.85	2.0	15.512
	21 to 31	753.60	752.27	752.46	26.91	32.15	24.58	58.2	43.0	63.3	25.56	30.61	25.12	20.19	21.64	20.47	2.0	14.987
																		Total
Mean (1).....		755.71	754.28	754.54	23.85	29.00	21.85	62.8	45.8	64.7	22.25	27.63	22.39	18.15	19.73	18.20	17.7	16.09
Fe- bruary	1 to 10	754.25	753.01	753.69	23.57	28.77	21.05	63.3	47.2	65.7	22.43	27.56	21.54	18.41	19.65	17.67	4.1	18.621
	11 to 20	759.61	757.88	758.56	21.63	27.05	20.65	70.8	49.7	67.3	20.61	25.50	21.20	17.40	18.69	17.50	1.5	18.341
	21 to 28	757.31	755.65	755.75	24.11	29.27	22.22	75.4	50.9	68.9	22.44	27.80	22.72	19.55	20.81	19.10	2.5	15.457
																		Total
Mean.....		757.07	755.51	756.01	23.10	28.36	21.31	70.83	49.27	67.30	21.83	26.95	21.82	18.48	19.72	18.09	8.1	17.473
March	1 to 10	751.21	755.40	755.84	21.50	23.92	19.27	77.4	75.5	70.4	20.73	23.31	19.72	18.22	20.28	16.59	89.1	16.387
	11 to 20	757.47	755.90	756.04	20.95	26.55	19.18	72.9	54.8	66.9	19.15	24.37	19.78	16.24	18.44	16.26	3.0	9.187
	21 to 31	756.37	755.31	756.16	21.05	25.70	18.65	83.0	61.9	62.7	20.23	23.77	19.20	18.39	19.62	15.21	62.8	14.782
																		Total
Mean.....		754.68	755.54	756.01	21.17	25.39	19.03	77.8	65.7	66.7	20.04	23.82	19.57	17.62	19.45	16.06	154.9	13.452
April..	1 to 10	758.75	756.88	757.80	17.23	25.46	16.69	75.6	46.8	58.4	15.09	26.66	17.20	12.89	16.06	12.97	9.7	10.003
	11 to 20	761.35	759.80	760.10	18.32	23.31	17.11	81.3	62.0	67.1	16.59	21.41	17.61	14.73	16.99	14.31	2.3	13.807
	21 to 30	757.15	756.71	757.32	15.47	19.13	14.10	81.0	61.6	56.4	13.91	18.00	14.70	12.20	13.95	10.64	60.4	17.725
																		Total
Mean.....		759.08	757.80	758.41	17.00	22.63	15.96	79.3	56.8	60.6	15.20	20.69	16.51	13.27	15.67	12.61	72.4	13.844

(1) Mean of the three daily observations of the decade.

Climate of Buenos Aires in 1907 (*end*)

MONTH	Decade	BAROMETRIC PRESSURE			TEMPERATURE CENTIGRADE			RELATIVE HUMIDITY			PSYCHROMETER						Rainfall mm.	Wind velocity (kilometers)
											DRY			WET				
		7 a. m.	2 p. m.	9 p. m.	7 a. m.	2 p. m.	9 p. m.	7 a. m.	2 p. m.	9 p. m.	7 a. m.	2 p. m.	9 p. m.	7 a. m.	2 p. m.	9 p. m.		
May....	1 to 10	750.74	758.00	758.57	12.39	17.34	11.13	80.4	58.4	59.1	10.71	15.69	11.64	9.18	11.58	8.29	8.5	14.592
	11 to 20	761.28	763.26	763.83	13.44	19.98	13.03	77.1	55.7	56.1	11.30	17.12	13.35	9.63	12.61	9.35	—	10.683
	21 to 31	758.95	757.09	758.75	9.11	15.68	8.87	77.0	53.2	53.5	7.77	14.43	9.4	6.32	10.08	5.94	—	13.120
	Mean....	761.99	759.45	760.38	11.65	17.67	11.01	78.2	55.8	56.2	9.93	15.75	11.47	8.38	11.42	7.86	Total 8.5	12.798
June....	1 to 10	757.66	755.77	756.71	10.20	15.72	10.37	74.1	63.8	63.6	9.23	14.31	10.76	8.03	10.92	7.45	8.2	14.000
	11 to 20	759.33	757.14	757.80	8.90	13.46	8.94	91.0	75.6	72.3	8.24	12.07	9.82	6.21	10.04	7.84	3.7	13.525
	21 to 30	758.81	757.33	758.42	8.39	14.49	8.24	88.1	64.8	78.3	7.00	12.25	8.76	6.22	9.24	7.23	35.7	10.782
	Mean.....	758.60	756.75	757.64	9.16	14.56	9.18	84.4	68.1	71.4	8.16	12.88	9.78	6.84	10.67	7.50	Total 47.6	12.769
July....	1 to 10	761.41	760.04	760.61	6.33	12.79	7.88	90.0	71.2	78.6	5.05	10.96	8.34	4.42	8.61	6.40	16.5	16.725
	11 to 20	758.31	757.64	758.39	9.15	15.05	9.73	91.0	65.8	76.9	8.44	13.42	10.22	7.84	10.37	8.88	9.6	14.316
	21 to 31	760.20	758.10	759.20	11.08	17.00	10.00	79.0	57.0	75.0	8.34	12.14	9.40	6.20	10.00	7.25	1.0	15.104
	Mean.....	759.97	758.59	759.40	8.86	14.95	9.20	84.6	64.6	76.8	7.28	12.17	9.32	6.15	9.66	7.51	Total 27.1	15.382
August.	1 to 10	760.36	760.72	760.47	10.01	15.33	11.01	86.04	70.5	89.4	8.76	13.51	10.21	7.79	10.88	8.63	—	21.887
	11 to 20	763.34	763.09	763.05	9.84	14.26	10.07	79.4	68.2	82.8	8.00	11.11	8.65	7.11	8.51	7.45	Total 15.196	
	21 to 31	760.06	758.91	759.71	11.10	15.70	9.45	78.0	61.0	71.1	9.60	13.40	11.0	7.90	9.70	7.62	37.2	18.941
	Mean.....	761.25	760.91	761.07	10.32	15.41	10.48	81.3	66.6	78.1	8.99	12.67	9.95	7.60	9.70	7.91	Total 37.2	18.675
Sept....	1 to 10	760.02	758.70	759.44	11.60	15.13	9.3	72.5	53.7	66.6	9.41	13.54	9.86	7.35	9.22	7.21	3.8	12.775
	11 to 20	758.87	757.64	757.59	13.37	17.35	11.99	85.1	72.5	75.6	11.81	15.03	12.41	10.37	12.29	10.30	33.5	17.854
	21 to 30	760.62	758.76	759.06	12.72	16.98	11.7	79.9	68.2	73.0	11.24	14.86	12.23	9.63	11.86	9.97	2.9	16.362
	Mean.....	759.84	758.37	758.60	12.56	16.48	11.00	79.2	64.8	71.7	10.82	14.48	11.50	9.18	11.12	9.20	Total 40.2	15.664
Oct....	1 to 10	761.17	759.68	760.18	13.26	18.56	11.43	65.4	49.6	63.5	11.66	16.42	11.85	8.78	11.24	8.80	3.8	13.275
	11 to 20	756.89	755.44	755.54	16.90	21.70	15.04	74.9	63.8	70.6	15.10	19.18	15.49	12.85	15.29	12.74	23.5	17.582
	21 to 31	757.02	755.74	759.40	18.03	22.67	15.18	68.6	53.0	70.6	16.40	20.37	15.69	12.95	14.60	12.85	14.7	13.413
	Mean.....	758.36	756.95	757.37	16.06	20.98	13.88	69.6	55.5	68.2	14.39	18.66	14.34	11.53	13.71	11.48	Total 42.0	14.757
Nov....	1 to 10	759.41	758.70	758.78	18.60	22.95	15.92	59.3	45.6	57.8	16.19	20.40	16.38	12.20	14.12	12.23	0.6	12.337
	11 to 20	757.52	755.80	756.65	23.35	26.60	20.60	61.2	52.9	62.4	20.97	25.12	21.15	16.38	18.90	16.83	6.0	11.037
	21 to 30	753.14	751.85	751.78	23.22	27.04	19.53	58.5	44.1	60.2	21.61	25.27	20.60	16.57	17.58	15.56	49.0	13.321
	Mean.....	756.69	755.45	755.74	21.72	25.53	18.56	59.67	47.5	60.13	19.59	23.60	19.18	15.05	16.87	14.88	Total 55.6	12.232
Dec....	1 to 10	755.74	753.97	754.83	22.66	28.18	22.89	56.6	43.8	58.5	22.66	28.18	22.89	17.33	19.18	17.71	17.3	15.200
	11 to 20	752.77	751.17	750.72	23.02	27.44	23.0	59.7	51.8	61.0	23.02	27.44	23.07	18.62	20.56	18.16	52.8	13.100
	21 to 31	755.91	752.98	753.93	19.71	26.71	21.82	49.6	29.2	44.0	19.91	26.71	21.82	14.22	16.40	15.00	7.1	20.500
	Mean.....	754.81	752.71	753.10	21.79	27.44	23.33	55.3	41.6	54.5	21.86	27.44	22.59	16.72	18.71	16.98	Total 77.1	16.300

## II

## Heliometric observations made in 1907 at the Municipal Chemical Laboratory

MONTH	Hours during which the sun has been above the horizon	HOURS DURING WHICH IT HAS BEEN VISIBLE			Hours during which it has been invisible
		Morning	Afternoon	TOTAL	
January.....	434.21	144.45	142.10	286.55	147.26
February.....	369.08	115.30	98.45	214.15	154.53
March.....	376.05	97.57	86.—	183.57	192.08
April.....	331.52	99.35	83.50	183.25	148.27
May.....	315.01	86.15	78.—	164.15	150.46
June.....	291.40	42.40	16.—	58.40	233.—
July.....	308.12	66.35	25.50	92.25	215.47
August.....	332.28	55.45	57.50	113.35	218.53
September.....	352.28	37.20	61.35	98.55	253.33
October.....	378.—	107.50	117.40	225.30	152.30
November.....	413.46	106.35	126.55	233.30	180.16
December.....	442.06	136.50	136.45	273.35	168.31
Total.....	4 345.07	1.097.37	1.031.20	2.128.57	2 216.10

## III

## Chemical Analysis of the air

## Amount of ozone in the air

1907

MONTH	OZONE FOUND IN 100 M <sup>3</sup> OF AIR			MONTH	OZONE FOUND IN 100 M <sup>3</sup> OF AIR		
	MEAN DURING THE DAY		MEAN DURING THE NIGHT		MEAN DURING THE DAY		MEAN DURING THE NIGHT
	Chevreul scale	Analysis	Chevreul scale		Chevreul scale	Analysis	Chevreul scale
January...	0.88	0.88	0.88	July.....	0.87	0.87	0.87
February...	0.88	0.88	0.87	August...	0.88	0.88	0.86
March....	0.86	0.87	0.87	September.	0.87	0.86	0.87
April....	0.87	0.88	0.87	October...	0.90	0.90	0.90
May.....	0.89	0.89	0.88	November..	0.87	0.88	0.87
June.....	0.87	0.87	0.87	December..	0.86	0.86	0.87

## IV

### Carbonic acid contained in the atmosphere according to observations made at the Municipal Chemical Laboratory, during 1907

MONTH	ON THE LABORATORY TERRACE		MONTH	ON THE LABORATORY TERRACE	
	No of analysis	Carbonic acid in 10000 cm <sup>3</sup> of air inhaled. Milligrams		No of analysis	Carbonic acid in 10000 cm <sup>3</sup> of air inhaled. Milligrams
January.....	26	4.349	September.....	25	4.253
February.....	21	4.332	October.....	26	4.302
March.....	22	4.382	November.....	24	4.296
April.....	26	4.368	December.....	25	4.314
May.....	24	4.293	Total.....	293	51.706
June.....	23	4.307	Mean.....	24	4.309
July.....	26	4.293			
August.....	25	4.217			

## V

### Free ammonia and organic ammonia contained in the atmosphere in 1907

MONTH	FREE AMMONIA		ORGANIC AMMONIA	
	No of analysis	Ammonia per m <sup>3</sup> of air — milligrams	No of analysis	Ammonia per m <sup>3</sup> of air — milligrams
January.....	26	0.079	26	0.0075
February.....	21	0.076	21	0.0079
March.....	21	0.076	22	0.0071
April.....	26	0.080	26	0.0073
May.....	24	0.077	24	0.0078
June.....	23	0.079	23	0.0069
July.....	26	0.082	26	0.0078
August.....	25	0.079	25	0.0077
September.....	25	0.077	25	0.0077
October (1).....	11	0.078	11	0.0077
November (1).....	13	0.078	13	0.0072
December.....	25	0.071	25	0.0066
Total.....	266	0.932	267	0.0892
Mean.....	22	0.0776	22	0.00743

(1) Suction-pump was interrupted.

## VI

## Bacteriological analysis of the air in 1907

MCNTHS AND DATES	Bacteria per m <sup>3</sup> of air	Mildew per m <sup>3</sup> of air	TOTAL per m <sup>3</sup> of air	MONTHS AND DATES	Bacteria per m <sup>3</sup> of air	Mildew per m <sup>3</sup> of air	TOTAL per m <sup>3</sup> of air
January 2 in 2 days	20	30	50	June 15 in 3 days	0	20	20
" " 3 "	40	50	90	" " 4 "	50	100	150
" " 5 "	130	180	310	" " 5 "	120	180	300
" " 6 "	230	270	500	" " 6 "	180	230	410
" " 7 "	340	530	870	" " 7 "	240	290	530
" 16 " 2 "	10	30	40	July 1 " 3 "	10	30	40
" " 3 "	40	70	110	" " 4 "	60	40	100
" " 5 "	160	160	320	" " 5 "	130	100	230
" " 6 "	260	300	560	" " 7 "	220	280	500
" " 7 "	390	460	850	" " 8 "	270	350	620
Feb. 1 " 3 "	30	60	90	" 15 " 3 "	20	20	40
" " 4 "	120	140	260	" " 4 "	60	70	130
" " 5 "	190	270	460	" " 5 "	130	160	290
" " 6 "	250	320	570	" " 7 "	290	330	590
" " 7 "	330	380	710	" " 8 "	350	360	710
" " 8 "	450	450	900	August 1 " 4 "	70	100	170
" 15 " 3 "	10	30	40	" " 5 "	120	160	280
" " 4 "	40	90	130	" " 6 "	220	240	460
" " 5 "	80	170	250	" " 7 "	300	320	620
" " 6 "	230	230	460	" " 8 "	370	440	810
" " 7 "	360	470	830	" 16 " 3 "	20	30	50
" " 8 "	500	690	1190	" " 4 "	60	70	130
March 1 " 3 "	10	20	30	" " 5 "	110	130	240
" " 4 "	40	50	90	" " 6 "	200	250	450
" " 5 "	100	130	230	" " 8 "	420	480	900
" " 6 "	190	230	420	Sept 2 " 3 "	20	40	60
" " 7 "	320	400	720	" " 4 "	60	70	130
" 15 " 3 "	20	30	50	" " 5 "	100	120	220
" " 4 "	50	50	100	" " 7 "	220	270	490
" " 5 "	130	100	230	" " 8 "	270	350	620
" " 6 "	230	220	450	" 16 " 3 "	10	20	30
" " 7 "	290	340	630	" " 4 "	30	50	80
" " 8 "	370	430	800	" " 5 "	90	100	190
April 1 " 2 "	10	50	60	" " 7 "	230	270	500
" " 3 "	80	160	240	" " 8 "	310	330	640
" " 4 "	140	230	370	October 1 " 3 "	20	10	30
" " 5 "	200	290	490	" " 4 "	60	50	110
" " 6 "	270	350	620	" " 6 "	190	230	420
" 15 " 3 "	10	20	30	" " 7 "	240	320	560
" " 4 "	50	60	110	" " 8 "	340	400	740
" " 5 "	120	140	260	" 15 (1)	—	—	—
" " 7 "	310	370	680	Nov. 16 " 2 "	10	20	30
" " 8 "	420	510	930	" " 3 "	50	60	110
May 1 " 3 "	40	80	120	" " 4 "	110	160	270
" " 5 "	250	290	540	" " 5 "	210	260	470
" " 6 "	310	360	670	" " 6 "	360	420	780
" " 7 "	380	470	850	Dec. 2 " 2 "	10	10	20
" 15 " 3 "	20	40	60	" " 3 "	30	40	70
" " 5 "	150	170	320	" " 4 "	80	120	200
" " 6 "	230	270	500	" " 5 "	210	240	450
" " 7 "	360	420	780	" " 7 "	410	470	880
" " 8 "	430	540	970	" 16 " 2 "	30	30	60
June 1 " 3 "	20	50	70	" " 3 "	60	80	140
" " 4 "	90	110	200	" " 4 "	160	160	320
" " 5 "	170	170	340	" " 5 "	280	340	620
" " 6 "	240	240	480	" " 7 "	440	510	950
" " 7 "	300	300	600				

(!)—Suction-pump was interrupted.



## VII

## Analysis of rain water in 1907

DATE OF OBSERVATION		Free ammonia in 1000 cm <sup>3</sup> m/mgr.	Organic ammonia in 1000 cm <sup>3</sup> m/mgr.	Nitrous acid in 1000 cm <sup>3</sup> m/mgr. <sup>3</sup>	Nitric acid in 1000 cm <sup>3</sup> m/mgr.
MONTH	DAY				
January (1)	—	—	—	—	—
February ..	9	2.400	0.800	0.080	0.723
March.....	2	2.400	0.900	0.010	no trace
» ....	6 (day & night) 7 (morn.)	4.200	1.200	traces	1.206
» ....	22 (night) 23 (day)	3.100	0.800	0.008	0.723
» ...	28 and 29	2.800	1.000	0.008	0.965
April. ....	5 (night)	3.400	1.200	0.012	1.447
» ....	24 and 25 (night)	2.200	1.000	0.008	0.723
May.....	5	3.200	0.800	0.010	0.965
June.....	9 (day)	3.200	1.000	0.010	1.206
» ....	13 »	2.800	1.200	0.008	0.965
» ....	20 (night) 21 (day)	4.800	1.400	traces	0.965
July.....	2 (day), 3 (night), 4 (day)	4.400	1.200	0.010	1.206
» ....	11 (night)	2.600	1.000	traces	0.482
August....	21 »	3.200	1.400	0.008	0.965
» ...	28 & 29 (night & day)	4.000	1.600	traces	0.965
September.	16, 17. & 18 (day & night)	3.800	1.000	0.010	1.206
October ...	17 (night)	2.400	0.800	0.008	0.723
» ....	27 (night), 28 (day)	2.800	0.800	traces	1.206
November.	21 » 22 »	3.000	1.200	0.010	0.965
» ....	27 (night)	2.200	0.800	traces	traces
December..	20 (day)	3.800	1.000	0.080	1.206

(1)—Rain fell, but not in sufficient quantity to permit of an analysis.

III

## **Growth of population**



# GROWTH OF THE POPULATION

## Monthly immigration and emigration returns during 1907

### IMMIGRATION

MONTH	No of immigrant families	PASSENGERS			IMMIGRANTS			AGGRE- GATE TOTAL
		Oversea	from Montevideo	TOTAL	Oversea	from Montevideo	TOTAL	
January.....	2.455	1.036	6.022	7.058	19.281	4.787	24.068	31.126
February.....	1.580	863	7.500	8.363	12.551	5.836	18.387	26.750
March .....	2.734	1.376	7.114	8.490	20.611	5.052	25.663	34.153
April .....	1.532	938	5.181	6.119	12.690	4.036	16.726	22.845
May .....	1.346	1.058	4.255	5.313	11.852	3.369	15.221	20.534
June.....	1.325	870	3.179	4.049	10.393	3.029	13.422	17.471
July.....	1.029	858	3.429	4.287	8.092	3.145	11.237	15.524
August.....	988	949	3.390	4.339	7.397	3.378	10.775	15.114
September ...	1.699	1.502	3.695	5.197	12.394	3.452	15.846	21.043
October.....	2.986	1.771	3.604	5.375	24.691	3.374	28.065	33.440
November ...	3.906	2.010	4.388	6.398	33.769	4.157	37.926	44.324
December....	3.789	2.053	4.157	6.210	35.382	5.206	40.588	46.798
Total....	25.369	15.284	55.914	71.198	209.103	48.821	257.924	329.122

### EMIGRATION

MONTH	PASSENGERS			EMIGRANTS			AGGRE- GATE TOTAL
	Oversea	for Montevideo	TOTAL	Oversea	for Montevideo	TOTAL	
January .....	604	7.008	7.612	3.791	5.318	9.109	16.721
February.....	778	6.666	7.444	7.175	5.062	12.237	19.681
March.....	1.410	6.491	7.901	10.815	5.456	16.271	24.172

MONTH	PASSENGERS			EMIGRANTS			Aggregate TOTAL
	Oversea	for Montevideo	TOTAL	Oversea	for Montevideo	TOTAL	
April.....	1.812	3.634	5.446	9.163	3.606	12.769	18.215
May.....	1.851	3.704	5.555	11.004	3.430	14.434	19.989
June.....	1.440	3.291	4.731	9.547	3.331	12.878	17.609
July.....	1.052	2.933	3.985	7.775	3.400	11.175	15.160
August.....	981	4.467	5.448	5.916	4.197	10.113	15.561
September.....	576	3.611	4.187	5.844	3.394	9.238	13.425
October.....	653	3.670	4.323	7.938	3.363	11.301	15.624
November.....	680	4.682	5.362	5.481	3.381	8.862	14.224
December.....	660	5.015	5.675	5.741	3.935	9.676	15.351
Total.....	12.497	55.172	67.669	90.190	47.873	138.063	205.732

## EXCESS OF IMMIGRATION OVER EMIGRATION

MONTH	Passengers	Immigrants	TOTAL
January.....	—554	14.959	14.404
February.....	919	6.150	7.069
March.....	589	9.392	9.981
April.....	673	3.957	4.630
May.....	—242	787	545
June.....	—682	544	—138
July.....	302	62	364
August.....	—1.119	662	—447
September.....	1.010	6.608	6.618
October.....	1.052	16.764	15.712
November.....	1.036	29.064	28.028
December.....	535	30.912	30.377
Total.....	3.529	119.861	116.332

**Classification by the month of oversea immigrants,  
according to sex and civil state**

SEX	A.—BY THE MONTH AND ACCORDING TO SEX												TOTAL
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	
Men .....	14.256	9.160	15.120	9.280	8.530	7.358	5.620	5.125	8.451	17.634	25.086	26.298	151.918
Women.. ..	5.025	3.391	5.491	3.410	3.822	3.035	2.472	2.272	3.943	7.057	8.683	9.084	57.185
Total .....	19.281	12.551	20.611	12.690	11.852	10.393	8.092	7.397	12.394	24.691	33.769	35.382	209.103

CIVIL STATE	B.—BY THE MONTH AND ACCORDING TO CIVIL STATE												TOTAL
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	
Single.....	13.074	8.688	13.511	8.168	7.714	6.869	5.087	4.856	8.110	16.698	22.914	23.431	139.130
Married.. ..	5.903	3.680	6.771	4.315	3.951	3.413	2.829	2.429	4.080	7.630	10.340	11.500	66.850
Widowed.....	304	183	329	207	187	111	176	112	204	354	515	451	3,133
Total.....	19.281	12.551	20.611	12.690	11.852	10.393	8.092	7.397	12.394	24.691	33.769	35.382	209.103

**Number of immigrants according to age and sex and with  
or without their families**

**WITH FAMILIES**

AGE	Males	Females	TOTAL
Under 1 year.....	1.643	1.347	2.990
1 to 7 years .....	10.052	8.444	18.496
8 » 12 » .....	7.271	4.336	11.607
13 » 20 » .....	5.258	5.015	10.273
21 » 30 » .....	6.684	9.867	16.551
31 » 40 » .....	5.378	5.523	10.901
41 » 60 » .....	5.775	3.991	9.766
Over 60 » .....	751	672	1.423
Total.....	42.812	39.195	82.007



## WITHOUT FAMILIES

AGE	Males	Females	TOTAL
13 to 20 years.....	25.613	3.999	29.612
21 » 30 » .....	47.371	9.195	56.566
31 » 40 » .....	20.748	2.423	23.171
41 » 60 » .....	14.837	2.135	16.972
Over 60 » .....	537	238	775
Total.....	109.106	17.990	127.096

## Oversea immigrants in 1907, according to their religion

Catholics .....	193.308
Jews .....	4.301
Various .....	11.494
Total...	<u>209.103</u>

Oversea immigrants in 1907, according to country  
of emigration

Italy.....	84.840	Belgium.....	233
France.....	19.026	Portugal.....	336
Spain.....	68.109	Brazil .....	14.748
England.....	8.910	Various .....	1.848
Germany.....	11.053	Total...	<u>209.103</u>

## Number of Immigrants in 1907, according to nationality

Italians .....	90.282	Africans .....	6
Spaniards.....	82.606	Fins.....	1
Russians.....	9.531	Hungarians.....	1.220
Syrians .....	7.436	Uruguayans.....	85
French.....	4.125	Dutch.....	178
Austrians .....	3.439	Chilians.....	94
Germans .....	2.322	Swedes.....	29
Argentines.....	1.016	Montenegrins .....	450
British.....	1.659	Servians .....	55
Portuguese.....	1.118	Peruvians.....	23
Swiss.....	486	Bolivians.....	28
Brazilians .....	482	Bulgarians.....	442
Belgians .....	209	Cubans.....	20
Danes.....	378	Paraguayans .....	5
Roumanians.....	223	Norwegians... ..	66
Greeks.....	500	Chinese.....	—
Moroccans.....	180	Japanese.....	16
North Americans.....	393	Total... ..	209.103

## National Bureau of Labor

### Immigrants employed in Town or sent to other localities in 1907

#### LOCALITY WHERE SENT TO

City of Buenos Aires.....	805	Province of Mendoza.....	9.107
Province of Buenos Aires.....	38.499	» San Juau.....	1.240
» Entre Ríos. ....	2.453	National Territory of the Chaco	106
» Corrientes.....	188	» of Misioues....	175
» Santa Fé.....	16.745	» of the River Negro.	257
» Córdoba.....	8 873	» of Chubut.....	380
» Tucumán.....	3.035	» of the Neuquen....	47
» Santiagodel Estero	868	» of Tierra del Fuego.	71
» Salta .....	527	» of Santa Cruz....	130
» Jujuy.....	892	» of Formosa.....	10
» Catamarca.....	61	» of Pampa Central	1331
» La Rioja.....	154	» of the Andes.....	—
» Sau Luis.....	734	Total.. ..	86.688

### Profession of Immigrants placed in situations in 1907

Agriculturists.....	53.633	Stone-cutters.....	8
Masons.....	241	Tailors.....	42
Carpenters & joiners.....	144	Servants.....	41
Seamstresses.....	90	Without profession (children)..	15.836
Clerks.....	60	Saddlers.....	1
Electricians.....	3	Turners.....	1
Stokers.....	9	Vine-growers.....	1
Blacksmiths.....	98	Vintners.....	1
Journeyman.....	16.023	Other trades.....	256
Miners.....	54	Shoemakers.....	89
Sailors.....	16		
Machinists.....	41	Total...	86.688

## Maritime Prefecture

### Movement of the Port in 1907

MONTH	PASSENGER VESSELS FROM						PASSENGERS FROM					
	Oversea	Uruguay	Paraguay	Brazil (by river)	Other coast ports	TOTAL	Oversea	Uruguay	Paraguay	Brazil (by river)	Other coast ports	TOTAL
ENTRIES												
January....	43	105	9	—	138	295	19.392	13.329	633	—	1.958	35.312
February..	47	111	12	—	105	275	12.716	15.216	1.098	—	2.420	31.450
March.....	63	102	13	—	131	309	21.431	14.096	995	—	2.483	39.005
April.....	62	92	12	—	127	293	13.325	10.544	742	—	2.328	26.939
May.....	58	99	11	2	121	291	12.077	9.371	565	3	1.839	23.855
June.....	62	88	16	—	110	276	10.878	7.554	542	—	1.426	20.400
July.....	59	82	10	—	112	263	8.498	8.204	699	—	1.472	18.873
August...	50	88	10	—	101	249	8.026	7.960	763	—	1.544	18.293
September.	58	88	16	—	97	259	13.229	8.624	1.023	—	1.755	24.631
October...	69	98	13	—	104	284	24.970	9.890	761	—	1.573	37.194
November.	72	109	18	—	95	294	35.164	10.390	845	—	1.558	47.957
December..	78	120	16	—	109	323	34.839	13.638	949	—	1.889	51.315
Total....	721	1.182	156	2	1.350	3.411	214.545	128.816	9.615	3	22.245	375.224

Movement of the Port in 1907 (*end*)

MONTH	PASSENGERS VESSELS FROM						PASSENGERS FROM					
	Oversea	Uruguay	Paraguay	Brazil (by river)	Other coast ports	TOTAL	Oversea	Uruguay	Paraguay	Brazil (by river)	Other coast ports	TOTAL
January....	26	104	13	—	81	224	4.117	14.304	691	—	1.933	21.045
February..	29	103	10	—	46	188	8.094	13.402	643	—	1.680	23.819
March.....	42	99	9	—	66	216	12.013	13.542	778	—	1.702	28.035
April.....	45	90	10	—	59	204	11.039	8.905	745	—	1.472	22.161
May.....	48	92	10	—	59	209	13.644	8.538	782	—	1.416	24.380
June.....	39	78	10	—	53	182	9.922	7.942	858	—	1.198	19.920
July.....	44	76	12	—	53	184	8.723	7.884	658	—	1.246	18.511
August....	45	86	11	—	48	190	6.759	8.721	891	—	1.013	17.384
September.	46	80	11	—	52	190	6.666	7.723	670	—	1.66.	16.731
October...	50	94	12	—	48	205	8.589	8.455	687	—	1.493	19.224
November.	41	106	16	—	56	219	5.898	9.322	660	—	1.643	17.523
December.	51	120	16	—	51	238	6.486	11.333	842	—	1.659	20.320
Total....	506	1128	143	—	672	2.449	101.950	120.081	8.905	—	18.117	249.053

## SAILINGS

## INCREASE (OR DECREASE)

January....	17	1	—4	—	57	71	15.275	— 975	58	—	25	14.267
February..	18	8	2	—	59	87	4.622	1.814	455	—	740	7.631
March.....	21	3	4	—	65	93	9.418	554	217	—	781	10.970
April.....	17	2	2	—	68	89	2.286	1.639	— 3	—	856	4.778
May.....	10	7	1	2	62	82	—1.567	833	—217	3	423	— 525
June.....	23	10	4	—	57	94	956	— 388	—316	—	228	480
July.....	15	6	—1	—	59	79	— 225	320	41	—	226	362
August....	5	2	—1	—	53	59	1.267	— 716	—128	—	531	909
September.	12	8	4	—	45	69	6.563	891	353	—	93	7.900
October....	19	4	—	—	56	79	16.381	1.435	74	—	80	17.970
November.	31	3	2	—	39	75	29.266	1.068	185	—	— 85	30.434
December.	27	—	—	—	58	85	28.353	2.305	107	—	230	30.995
Total....	215	54	13	2	678	962	112.595	8.735	710	3	4.128	126.171

# Immigration and Emigration Returns in the Argentine Republic during the past 51 years. (1857 to 1907)

YEAR	IMMIGRATION		TOTAL	Emigration for oversea ports and Montevideo	Difference in favour of immigration
	Oversea	Montevideo			
1857.....	4.951	—	4.951	—	4.951
1858.....	4.658	—	4.658	—	4.658
1859.....	4.735	—	4.735	—	4.735
1860.....	5.656	—	5.656	—	5.656
1861.....	6.301	—	6.301	—	6.301
1862.....	6.716	—	6.716	—	6.716
1863.....	10.408	—	10.408	—	10.408
1864.....	11.682	—	11.682	—	11.682
1865.....	11.767	—	11.767	—	11.767
1866.....	13.696	—	13.696	—	13.696
1867.....	13.225	3.821	17.046	—	17.046
1868.....	25.919	3.315	29.234	—	29.234
1869.....	28.958	8.976	37.934	—	37.934
1870.....	30.898	9.069	39.967	—	39.967
1871.....	14.626	6.307	20.933	10.686	10.247
1872.....	26.208	10.829	37.037	9.153	27.884
1873.....	48.382	27.950	76.332	18.236	58.096
1874.....	40.674	27.603	68.277	21.340	46.937
1875.....	18.532	23.534	42.066	25.578	16.488
1876.....	14.532	16.433	30.965	13.487	17.478
1877.....	14.675	21.650	36.325	18.350	17.975
1878.....	23.624	19.334	42.958	14.840	28.098
1879.....	32.717	22.438	55.155	23.696	31.459
1880.....	26.643	15.008	41.651	20.377	21.274
1881.....	31.431	16.053	47.484	22.374	25.110
1882.....	41.041	10.462	51.503	8.720	42.783
1883.....	52.472	10.771	63.243	9.510	53.733
1884.....	49.623	28.182	77.805	14.444	63.361
1885.....	80.618	28.104	108.722	14.585	94.137
1886.....	65.655	27.461	93.116	13.907	79.209
1887.....	98.898	21.944	120.842	13.630	107.212
1888.....	130.271 (1)	25.361	155.632	16.812	138.790
1889.....	218.744 (2)	42.165	260.909	40.649	220.260
1890.....	77.815 (3)	32.779	110.594	80.219	30.375
1891.....	28.266	23.831	52.097	81.932	— 29.835
1892.....	39.973	33.321	73.294	43.853	29.441
1893.....	52.067	32.353	84.420	48.794	35.626
1894.....	54.720	25.951	80.671	41.399	39.272
1895.....	61.226	19.762	80.988	36.820	44.168
1896.....	102.673	32.532	135.205	45.921	89.284
1897.....	72.978	32.165	105.143	57.457	47.686
1898.....	67.130	28.060	95.190	53.536	41.654
1899.....	84.442	26.641	111.083	62.241	48.842
1900.....	84.851	21.051	105.902	55.417	50.485
1901.....	90.127	35.824	125.951	80.251	45.700
1902.....	57.992	38.088	96.080	79.427	16.653
1903.....	75.227	37.444	112.671	74.776	37.895
1904.....	125.567	35.511	161.078	66.597	94.481
1905.....	177.117	44.505	221.622	82.772	138.850
1906.....	252.536	49.713	302.249	103.852	198.397
1907.....	209.103	48.821	257.924	138.063	119.861
Total	2,922,746	1,020,122	3,942,868	1,563,751	2,384,117

(1) 12.168 carried free.

(2) 100.248 id.

(3) 20.121 id.

IV

**Vital Statistics**





# BIRTHS AND MARRIAGES

Births during each month of the year 1907, according to civil state, sex and still-births.

MONTH	LEGITIMATE a			ILLEGITIMATE b			STILL-BORN			TOTAL a+b (1)		
	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL
January .....	1,382	1,369	2,751	232	201	433	80	55	135	1,614	1,570	3,184
February .....	1,245	1,201	2,446	199	205	404	72	38	110	1,444	1,406	2,850
March.....	1,344	1,292	2,636	177	166	343	106	65	171	1,521	1,458	2,979
April .....	1,517	1,437	2,954	214	203	422	78	68	146	1,731	1,645	3,376
May.....	1,598	1,528	3,126	218	204	422	88	68	156	1,816	1,732	3,548
June.....	1,462	1,338	2,800	218	205	423	96	67	163	1,680	1,563	3,243
July.....	1,572	1,609	3,181	247	229	476	113	71	184	1,819	1,833	3,657
August.....	1,484	1,401	2,885	255	220	475	84	62	146	1,739	1,621	3,360
September.....	1,461	1,459	2,920	205	187	392	91	58	149	1,666	1,646	3,312
October.....	1,532	1,477	3,009	236	240	476	65	63	128	1,768	1,717	3,485
November.....	1,364	1,312	2,676	243	226	469	78	44	122	1,607	1,538	3,145
December.....	1,367	1,267	2,634	199	195	394	97	64	161	1,560	1,462	3,022
Total.....	17,322	16,710	34,032	2,643	2,486	5,129	1,048	723	1,771	19,965	19,196	39,161

## Births according to parishes

1 Vélez Sarsfield.....	568	577	1,145	69	59	128	27	14	41	637	636	1,273
2 San Cristobal South...	852	784	1,636	115	88	203	54	32	86	967	872	1,839
3 Santa Lucia.....	1,652	1,555	3,207	349	318	667	113	83	196	2,001	1,873	3,874
4 San Juan Evangelista...	1,200	1,176	2,376	67	69	136	40	43	83	1,267	1,245	2,512
5 Flores.....	592	551	1,143	135	131	266	50	30	80	727	682	1,409
6 San Carlos South.....	911	863	1,774	66	82	148	31	41	72	977	945	1,922
7 San Carlos North.....	681	707	1,388	60	61	121	51	33	84	741	768	1,509
8 San Cristobal North...	1,213	1,143	2,356	126	125	251	72	51	123	1,339	1,268	2,607
9 Balvanera West.....	1,222	1,154	2,376	312	284	596	129	59	188	1,534	1,438	2,972
10 Balvanera South.....	548	562	1,110	72	67	139	47	31	78	620	629	1,249
11 Balvanera North.....	747	686	1,433	269	256	525	59	34	93	1,016	942	1,958
12 Concepcion.....	915	964	1,879	121	92	213	54	33	87	1,036	1,056	2,092
13 Monserrat.....	807	812	1,619	85	78	163	44	24	68	892	890	1,782
14 San Nicolas.....	695	618	1,313	51	68	119	35	27	62	746	666	1,432
15 San Bernardo.....	497	552	1,049	54	56	110	25	20	45	551	608	1,159
16 Belgrano.....	624	637	1,261	72	67	139	29	20	49	696	704	1,400
17 Palermo de San Benito...	563	553	1,116	63	46	109	27	12	39	626	599	1,225
18 Las Heras.....	1,354	1,263	2,617	197	100	297	67	53	120	1,551	1,463	3,014
19 Pilar.....	1,102	1,078	2,180	308	307	615	68	63	131	1,410	1,385	2,795
20 Socorro.....	579	475	1,054	52	32	84	26	20	46	631	507	1,138
Total.....	17,322	16,710	34,032	2,643	2,486	5,129	1,048	723	1,771	19,965	19,196	39,161

(1) Exclusive of still-births.

## Births and marriages according to seasons during the year 1907

MONTH	NUMBER OF BIRTHS					MARRIAGES						
	LEGITIMATE		ILLEGITIMATE		TOTAL	CIVIL STATE OF CONTRACTING PARTIES						
	Boys	Girls	Boys	G's		Bachelor and Spinster	Widower and Spinster	Bachelor and Widow	Widower and Widow	Widow	TOTAL	

### Summer

December.....	1,361	1,267	199	195	3,022	784	26	18	6	84	
January.....	1,382	1,369	232	201	3,184	601	31	19	11	662	
February.....	1,215	1,201	199	205	2,850	641	26	27	16	710	
Total....	3,958	3,837	630	601	9,056	2,026	83	64	33	2,206	

### Autumn

March.....	1,344	1,292	177	166	2,979	751	29	21	12	813	
April.....	1,517	1,437	214	208	3,376	835	27	37	12	911	
May.....	1,598	1,523	218	204	3,543	761	34	25	17	837	
Total....	4,459	4,257	609	578	9,903	2,347	90	83	41	2,561	

### Winter

June.....	1,462	1,358	218	205	3,243	931	39	20	17	1,077	
July.....	1,572	1,609	247	229	3,657	758	46	29	20	853	
August.....	1,484	1,401	255	220	3,360	872	39	26	13	95	
Total....	4,518	4,368	720	654	10,260	2,561	124	75	50	2,810	

### Spring

September.....	1,461	1,459	205	187	3,312	716	24	16	23	809	
October.....	1,532	1,477	236	240	3,485	790	26	21	18	855	
November.....	1,364	1,312	213	226	3,145	696	31	24	16	67	
Total....	4,357	4,248	654	653	9,912	2,202	81	61	57	2,431	
Totals of the year...	17,327	16,710	2,643	2,486	39,161	9,166	378	283	181	10,008	

# Births according to nationality of parents, their sex and civil state

## 1907

PARENTS' NATIONALITY	LEGITIMATE		ILLEGITIMATE		TOTAL	Proportion %
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
Father and mother Argentine.	2.904	2.783	—	—	5.687	14.52
» » Italian ....	6.077	5.823	—	—	11.900	30.39
» » Spanish.....	2.569	2.515	—	—	5.084	12.98
» » French.....	164	161	—	—	325	0.83
» » Uruguayan	156	153	—	—	309	0.79
» » British.....	49	57	—	—	106	0.27
» » German.....	62	73	—	—	135	0.35
» » of other nationalities and unknown.....	829	824	2.289	2.123	6.065	15.49
Father Italian mother Argentine	1.535	1.477	—	—	3.012	7.69
» Spanish » »	543	533	—	—	1.076	2.75
» French » »	107	92	—	—	199	0.51
» Uruguayan » »	212	228	—	—	440	1.13
» British » »	37	32	—	—	69	0.18
» German » »	34	14	—	—	48	0.13
« of other nationalities and unknown, mother Argentine.	124	136	19	17	296	0.76
Father of other nationality and unknown, mother foreign.....	115	115	24	19	273	0.70
Father and mother foreign (1)..	801	764	—	—	1.565	3.95
« Argentine, mother foreign.....	856	785	—	—	1.641	4.19
Father Argentine mother of other nationality and unknown	46	50	153	151	400	1.03
Father foreign, mother of other nationality and unknown.....	102	95	158	176	531	1.36
Total...	17.322	16.710	2.643	2.486	39.161	100.00

(1) Under this heading are included all foreigners not of the same nationality.

## Recognition of illegitimate children in 1907, according to parishes

PARISH	NUMBER OF CHILDREN		RECOGNIZED BY						TOTAL
			THE FATHER		THE MOTHER		BOTH PARENTS		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1 Velez Sarsfield.....	45	43	37	32	8	11	—	—	88
2 San Cristobal South.....	22	31	2	7	16	16	4	8	53
3 Santa Lucia.....	27	44	5	13	12	12	10	19	71
4 S. Juan Evangelista.....	56	57	45	43	9	7	2	7	113
5 Flores.....	24	16	7	5	15	10	2	1	40
6 San Carlos South..	63	67	43	50	16	13	4	4	130
7 San Carlos North..	56	46	39	36	13	6	4	4	102
8 San Cristobal North.....	42	40	5	6	15	11	22	23	82
9 Balvanera West...	66	63	14	10	44	49	8	4	129
10 Balvanera South...	61	38	14	6	41	30	6	2	99
11 Balvanera North....	53	36	10	9	27	21	16	6	89
12 Concepcion.....	137	104	81	49	28	36	28	16	238
13 Monserrat.....	107	76	36	37	40	25	31	14	183
14 San Nicolas.....	30	22	10	4	15	12	5	6	52
15 San Bernardo.....	49	66	30	42	19	22	—	2	115
16 Belgrano.....	55	47	39	30	7	10	9	7	102
17 Palermo de S. Benito.....	26	8	5	3	8	3	13	2	34
18 Las Heras. ....	42	37	12	10	21	20	9	7	79
19 Pilar.....	50	34	12	6	27	22	11	6	84
20 Socorro.....	34	30	9	8	10	8	15	14	64
Total.....	1,045	902	455	406	391	344	199	152	1,947

## Twins and triplets born in 1907, according to month and sex

MONTH	N° of BIRTHS		BOYS		GIRLS		TOTAL
	Twins	Triplets	Twins	Triplets	Twins	Triplets	
January.....	34	—	38	—	30	—	68
February.....	22	1	27	2	17	1	47
March.....	28	—	28	—	28	—	56
April.....	26	—	23	—	29	—	52
May.....	23	—	19	—	27	—	46
June.....	25	—	24	—	26	—	50
July.....	41	1	51	1	31	2	85
August.....	31	—	32	—	30	—	62
September.....	29	2	36	2	22	4	64
October.....	18	1	18	1	18	2	39
November.....	20	—	23	—	17	—	40
December.....	25	—	30	—	20	—	50
Total.....	322	5	349	6	295	9	659

Legitimate children born in 1907, classified according to number of child=  
births and the mother's nationality

Nº OF CHILDBIRTH	NATIONALITY OF THE MOTHER								TOTAL
	Argen- tine	Italian	Spanish	French	Uruguay- an	British	German	Other na- tionali- ties and unknown	
1st childbirth.....	3.184	2.390	1.581	184	292	53	48	607	8.339
2nd " .....	2.239	2.181	1.315	159	210	31	51	395	6.581
3rd " .....	1.552	1.967	877	119	168	22	27	271	5.003
4th " .....	1.202	1.739	713	91	111	18	19	190	4.083
5th " .....	900	1.443	473	66	106	17	12	148	3.165
6th " .....	640	1.078	373	40	59	8	11	94	2.303
7th " .....	412	838	227	33	63	4	7	47	1.631
8th " .....	241	549	154	19	31	6	...	28	1.028
9th " .....	188	288	100	18	16	2	2	28	642
10th " .....	97	251	66	10	10	2	...	6	442
11th " .....	68	120	36	2	2	2	...	5	235
12th " .....	58	93	19	3	5	...	...	8	186
13th " .....	15	52	11	1	1	2	...	2	84
14th " .....	15	23	8	...	2	...	...	...	48
15th " .....	2	14	2	...	2	...	I	...	21
16th " .....	3	4	2	...	I	...	...	...	10
17th " .....	I	2	I	...	...	...	...	...	4
18th " .....	I	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
19th " .....	I	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
20th " .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21st " .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22nd " .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23rd " .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24th " .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25th " .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unknown.....	59	49	63	7	8	3	I	30	220
Total ...	10.878	13.086	6.021	752	1.087	170	179	1.859	34.032



# Births in 1907, classified according to number of childbirths and mother's age

NUMBER OF CHILDBIRTH		MOTHER'S AGE									TOTAL
		Under	20 to	25 to	30 to	35 to	40 to	45 to	50 and	Age	
		20 years	24 years	29 years	34 years	39 years	44 years	49 years	over	unknown	
1 <sup>st</sup>	childbirth.....	1.683	4.035	1.873	542	155	31	4	1	15	8.339
2 <sup>nd</sup>	» .....	454	2.673	2.351	790	250	46	3	...	14	6.581
3 <sup>rd</sup>	» .....	72	1.434	2.039	1.013	359	61	8	1	16	5.003
4 <sup>th</sup>	» .....	7	596	1.641	1.204	501	112	11	2	9	4.083
5 <sup>th</sup>	» .....	...	179	1.079	1.130	613	144	10	1	9	3.165
6 <sup>th</sup>	» .....	...	44	541	909	604	179	19	2	5	2.303
7 <sup>th</sup>	» .....	...	10	258	565	564	210	21	...	3	1.631
8 <sup>th</sup>	» .....	...	...	70	337	412	185	17	1	6	1.028
9 <sup>th</sup>	» .....	...	1	29	157	281	151	20	...	3	642
10 <sup>th</sup>	» .....	...	...	7	86	215	117	15	...	2	442
11 <sup>th</sup>	» .....	...	...	3	36	111	75	9	...	1	235
12 <sup>th</sup>	» .....	...	...	1	17	69	81	16	2	...	186
13 <sup>th</sup>	» .....	...	...	2	8	31	35	6	...	2	84
14 <sup>th</sup>	» .....	...	...	...	2	13	27	5	...	1	48
15 <sup>th</sup>	» .....	...	...	...	2	8	8	3	...	...	21
16 <sup>th</sup>	» .....	...	...	...	...	4	4	2	...	...	10
17 <sup>th</sup>	» .....	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	4
18 <sup>th</sup>	» .....	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	4
19 <sup>th</sup>	» .....	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	3
20 <sup>th</sup>	» .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21 <sup>st</sup>	» .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22 <sup>nd</sup>	» .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23 <sup>rd</sup>	» .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24 <sup>th</sup>	» .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 <sup>th</sup>	» .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unknown.....		18	59	61	30	23	8	...	...	21	220
Total.....		2.234	9.031	9.955	6.829	4.216	1.481	169	10	107	34.032

## Marriages in 1907, according to parish and month

PARISH	M O N T H												TOTAL
	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	
1 Velez Sarsfield....	8	16	17	13	20	20	19	24	13	19	16	21	206
2 San Cristobal South	26	26	31	30	28	40	29	46	31	27	26	29	369
3 Santa Lucia.....	60	67	73	102	84	90	73	71	63	77	73	82	915
4 S. Juan Evangelista.	34	44	43	47	49	42	43	51	49	53	37	43	535
5 Flores .....	16	18	19	14	23	22	26	28	25	21	21	28	261
6 San Carlos South...	27	23	32	40	28	38	37	31	21	28	24	29	358
7 San Carlos North..	12	16	33	22	28	33	26	27	30	13	29	20	289
8 San Cristobal North	47	53	45	59	51	52	71	66	44	61	61	56	666
9 Balvanera West ...	47	33	62	61	47	83	61	58	53	55	47	56	663
10 Balvanera South .	21	29	29	42	50	44	26	42	27	44	29	29	412
11 Balvanera North...	41	35	34	43	32	39	29	37	26	39	33	33	421
12 Concepcion.....	58	58	61	74	75	89	78	82	83	71	60	66	855
13 Monserrat.....	42	51	55	71	71	77	69	71	57	58	65	59	746
14 San Nicolas.....	51	40	71	64	51	81	66	68	56	81	68	62	759
15 San Bernardo.....	12	24	18	21	19	17	24	27	18	20	21	27	248
16 Belgrano.....	21	28	28	35	18	27	22	31	32	38	18	35	333
17 Palermo de S. Benito	16	20	23	22	25	26	27	24	23	19	20	21	266
18 Las Heras.....	39	44	57	47	40	68	36	52	54	48	34	55	574
19 Pilar.....	47	56	51	63	53	77	46	64	54	44	45	44	644
20 Socorro.....	37	29	31	41	45	42	45	50	50	39	40	39	488
Total.....	662	710	813	911	837	1007	853	950	809	855	767	834	10,008

## Marriages, in 1907, according to age of contracting parties

HUSBAND'S AGE	WIFE'S AGE								TOTAL
	12 to 20 years	21 to 25 years	26 to 30 years	31 to 35 years	36 to 40 years	41 to 45 years	46 to 50 years	51 years and over	
17 to 20 years . . . . .	259	44	7	...	1	...	...	...	311
21 » 25 » . . . . .	1.756	1.667	189	25	5	...	3	...	3.645
26 » 30 » . . . . .	933	1.712	597	92	23	7	1	...	3.365
31 » 35 » . . . . .	173	543	387	147	44	7	3	...	1.304
36 » 40 » . . . . .	36	159	195	112	96	15	6	1	620
41 » 45 » . . . . .	9	46	78	86	72	43	19	3	356
46 » 50 » . . . . .	4	11	31	38	52	28	30	12	206
51 » and over . . . . .	...	5	16	23	37	39	36	45	201
Total . . . . .	3.170	4.187	1.500	523	330	139	98	61	10.008

## Marriages in 1907, according to the nationality of contracting parties

HUSBAND'S NATIONALITY	WIFE'S NATIONALITY														TOTAL	Proportion %		
	Argentine	Proportion %	Italian	Proportion %	Spanish	Proportion %	French	Proportion %	British	Proportion %	German	Proportion %	Uruguayan	Proportion %			Other nationalities and those unknown.	Proportion %
Argentine.....	2,208	22.06	269	2.69	190	1.90	53	0.53	7	0.07	11	0.10	118	1.18	50	0.50	2,906	22.03
Italian.....	1,103	11.02	1,828	18.26	152	1.52	43	0.43	1	0.01	1	0.01	65	0.65	40	0.40	3,233	32.30
Spanish.....	457	4.57	88	0.88	1,720	17.19	39	0.39	6	0.06	1	0.01	45	0.45	11	0.10	2,367	23.65
French.....	83	0.83	19	0.19	36	0.36	128	1.28	2	0.02	4	0.04	15	0.15	10	0.10	297	2.91
British.....	39	0.39	3	0.03	6	0.06	3	0.03	53	0.53	1	0.01	1	0.01	5	0.05	111	1.17
German.....	24	0.24	—	—	—	—	1	0.01	4	0.04	49	0.49	—	—	19	0.19	97	0.97
Uruguayan.....	202	2.02	33	0.33	32	0.32	9	0.09	3	0.03	1	0.01	97	0.97	2	0.02	379	3.79
Other nationalities and those unknown.....	101	1.01	25	0.25	22	0.22	12	0.12	6	0.06	10	0.10	6	0.06	436	4.36	618	6.18
Total.....	4,217	42.14	2,265	22.63	2,158	21.57	288	2.88	82	0.82	78	0.77	347	3.47	573	5.72	10,008	100.00

# Marriages in 1907, classified according to nationality, civil state and age

## Argentines—Single

AGE OF THE MAN	AGE OF THE WOMAN											TOTAL
	Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 years and over	NOT STATED	
Under 20 years....	63	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70
20 to 24 » ....	357	281	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	661
25 » 29 » ....	187	470	140	9	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	811
30 » 34 » ....	40	153	143	26	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	371
35 » 39 » ....	8	21	40	26	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	108
40 » 44 » ....	1	8	13	10	14	4	3	1	...	...	...	54
45 » 49 » ....	2	...	...	1	1	6	3	...	...	...	...	13
50 » 54 » ....	...	...	2	1	1	3	1	2	1	...	...	11
55 » 59 » ....	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	3
60 years and over...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	2	...	6
Not stated.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Total.....	658	940	361	74	37	22	9	3	1	2	3	2,110

## Widowers and Spinsters

Under 20 years....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 » ....	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
25 » 29 » ....	3	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
30 » 34 » ....	3	3	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
35 » 39 » ....	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
40 » 44 » ....	...	6	4	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
45 » 49 » ....	...	1	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	6
50 » 54 » ....	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	4
55 » 59 » ....	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3
60 years and over...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2
Not stated.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	9	17	22	8	4	2	4	1	...	...	...	67

## Bachelors and Widows

Under 20 years ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 » ....	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5
25 » 29 » ....	...	1	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
30 » 34 » ....	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	5
35 » 39 » ....	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	4
40 » 44 » ....	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
45 » 49 » ....	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
50 » 54 » ....	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	4
55 » 59 » ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60 years and over...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	...	4	4	5	7	5	2	1	1	1	...	30

Marriages in 1907, classified according to nationality, civil state and age (*continued*)

AGE OF THE MAN	AGE OF THE WOMAN											TOTAL
	Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 years and over	Not stated	
Under 20 years...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 » ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 » 29 » ....	...	...	...	I	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	I
30 » 34 » ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 » 39 » ....	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
40 » 44 » ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45 » 49 » ....	...	...	...	I	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	I
50 » 54 » ....	...	...	...	...	...	I	...	...	...	...	...	I
55 » 60 » ....	...	...	...	...	I	I	I	...	...	...	...	3
60 years and over.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total....	...	...	3	2	I	2	I	...	...	...	...	9

## Argentines and Foreigners — Single

Under 20 years ...	11	6	I	...	I	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
20 to 24 » ....	97	133	10	I	...	...	I	...	...	...	I	243
25 » 29 » ....	34	117	46	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	202
30 » 34 » ....	9	47	25	9	6	...	...	I	...	...	...	97
35 » 39 » ....	I	7	11	8	4	I	...	...	...	...	...	32
40 » 44 » ....	I	2	2	6	6	I	...	...	...	...	...	18
45 » 49 » ....	...	I	...	4	I	3	2	I	...	...	...	12
50 » 54 » ....	...	...	I	I	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	6
55 » 59 » ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60 years and over..	...	...	...	...	I	...	I	I	...	...	...	3
Not stated.....	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total....	153	313	96	34	19	7	4	5	...	...	I	632

## Widowers and Spinsters

Under 20 years..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 » ....	...	...	I	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	I
25 » 29 » ....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
30 » 34 » ....	2	4	I	2	...	I	...	...	...	...	...	10
35 » 39 » ....	...	I	2	I	...	...	I	...	...	...	...	5
40 » 44 » ....	...	...	I	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	I
45 » 49 » ....	...	I	I	...	I	I	...	...	...	...	...	4
50 » 54 » ....	...	...	...	...	I	...	...	...	...	...	...	I
55 » 59 » ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60 years and over..	...	...	...	...	...	2	I	...	...	...	...	3
Not stated.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total....	...	6	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27



## Marriages in 1907, classified according to nationality, civil state and age

(continued)

## Argentines and Foreigners — Bachelors and Widows

AGE OF THE MAN	AGE OF THE WOMAN											TOTAL
	Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 years and over	Not stated	
Under 20 years....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 » ....	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
25 » 29 » ....	...	...	1	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	7
30 » 34 » ....	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
35 » 39 » ....	...	...	...	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	7
40 » 44 » ....	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3
45 » 49 » ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
50 » 54 » ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
55 » 59 » ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60 years and over.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	...	...	4	9	3	4	3	1	...	...	1	25

## Widowers and Widows

Under 20 years....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 » ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 » 29 » ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 » 34 » ....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
35 » 39 » ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 » 44 » ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45 » 49 » ....	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
50 » 54 » ....	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	5
55 » 59 » ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60 years and over.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	...	1	...	...	1	4	...	2	...	...	...	8

## Single

Under 20 years....	32	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
20 to 24 » ....	412	210	13	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	639
25 » 29 » ....	331	325	99	10	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	770
30 » 34 » ....	61	115	61	26	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	266
35 » 39 » ....	17	30	29	15	9	1	...	...	...	...	1	102
40 » 44 » ....	3	4	10	5	5	3	2	1	...	...	...	33
45 » 49 » ....	3	3	6	3	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	22
50 » 54 » ....	...	...	1	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	6
55 » 59 » ....	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	5
60 years and over.	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3
Not stated.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	859	689	221	63	30	7	5	2	...	...	3	1879



**Marriages in 1907, classified according to nationality, civil state and age**  
(continued)

**Foreigners and Argentine Women - Widowers and Spinsters**

AGE OF THE MAN	AGE OF THE WOMAN											TOTAL
	Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 years and over	NOT STATED	
Under 20 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 »	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
25 » 29 »	4	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
30 » 34 »	3	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
35 » 39 »	3	4	8	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	20
40 » 44 »	...	1	2	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
45 » 49 »	...	2	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
50 » 54 »	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
55 » 59 »	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
60 years and over	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Not stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total....	11	20	13	13	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	67

**Bachelors and Widows**

Under 20 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 »	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
25 » 29 »	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
30 » 34 »	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
35 » 39 »	1	1	1	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	10
40 » 44 »	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
45 » 49 »	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	3
50 » 54 »	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55 » 59 »	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
60 years and over	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total...	2	1	9	8	8	2	1	1	...	...	...	32

**Widowers and Widows**

Under 20 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 »	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 » 29 »	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 » 34 »	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 » 39 »	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
40 » 44 »	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45 » 49 »	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
50 » 54 »	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
55 » 59 »	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
60 years and over	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Not stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	1	...	...	...	8

## Marriages in 1907, classified according to nationality, civil state and age (continued)

## Foreigners—Single

AGE OF THE MAN	AGE OF THE WOMAN											TOTAL
	Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 years and over	Not stated	
Under 20 years....	19	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
20 to 24 » .....	411	782	147	19	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,363
25 » 29 » .....	321	973	432	72	11	1	1	...	...	...	2	1,813
30 » 34 » .....	48	322	240	111	16	3	1	...	...	...	...	747
35 » 39 » .....	10	71	100	59	41	14	1	...	...	...	...	296
40 » 44 » .....	3	25	44	41	34	14	5	2	...	...	...	168
45 » 49 » .....	...	2	14	17	17	20	4	6	...	1	...	81
50 » 54 » .....	...	2	1	8	9	6	7	3	...	1	...	37
55 » 59 » .....	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	3	...	...	7
60 years and over..	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	...	6
Not stated.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
Total....	812	2184	985	327	132	61	20	11	6	2	5	4,545

## Widowers and Spinsters

Under 20 years ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 » .....	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
25 » 29 » .....	5	11	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
30 » 34 » .....	2	18	9	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	35
35 » 39 » .....	2	15	11	7	6	1	...	...	...	...	1	43
40 » 44 » .....	...	4	15	12	15	6	...	...	...	...	...	52
45 » 49 » .....	...	3	4	7	5	3	2	...	...	...	...	24
50 » 54 » .....	...	...	1	4	4	4	1	1	...	...	...	15
55 » 59 » .....	...	1	2	3	3	1	3	1	...	...	...	14
60 years and over..	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	3
Not stated.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total....	9	53	54	39	34	17	7	3	...	...	1	217

## Bachelors and Widows

Under 20 years....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 » .....	...	6	6	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
25 » 29 » .....	1	3	13	17	12	...	1	...	...	...	...	47
30 » 34 » .....	...	4	12	9	13	3	...	...	...	...	1	42
35 » 39 » .....	...	...	5	8	6	3	2	...	...	...	...	24
40 » 44 » .....	...	1	2	7	9	5	3	...	1	...	...	28
45 » 49 » .....	...	...	...	1	7	4	10	2	...	...	...	24
50 » 54 » .....	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	6
55 » 59 » .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
60 years and over..	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	5
Not stated.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total....	1	14	39	46	51	16	17	7	2	2	1	196

**Marriages in 1907, classified according to nationality, civil state and age**  
( conclusion )

**Widowers and Widows**

AGE OF THE MAN	AGE OF THE WOMAN											TOTAL
	Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 years and over	Not stated	
Under 20 years ..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 » ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 » 29 » ..	...	...	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2
30 » 34 » ..	...	2	4	4	4	1	...	..	...	...	...	15
35 » 39 » ..	..	1	4	3	4	1	..	1	..	...	..	14
40 » 44 » ..	...	1	...	6	8	6	1	2	..	...	...	24
45 » 49 » ..	...	1	...	7	6	12	6	5	...	...	...	37
50 » 54 » ..	...	...	..	1	2	5	9	6	1	...	...	24
55 » 59 » ..	...	...	...	1	5	5	6	5	3	2	...	27
60 years and over...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	2	5	...	13
Not stated .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
TOTAL.....	...	5	8	24	30	30	23	23	6	7	...	156

**Summary**

NATIONALITY	Single	Widowers and Spinsters	Bachelors and Widows	Widowed	TOTAL
Argentine.....	2110	67	30	9	2216
Argentines and fo- reign women....	632	27	25	8	692
Foreigners and Ar- gentine women	1879	67	32	8	1986
Foreigners .....	4545	217	196	156	5114
TOTAL.....	9166	378	283	181	10008

## Religious Marriages celebrated in 1907

PARISH OR NONCON- FORMIST CHURCH	MONTH												TOTAL
	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	
Catedral al Norte....	7	6	7	11	10	15	4	10	9	7	11	11	108
Catedral al Sud.....	4	5	8	10	6	11	8	11	3	12	15	2	95
Montserrat.....	11	9	8	16	13	34	14	25	15	14	17	11	187
San Nicolas.....	2	4	3	3	4	4	5	7	3	6	5	2	48
Socorro.....	12	23	16	21	28	20	25	24	22	18	21	25	255
San Miguel.....	1	3	5	4	7	9	7	5	7	4	3	1	56
Pilar.....	23	25	40	47	33	51	25	35	39	31	27	29	405
Piedad.....	9	3	8	10	5	13	14	9	9	17	11	5	113
Balvanera.....	90	55	92	92	93	96	70	77	68	79	62	53	927
San Cristobal.....	40	36	34	31	43	30	37	39	36	37	37	28	428
Concepcion.....	28	21	32	41	39	40	40	42	20	30	32	25	390
San Telmo.....	16	10	9	15	11	25	14	17	19	18	19	18	191
San Juan Evangelista.	15	26	25	34	28	32	18	17	22	21	23	21	282
Santa Lucia.....	22	32	43	52	47	44	34	28	31	30	27	33	423
Flores.....	8	7	10	9	18	15	13	13	11	12	12	17	145
Belgrano.....	18	21	15	27	17	18	10	24	14	23	9	53	249
San Bernardo.....	11	18	17	32	15	18	14	26	10	16	13	21	211
San Carlos.....	31	31	37	40	33	40	40	36	43	42	36	31	440
Carmen.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Velez Sarsfield.....	6	6	7	5	6	6	8	11	7	14	8	13	97
Las Heras.....	17	19	33	19	14	34	19	27	23	23	15	25	268
Anglican Church.....	1	...	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	3	..	17
Scotch Presbyterian Church.....	3	..	5	4	1	3	1	2	2	6	3	3	33
Methodist Church....	...	1	1	1	...	...	..	2	...	1	1	..	7
Congregational Church	2	...	2	...	2	1	2	1	...	..	..	..	10
Lutheran Church.....	1	1	3	7	7	1	5	4	6	7	9	3	54
Greek Church.....	2	3	...	...	1	4	3	2	2	4	3	2	26
Zionist Church (Argen- tine).....	...	...	...	...	12	7	2	5	...	4	...	...	30
Jewish Church.....	...	1	1	2	1	...	...	1	2	1	2	..	11
Scandinavian Church.	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	3	..	4
Total.....	381	366	462	535	495	573	433	502	425	479	427	432	5510





## Fecundity of all married women who gave birth to children in the city in 1907

(This table includes the total period of marriage)

*Average number of births according to nationality, of the mother*

Nationality	No of Women	NUMBER OF CHILDREN															
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 and over
Argentine..	100	29.8	20.6	14.4	11.1	8.3	5.9	3.8	2.2	1.7	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.1	—	—
Italian.....	100	18.6	16.7	15.0	13.3	11.1	8.2	6.4	4.2	2.2	1.9	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
Spanish....	100	27.3	21.8	14.6	11.8	7.9	6.2	3.8	2.6	1.7	1.1	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	—	—
French...	100	25.4	21.1	15.8	12.1	8.9	5.3	4.4	2.5	2.4	1.3	0.3	0.4	0.1	—	—	—
Uruguayan	100	27.6	19.3	15.4	10.1	9.8	5.4	5.8	2.9	1.5	0.9	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
British.....	100	32.9	18.2	12.9	10.6	10. -	4.7	2.4	3.5	1.2	1.2	1.2	—	1.2	—	—	—
German....	100	27.4	28.5	15.1	10.6	6.7	6.1	3.9	—	1.1	—	—	—	—	—	0.6	—
Others...	100	34.3	21.2	14.6	10.2	8. -	5.1	2.5	1.5	1.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1	—	—	—



## II

# DEATHS

### Deaths during the years 1887-1907

YEAR	Population on the 31st December	STILL-BORN			DEATHS						
		Number	Per 1000 inhab- itants	Inhabi- tants per stillbirth	Argen- tines	Foreign- ers	TOTAL	Per 1000 inha- bitants	Inhabi- tants per death	MALES PER 100 FEMALES	
										Argen- tines	Foreign- ers
1887 <sup>(1)</sup>	437.875	810	1.84	540	7.876	4.208	<sup>(1)</sup> 12.084	..	..	..	..
1888	455.167	1.115	2.45	408	8.090	4.277	12.367	27.17	37	106	252
1889	523.452	1.303	2.49	402	8.758	5.978	14.736	28.15	35	108	218
1890	547.144	1.304	2.36	419	10.093	6.324	16.417	30.00	33	112	241
1891	535.060	1.318	2.46	406	8.661	4.353	13.014	24.32	41	109	213
1892	554.713	1.271	2.29	436	8.989	4.352	13.341	24.05	42	113	204
1893	580.371	1.290	2.22	450	8.686	4.314	13.000	22.40	45	108	213
1894	603.012	1.246	2.06	484	9.123	4.579	13.702	22.72	44	109	223
1895	677.780	1.175	1.73	576	10.206	4.741	14.947	22.05	45	107	199
1896	712.095	1.268	1.78	562	8.668	4.977	13.645	19.16	52	104	203
1897	738.484	1.317	1.78	560	8.909	5.307	14.216	19.25	52	106	212
1898	765.744	1.302	1.70	588	8.341	5.192	13.533	17.67	56	113	213
1899	795.323	1.301	1.63	611	8.556	5.011	13.567	17.06	58	107	195
1900	821.293	1.385	1.68	593	10.683	5.821	16.504	20.09	50	103	200
1901	848.367	1.398	1.64	607	9.978	5.829	15.807	18.60	54	105	193
1902	870.237	1.470	1.68	591	8.311	5.786	14.097	16.20	62	106	190
1903	895.381	1.399	1.56	640	8.322	5.674	13.996	15.63	64	107	187
1904	979.235	1.496	1.52	654	8.121	6.192	14.313	14.61	68	106	196
1905	1,025.653	1.558	1.51	658	9.337	6.579	15.916	15.51	64	105	194
1906	1,084.113	1.662	1.53	652	10.565	7.351	17.916	16.52	60	111	198
1907	1,129.283	1.771	1.57	638	10.865	7.751	18.616	16.48	61	108	202

(1) Includes the population of Flores and Belgrano. These two districts furnished no returns in 1887, so that in the above table the figures only show the deaths that occurred in the old municipality.

# Deaths in 1907, arranged according to nationality, sex and civil state, and classified according to months and seasons of the year

NATIVE OR FOREIGN		GENE- RAL  TOTAL	TOTAL		SINGLE				MARRIED		WIDOWED		Not speci- fied		
			M.	F.	Males from 20 years and upward		Females from 15 years and upward		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
					Mi- nors	Ma- jors	Mi- nors	Ma- jors							
Summer															
Dec.	Argentines.....	1,246	640	606	490	86	441	66	50	57	10	40	4	2	
	Foreigners.....	598	395	203	17	118	13	35	207	92	41	60	12	2	
	Total.....	1,844	1,035	809	507	204	454	102	257	149	51	100	16	4	
January	Argentines. ....	895	481	414	346	63	287	54	61	52	8	19	3	2	
	Foreigners.....	625	421	204	33	132	12	31	197	99	36	58	23	4	
	Total....	1,520	902	618	379	195	299	85	258	151	44	77	26	6	
February	Argentines.. ....	690	344	346	249	51	226	63	34	33	8	23	2	1	
	Foreigners.....	546	365	181	18	125	9	38	171	91	36	41	15	2	
	Total.....	1,236	709	527	267	176	235	101	205	124	44	64	17	3	
Total in Summer	Argentines.....	2,831	1,465	1,366	1,085	200	954	183	145	142	26	82	9	5	
	Foreigners.....	1,769	1,181	588	68	375	34	105	575	282	113	159	50	8	
	Total.....	4,600	2,646	1,954	1,153	575	988	288	720	424	139	241	59	13	

## Autumn

March	Argentines.....	666	335	331	223	64	188	72	35	41	10	29	3	1
	Foreigners.....	583	397	186	17	125	15	26	177	79	63	63	15	3
	Total.....	1,249	732	517	240	189	203	98	212	120	73	92	18	4
April	Argentines.....	712	357	355	255	56	212	71	38	41	8	30	—	1
	Foreigners.....	618	432	186	21	139	7	30	204	91	49	55	19	3
	Total.....	1,330	789	541	276	195	219	101	242	132	57	85	19	4
May	Argentines.....	793	421	372	276	75	227	54	50	55	15	35	5	1
	Foreigners.....	735	481	254	22	161	7	38	210	116	73	90	15	3
	Total.....	1,528	902	626	298	236	234	92	260	171	88	125	20	4
Total in Autumn	Argentines.....	2,171	1,113	1,058	754	195	627	197	123	137	33	94	8	3
	Foreigners.....	1,536	1,310	626	60	425	29	94	591	286	185	208	49	9
	Total.....	3,707	2,423	1,684	814	620	656	291	714	423	218	302	57	12

## Winter

June	Argentines.....	831	441	393	306	63	221	174	53	49	15	40	2	—
	Foreigners.....	640	440	251	22	119	6	28	221	127	58	88	20	1
	Total.....	1,524	881	643	328	184	227	102	274	166	73	137	22	1
July	Argentines.....	885	472	413	331	66	241	68	55	69	12	35	—	1
	Foreigners.....	752	504	248	24	152	9	36	246	110	63	86	19	7
	Total.....	1,637	976	661	363	218	253	104	301	179	75	121	19	8
August	Argentines.....	872	431	441	287	75	276	65	54	55	12	41	3	1
	Foreigners.....	731	493	238	21	155	11	21	233	115	66	87	13	4
	Total.....	1,603	924	679	308	230	287	86	222	170	78	131	16	5
Total in Winter	Argentines.....	2,591	1,344	1,247	932	266	746	207	162	164	39	128	5	2
	Foreigners.....	2,173	1,437	736	67	426	26	85	705	352	187	261	52	12
	Total.....	4,764	2,781	1,983	999	632	772	222	87	516	226	389	57	14

(Continuation)

NATIVE OR FOREIGN		GENE- RAL  TOTAL	TOTAL		SINGLE				Married		Widowed		Not specified	
					Males from 20 years and upward		Females from 15 years and upward							
					Minors	Majors	Minors	Majors						
			M.	F.					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Spring														
Sept.	Argentines.....	1,009	517	492	375	65	332	63	61	59	15	36	1	2
	Foreigners.....	659	439	220	25	120	14	31	218	92	56	80	20	3
	Total.....	1,668	956	712	400	185	346	94	279	151	71	116	21	5
October	Argentines.....	1,073	595	478	435	83	302	71	61	61	15	41	1	3
	Foreigners.....	600	387	213	24	112	11	46	183	82	45	71	23	3
	Total.....	1,673	982	691	459	195	313	117	244	143	60	112	24	6
November	Argentines.....	1,190	615	575	472	76	424	80	59	44	8	27	—	—
	Foreigners.....	614	438	176	30	138	15	35	210	73	44	53	16	—
	Total.....	1,804	1,053	751	502	214	439	115	269	117	52	80	16	—
Total in Spring	Argentines.....	3,272	1,727	1,545	1,282	224	1,058	214	181	164	38	104	2	5
	Foreigners.....	1,873	1,264	609	79	370	40	112	611	217	145	204	59	6
	Total.....	5,145	2,991	2,154	1,361	594	1,098	326	792	411	183	308	61	11

## Deaths in 1907, according to parishes

N <sup>o</sup> of Ward	PARISH	GENERAL TOTAL	DEATHS			STILL-BORN			TOTAL	
			a			b			a+b	
			M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F
1.	Velez Sarsfield.....	474	204	229	433	27	14	41	231	243
2.	S. Cristobal South..	1,680	1,009	585	1,594	54	32	86	1,063	617
3.	Santa Lucia.....	3,237	1,864	1,177	3,041	113	83	196	1,977	1,260
4.	S. Juan Evangelista.	917	515	319	834	40	43	83	555	362
5.	Flores.....	758	387	291	678	50	30	80	437	321
6.	San Carlos South...	727	352	303	655	31	41	72	383	344
7.	San Carlos North..	857	504	269	773	51	33	84	555	302
8.	S. Cristobal North.	1,110	551	436	987	72	51	123	623	487
9.	Balvanera West....	1,812	1,059	565	1,624	129	59	188	1,188	624
10.	Balvanera South...	448	195	175	370	47	31	78	242	206
11.	Balvanera North...	482	208	181	389	59	34	93	267	215
12.	Concepcion.....	806	379	340	719	54	33	87	433	373
13.	Montserrat.....	773	409	296	705	44	24	68	453	320
14.	San Nicolas.....	751	429	260	689	35	27	62	404	287
15.	San Bernardo.....	619	344	230	574	25	20	45	369	250
16.	Belgrano.....	729	398	282	680	29	20	49	427	302
17.	Palermode S. Benito	446	222	185	407	27	12	39	249	197
18.	Las Heras.....	1,279	613	546	1,159	67	53	120	680	599
19.	Pilar.....	1,984	969	884	1,853	68	63	131	1,037	947
20.	Socorro.....	498	230	222	452	26	20	46	256	242
Total.....		20,387	10,841	7,775	18,616	1,048	723	1,771	11,889	8,498

## Deaths in 1907, according to nationality, age, civil state and sex

NATIONALITY	GENE- RAL TOTAL	TOTAL		SINGLE				MARRIED		WIDOWED		NOT SPECIFIED	
		M.	F.	Males from 20 years and upward		Females from 20 years and upward		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
				Min- ors	Ma- jors	Min- ors	Ma- jors						
Italians.....	3640	2,445	1,195	97	661	51	97	1,299	628	352	416	36	3
Spaniards..	1953	1,315	638	91	444	35	128	630	280	127	194	14	1
French.....	639	384	255	6	111	1	48	185	98	69	106	8	2
British.....	166	100	57	5	39	6	12	49	20	14	20	2	0
Germans.....	123	93	30	6	30	2	6	40	10	9	12	3	0
Uruguayans.....	351	191	160	19	81	12	61	76	47	15	38	0	2
Others.....	879	655	224	50	220	28	44	194	84	44	41	147	27
Total number of Foreigners....	7,751	5,192	2,559	274	1,506	129	396	2,482	1,167	630	832	210	35
“ “ “ Argentines.....	10,611	5,649	5,211	4,053	825	3,385	801	611	697	136	408	24	15
General total.....	18,610	10,841	7,777	4,327	2,421	3,514	1,497	3,093	1,774	766	1,240	234	50

### Argentine and Foreign Deaths, according to months and seasons of the year

SEASON	MONTH													
SUMMER	December	1,844	1,035	809	507	204	454	102	277	149	51	100	16	4
	January	1,520	962	618	379	195	299	85	258	151	44	77	26	6
	February	1,236	709	527	267	176	235	101	215	124	44	64	17	3
	Total	4,600	2,646	1,954	1,153	575	988	288	720	424	139	241	59	13
AUTUMN	March	1,249	732	517	240	189	238	98	212	120	73	92	18	4
	April	1,330	789	541	276	195	219	101	242	132	57	85	19	4
	May	1,528	902	625	298	236	234	92	260	171	88	125	29	4
	Total	4,107	2,423	1,684	814	620	656	291	714	423	218	302	57	12
WINTER	June	1,524	881	643	328	184	227	102	274	176	73	137	22	1
	July	1,637	976	661	363	218	258	104	301	170	75	121	19	8
	August	1,603	924	679	308	230	287	86	232	170	78	131	16	5
	Total	4,764	2,781	1,983	999	632	772	292	867	516	225	389	57	14
SPRING	September	1,668	956	712	400	185	346	94	279	151	71	116	21	5
	October	1,473	982	691	459	195	313	117	244	143	60	112	24	6
	November	1,804	1,053	751	502	214	439	115	299	117	52	89	16	—
	Total	5,145	2,991	2,154	1,361	594	1,098	326	702	411	183	308	61	11
Summary		18,616	10,841	7,775	4,327	2,421	8,514	1,497	3,093	1,774	766	1,249	284	50
			18,616		6,748		4,711		4,867		2,006		284	

## Deaths in 1907 according to age, sex and months

( Exclusive of still-births )

AGE	GENERAL TOTAL	TOTAL		JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Under 1 year.....	3.774	2.050	1.724	168	133	111	118	118	93	111	107	132	110
1 to 2 years.....	1.551	810	741	83	79	59	46	23	41	56	34	54	43
2 » 5 » .....	1.142	589	553	49	44	41	33	36	37	51	41	47	43
5 » 10 » .....	508	304	204	23	24	17	16	21	18	18	20	22	26
10 » 15 » .....	405	203	202	22	19	17	22	13	14	15	17	16	12
15 » 20 » .....	736	371	365	34	30	22	27	29	28	25	27	27	33
20 » 30 » .....	1.921	1.074	847	96	72	85	71	73	67	77	71	114	72
30 » 40 » .....	1.717	1.104	613	101	54	71	49	82	49	86	50	107	51
40 » 50 » .....	1.932	1.348	584	125	40	107	40	110	48	120	49	105	56
50 » 60 » .....	1.752	1.225	527	90	43	85	35	87	41	109	40	105	42
60 » 80 » .....	2.531	1.531	1.000	102	67	89	64	122	61	109	69	138	110
80 years and over.....	557	232	325	9	13	5	15	18	20	12	16	35	23
Total .....	18.616	10.841	7.775	902	618	709	527	732	517	789	541	902	626

AGE	JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Under 1 year.....	149	116	183	127	145	123	214	191	203	156	263	232	253	218
1 to 2 years.....	48	45	59	54	52	52	75	59	103	67	88	102	110	119
2 » 5 » .....	53	31	45	33	40	59	56	36	71	52	48	55	52	60
5 » 10 » .....	22	20	27	29	26	33	20	27	32	25	37	32	39	24
10 » 15 » .....	20	15	20	15	13	20	9	13	17	13	25	18	16	24
15 » 20 » .....	36	30	29	28	32	32	26	30	33	33	41	35	37	32
20 » 30 » .....	88	73	95	62	103	85	79	64	99	66	90	65	75	70
30 » 40 » .....	84	59	104	66	92	48	89	54	84	57	98	42	103	43
40 » 50 » .....	121	46	119	61	115	52	111	48	90	61	117	42	108	41
50 » 60 » .....	101	44	109	59	123	47	119	44	102	45	104	40	91	46
60 » 80 » .....	141	124	158	90	157	81	131	89	128	87	124	70	131	83
80 years and over.....	18	40	28	37	26	47	26	37	20	28	18	18	17	26
Total.....	881	643	976	661	924	679	956	712	982	691	1.053	751	1.035	809



## Deaths (male and female) from 1889 to 1907

(Exclusive of still-births)

NATIONALITY	YEAR								
	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897
Argentines.....	8 758	10 093	8 661	8 989	8 686	9 123	10 206	8 668	8 909
Italians.....	2 202	2 677	1 880	2 015	1 915	2 096	2 142	2 301	2 513
Spaniards.....	1 529	1 397	1 033	911	995	1 057	1 049	1 117	1 166
French.....	896	994	592	552	498	530	534	576	572
British.....	279	233	178	127	117	140	149	156	140
Germans.....	99	97	74	79	63	69	94	82	95
Uruguayans.....	175	189	155	207	274	211	253	238	243
Others and unknown....	798	737	441	461	452	476	520	507	578
Total.....	14 716	16 417	13 014	13 341	13 000	13 702	14 947	13 645	14 216

NATIONALITY	YEAR									
	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
Argentines.....	8 341	8 556	10 683	9 978	8 311	8 322	8 121	9 337	10 565	10 865
Italians.....	2 412	2 341	2 739	2 829	2 754	2 709	2 974	3 122	3 379	3 640
Spaniards.....	1 201	1 186	1 376	1 308	1 314	1 317	1 452	1 599	1 795	1 953
French.....	607	546	574	551	576	547	588	612	672	839
British.....	132	96	142	105	149	116	131	141	158	166
Germans.....	76	91	71	92	89	75	97	106	134	123
Uruguayans.....	237	207	262	323	246	262	310	314	345	351
Others and unknown	527	544	657	621	658	648	640	685	868	879
Total.....	13 533	13 577	16 504	15 807	14 097	13 996	14 313	15 916	17 916	18 616



## Deaths from tuberculosis

NATIONALITY	AGGREGATE						1907							
	YEAR						A		B		TOTAL		TOTAL	
							PULMONARY		UNCLASSIFIED		A + B			
	1907	1906	1905	1904	1903	1902	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Pulmonary	Unclassified
Argentines.....	1,313	1,334	1,239	1,149	1,053	1,026	546	540	92	85	638	625	1,136	177
Italians.....	3.3	3.3	3.62	3.21	3.48	3.81	212	128	31	12	243	140	340	43
Spaniards.....	391	324	284	293	256	249	270	87	27	7	297	94	357	34
French.....	53	79	6	86	75	92	31	17	2	3	33	20	48	5
British.....	13	11	13	8	10	16	6	6	...	1	6	7	12	1
German.....	26	14	5	13	12	9	23	5	1	...	21	5	25	1
Uruguayan.....	191	81	83	74	71	65	49	45	4	3	53	48	94	7
Others.....	114	125	90	101	91	78	70	33	8	3	18	36	103	11
Total.....	2,394	2,281	2,145	2,045	1,916	1,869	1,204	911	665	114	1339	1,025	2,115	279
	12.50						2,115		779		2,344		2,394	

AGE	AGGREGATE						1907														
							A PULMONARY				B UNCLASSIFIED				TOTAL A + B						
	YEAR						Argen- tines		Foreign ers		Argen- tines		Foreign ers		Pulmonary			Unclassified			
							Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Argentines	Foreigners	TOTAL	Argentines	Foreigners	TOTAL	
	1907	1906	1905	1904	1903	1902															
Under 1 year.....	41	32	47	24	31	31	13	13	...	...	1	2	6	6	26	..	26	3	12	15	
1 to 2 years.....	30	36	29	333	34	49	5	9	...	3	3	8	2	...	14	3	17	11	2	13	
2 » 4 » .....	83	74	59	65	62	69	26	12	...	13	18	10	3	1	38	13	51	28	4	32	
5 » 9 » .....	63	59	55	73	54	57	13	15	4	...	18	10	...	3	28	4	32	28	3	31	
10 » 14 » .....	82	74	71	79	68	68	17	37	1	3	9	10	2	3	54	4	58	19	5	24	
15 » 19 » .....	294	303	259	245	229	200	98	157	17	25	12	8	2	4	225	43	268	20	6	26	
20 » 24 » .....	716	672	669	580	618	556	161	227	163	111	19	11	15	9	388	214	602	30	24	54	
25 » 29 » .....	480	465	446	445	360	396	112	82	164	82	9	15	16	...	194	246	440	24	16	40	
30 » 34 » .....	331	315	291	307	273	237	65	33	154	55	2	7	11	1	101	309	310	9	12	21	
35 » 39 » .....	173	173	142	123	123	137	27	16	104	13	1	4	8	...	43	117	160	5	8	13	
40 » 44 » .....	101	78	86	71	74	63	9	16	51	15	...	...	8	2	25	66	91	...	10	10	
45 » 49 » .....																					
50 » 54 » .....																					
55 » 59 » .....																					
60 » 64 » .....																					
65 » 69 » .....																					
70 » 74 » .....																					
75 » 79 » .....																					
80 years and over..																					
Total.....	2,394	2,281	2,145	2,045	1,916	1,869	546	540	658	321	92	85	73	29	1136	979	2115	177	162	279	
	12,650						1196		979		177		102		2,115		279				

## Percentage of deaths from tuberculosis

(Including all ages, from 1 day to 100 years and over)

PERIOD	TOTAL	NATIONALITY							
		Argen- tine	Italian	Spanish	French	British	German	Uruguay an	Others
1901 to 1905 (1).....	13.3	12.5	11.8	19.1	13.1	9.0	10.2	25.8	13.9
1906.....	13.4	12.3	10.1	18.0	11.7	6.9	10.4	23.5	14.4
1907.....	12.9	12.1	10.5	21.—	8.3	7.8	21.1	28.8	13.—

## According to month and sex

1907

TUBERCULOSIS	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Pulmonary .....	94	80	85	61	91	72	81	79	115	71	109	76
Unclassified.....	12	10	10	16	11	8	15	13	13	7	15	6
Total.....	106	90	95	77	102	80	96	92	128	78	124	82

TUBERCULOSIS	JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Pulmonary .....	99	74	101	79	92	73	113	77	117	83	104	86
Unclassified.....	9	5	20	12	11	8	17	14	17	8	15	7
Total.....	108	79	121	91	103	81	130	91	134	91	119	93

## Summary

	M	F	TOTAL
Pulmonary .....	1204	911	2115
Unclassified.....	165	114	279
Aggregate.....	1,369	1,025	2,394

(1)—Includes all tubercular affections.

The figures given are the percentage of deaths from tuberculosis as compared with all other causes of death.

**Percentage of deaths from tuberculosis, at 15 years and upward, compared  
with deaths from other causes and survivors at the same age**

# SUMMARY

Average of 5 years		
TOTAL	Males	Females

Year					
1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907

Number of deaths at 15 years and upward from pulmonary tuberculosis and other tubercular affections, for every 100 deaths from other causes at the same age.

Argentines & Foreigners	A	Argentines	Males.....	—	26.4	—	26.8	25.9	27.6	27.2	24.8	27.7
			Females....	—	—	34.6	29.0	30.3	30.9	30.7	32.2	30.0
			Total....	28.8	—	—	27.9	28.2	29.3	29.0	28.3	28.8
	B	Foreigners	Males.....	—	14.7	—	15.3	15.4	14.8	14.0	14.2	14.2
			Females....	—	—	13.8	14.3	15.1	13.8	13.8	12.4	13.1
			Total....	14.3	—	—	15.0	15.3	14.4	13.9	13.6	13.8
		Total	Males.....	—	18.0	—	18.4	18.3	18.3	17.6	17.4	17.8
			Females....	—	—	21.2	20.7	21.7	21.3	21.5	20.9	20.3
		Summary of A + B.		19.3	—	—	19.3	19.7	19.4	19.2	18.7	18.3

Population of 15 years and upward, taken on the 18th September 1904, date of the last Census.

TOTAL Argentines & Foreigners			Survivors according to nationality and sex			
			ARGENTINES		FOREIGNERS	
			Males	Females	Males	Females
618,262	331,284	281,978	99,670	119,681	231,614	167,297
618,262			219,351		398,911	

**Deaths from tuberculosis, except pulmonary, 1897 to 1907**

MONTH	YEAR										
	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
January . . . . .	19	25	17	13	18	25	11	29	23	24	22
February . . . . .	9	16	23	19	11	25	18	18	14	19	26
March . . . . .	17	16	18	29	19	21	21	26	13	22	19
April . . . . .	18	12	13	14	27	26	19	17	27	27	28
May . . . . .	13	13	20	13	15	21	15	23	24	23	20
June . . . . .	15	18	20	20	12	15	18	29	15	20	21
July . . . . .	10	17	19	16	16	12	12	18	12	14	14
August . . . . .	22	16	22	20	15	23	20	15	25	23	32
September . . . . .	14	20	12	20	19	19	19	23	17	28	19
October . . . . .	19	16	22	17	24	26	25	24	22	34	31
November . . . . .	31	12	19	23	23	19	28	25	25	15	25
December . . . . .	20	17	20	22	19	18	21	27	14	21	22
TOTAL . . . . .	207	198	225	226	218	250	227	274	231	270	279

# Deaths from general causes and those caused by tuberculosis and tubercular affections

## 1902-1907

(These figures give only deaths at 15 years and upward)

SUMMARY			DURING THE 5 YEARS 1902 - 1907			YEAR					
			TOTAL	Males	Females	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
<b>A</b> <b>Pulmonary Tuberculosis</b> 15 to 100 years and over	<b>A</b> Argentines	Males.....				331	332	364	413	443	472
		Females...	4,182	1,888	2,294	374	423	448	523	526	504
		Total..				705	755	812	941	960	976
	<b>B</b> Foreigners	Males.....				522	518	553	545	614	653
		Females...	4,076	2,752	1,324	252	270	255	277	270	302
		Total..				774	788	803	822	884	955
	<b>Total</b> <b>A + B</b>	Males.....				853	850	917	963	1,057	1,125
		Females...	8,258	4,640	3,618	626	693	703	800	796	800
		Total..				1,479	1,543	1,620	1,763	1,853	1,931
<b>B</b> <b>Other tubercular affections</b> 15 to 100 years and over	<b>C</b> Argentines	Males.....				31	33	48	27	46	43
		Females...	345	185	100	32	29	35	29	35	45
		Total..				63	62	83	56	81	88
	<b>D</b> Foreigners	Males.....				39	44	43	46	57	60
		Females...	319	229	90	14	18	25	18	15	16
		Total..				53	62	68	64	72	76
	<b>Total</b> <b>C + D</b>	Males.....				70	77	91	73	103	103
		Females...	664	414	250	46	47	60	47	50	61
		Total..				116	124	151	120	153	164
<b>TOTAL</b> <b>A + B</b>	<b>A + C</b> Argentines	Males.....				362	365	412	415	489	515
		Females...	4,527	2,073	2,454	405	452	483	552	561	549
		Total..				768	817	895	967	1,050	1,034
	<b>B + D</b> Foreigners	Males.....				501	562	596	591	671	713
		Females...	4,395	2,981	1,414	266	288	280	295	285	318
		Total..				827	850	876	886	956	1,031
	<b>Summary</b>	Males.....				923	927	1,008	1,036	1,160	1,228
		Females...	8,922	5,054	3,868	672	740	763	847	846	867
		Total..				1,595	1,667	1,771	1,883	2,006	2,095

(Continuation)

SUMMARY			DURING THE 5 YEARS 1902-1907			YEAR					
			TOTAL	Males	Females	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
Deaths from general causes, over 15 years	Argentines A	Males.....	15,851	7,858	7,993	1,350	1,403	1,489	1,640	1,973	1,859
		Females....				1,398	1,494	1,564	1,718	1,739	1,831
		Total..				2,748	2,900	3,053	3,438	3,712	3,690
	Foreigners B	Males.....	30,488	10,275	10,213	3,665	3,639	4,028	4,240	4,703	5,006
		Females...				1,854	1,905	2,024	2,133	2,297	2,430
		Total..				5,519	5,544	6,052	6,373	7,000	7,436
	Total Summary A + B	Males.....	46,339	28,133	18,206	5,015	5,045	5,517	5,880	6,676	6,885
		Females...				3,252	3,309	3,588	3,931	4,036	4,261
		Total..				8,267	8,444	9,105	9,811	10,712	11,146
Number of deaths over 15 years from pul- monary tuber- culosis for 100 deaths from other causes at the same age.	Argentines	Males.....	26,3	24,1	28,0	24,5	23,6	24,4	25,5	23,4	25,4
		Females...				26,7	28,3	28,6	29,1	30,2	27,5
		Total..				25,7	26,0	26,6	27,3	26,1	26,4
	Foreigners	Males.....	13,3	13,6	13,0	14,2	14,2	13,7	12,9	13,1	13,—
		Females...				13,5	14,2	12,6	13,0	11,7	12,4
		Total..				14,0	14,2	13,3	12,9	12,6	12,8
	Total	Males.....	17,8	16,5	19,8	17,0	16,8	16,6	16,4	15,8	16,3
		Females...				19,2	20,4	19,6	20,3	19,7	18,9
		Total..				18,0	18,2	17,8	18,0	17,3	17,3

## Deaths from epidemic diseases and tuberculosis in 1907, according to parishes

N.º of Ward	PARISH	Typhoid Fever	Smallpox	Measles	Scarlet Fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria and croup	Influenza	Leprosy	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Tuberculosis unclassified	Erysipelas
1	Velez Sarsfield.....	12	3	8	3	9	2	—	3	32	5	—
2	San Cristobal South.....	8	2	16	2	5	5	—	—	50	4	1
3	Santa Lucia.....	2	8	7	8	3	12	1	—	72	8	3
4	San Juan Evangelista....	5	1	9	9	5	7	2	—	43	11	1
5	Flores.....	2	1	3	5	2	4	2	—	38	15	2
6	San Carlos South.....	7	1	14	2	1	2	4	—	58	7	—
7	» » North.....	2	1	4	5	1	3	—	—	35	6	1
8	San Cristobal North.....	4	3	4	2	1	5	—	—	51	10	4
9	Balvanera West. ....	1	6	5	3	5	4	5	—	51	7	1
10	» South .....	2	—	2	2	2	1	1	—	25	4	—
11	» North.....	—	—	1	4	1	1	—	—	27	6	3
12	Concepcion.....	—	1	7	2	4	—	3	—	55	6	2
13	Montserrat.....	4	1	3	4	1	3	—	1	41	9	1
14	San Nicolas.....	4	—	—	7	3	5	2	—	39	6	2
15	San Bernardo.....	5	—	—	1	10	1	—	—	48	3	1
16	Belgrano.....	6	2	2	2	—	2	—	—	45	7	2
17	Palermo de S. Benito....	3	—	3	3	7	3	1	—	31	10	2
18	Las Heras.....	11	1	6	4	11	7	1	—	100	11	3
19	Pilar.....	5	—	4	4	3	7	2	—	67	14	3
20	Socorro.....	3	3	4	—	2	3	2	—	23	6	2
	Hospitals and other public institutions.....	133	42	16	17	2	43	6	12	1,184	124	22
	Total.....	219	76	118	89	78	120	32	16	2,115	279	56



## Deaths from Tuberculosis

1901 to 1907

Classification approved by the Health Congress held in Paris in 1900.		NUMBER OF DEATHS						
		Year						
		1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
<b>Tubercular affections</b>	Laryngitis.....	19	14	21	29	16	36	23
	Lungs.....	1.675	1.619	1.689	1.771	1.914	2.011	2.115
	Meningitis.....	96	104	87	98	78	71	85
	Abdominal.....	42	54	58	69	51	60	80
	Pott's disease.....	17	35	28	35	34	39	31
	Abscess from congestion.....	—	3	3	—	1	—	2
	Tumor albus .. . . .	10	10	3	10	12	16	11
	Tuberculosis of other organs.. . .	13	19	14	11	19	21	28
	Tuberculosis generalized.....	21	11	13	22	20	27	19

## Deaths from Pulmonary Tuberculosis only

(1897 — 1907)

MONTH	Year										
	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
January.....	129	155	131	128	139	137	144	151	163	160	174
February....	108	102	96	109	124	110	133	129	151	143	146
March.....	126	135	108	141	99	129	117	145	152	157	163
April.....	117	115	103	120	133	119	130	123	157	147	160
May.....	92	100	85	140	145	138	129	153	148	133	186
June.....	99	95	114	119	134	128	142	129	139	168	185
July.....	130	127	130	151	169	131	147	144	192	167	173
August.....	125	123	132	158	176	158	172	151	175	176	183
September.....	114	138	144	177	139	150	123	161	154	184	165
October.....	111	150	161	143	152	145	137	179	153	196	190
November.....	121	125	134	163	130	132	158	148	166	186	200
December.....	139	125	112	123	135	142	157	157	164	194	190
Total....	1.411	1.490	1.450	1.672	1.675	1.619	1.689	1.771	1.914	2.011	2.115

## Deaths of Argentines and Foreigners according to sex, 1887 to 1907

( Still-births included )

YEAR	ARGENTINES a			FOREIGNERS b			TOTAL a + b	Increase + Decrease—	
	Male	Female	TOTAL	Male	Female	TOTAL		Absolute	Relative ‰
1887....	4 445	4 241	8 686	2 934	1 274	4 208	12 894	—	—
1888....	4 732	4 473	9 205	3 062	1 215	4 277	13 482	+ 588	+ 4.5
1889....	5 228	4 833	10 061	4 102	1 876	5 978	16 039	+ 2 557	+ 18.9
1890....	0 035	5 362	11 397	4 473	1 851	6 324	17 721	+ 1 682	+ 10.4
1891....	5 203	4 776	9 979	2 964	1 389	4 353	14 332	- 3 389	- 19.1
1892....	5 453	4 807	10 260	2 920	1 432	4 352	14 612	+ 280	+ 1.9
1893....	5 189	4 787	9 976	2 937	1 377	4 314	14 290	- 322	- 2.2
1894....	5 421	4 948	10 369	3 161	1 418	4 579	14 948	+ 658	+ 4.6
1895....	5 921	5 460	11 381	3 158	1 583	4 741	16 122	+ 1 174	+ 7.8
1896....	5 141	4 795	9 936	3 332	1 645	4 977	14 913	- 1 209	- 7.5
1897....	5 334	4 892	10 226	3 608	1 699	5 307	15 533	+ 620	+ 4.1
1898....	5 198	4 445	9 643	3 533	1 659	5 192	14 835	- 698	- 4.5
1899....	5 162	4 695	9 857	3 312	1 699	5 011	14 868	+ 33	+ 0.2
1900....	6 196	5 872	12 068	3 880	1 941	5 821	17 889	+ 3 021	+ 20.4
1901....	5 911	5 465	11 376	3 844	1 985	5 829	17 205	- 684	- 3.8
1902....	5 077	4 704	9 781	3 808	1 978	5 786	15 567	+ 1 638	+ 9.5
1903 ..	5 052	4 669	9 721	3 698	1 976	5 674	15 395	- 172	- 1.1
1904....	5 038	4 579	9 617	4 103	2 089	6 192	15 809	+ 414	+ 2.7
1905....	5 680	5 215	10 895	4 341	2 238	6 579	17 474	+ 1 665	+ 10.5
1906....	6 551	5 676	12 227	4 888	2 463	7 351	19 578	+ 2 104	+ 12.0
1907 ...	6 697	5 939	12 636	5 192	2 559	7 751	20 387	+ 809	+ 4.1
Total....	114 664	104 633	219 297	77 250	37 346	114 596	333 893	—	—

## Deaths by age, sex and nationality during 1907

AGE	ARGENTINES a			FOREIGNERS b			TOTAL a+b		
	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	GENERAL TOTAL
1 to 30 days...	536	414	950	2	4	6	538	418	956
1 » 6 months	824	704	1.528	5	7	12	829	711	1.540
6 » 12 »	671	586	1.257	12	9	21	883	595	1.278
1 » 2 years..	790	721	1.511	20	20	40	810	741	1.551
2 » 3 » ..	265	250	515	29	8	37	294	258	552
3 » 4 » .	149	162	311	22	16	38	171	178	349
4 » 5 » ..	104	105	209	20	12	32	124	117	241
5 » 10 » ..	278	265	543	26	29	55	304	294	598
10 » 15 » ..	173	178	351	30	24	54	203	202	405
15 » 20 » ..	263	295	558	108	70	178	371	365	736
20 » 25 » ..	223	291	514	344	175	519	567	466	1.033
25 » 30 » ..	187	196	383	320	185	505	507	381	888
30 » 35 » ..	215	172	387	368	161	529	583	333	916
35 » 40 » ..	165	121	286	356	159	515	521	280	801
40 » 45 » .	166	103	269	487	205	692	653	308	961
45 » 50 » ..	164	98	262	531	178	709	695	276	971
50 » 55 » ..	101	80	181	513	185	698	614	265	879
55 » 60 » ..	107	73	180	504	189	693	611	262	873
60 » 70 » ..	161	123	284	800	429	1.229	961	552	1.513
70 » 80 » ..	63	153	216	507	295	802	570	448	1.018
80 » 90 » ..	34	87	121	162	162	324	196	249	445
90 » 100 » ..	9	33	42	25	34	59	34	67	101
100 years and over	1	6	7	1	3	4	2	9	11
Total.....	5649	5216	10.865	5192	2559	7.751	10841	7775	18.616

**Increase in the population by each month of the year 1907  
compared with that of 1906, for every 10,000 inhabitants**

MONTH	No. of inhabitants	ABSOLUTE INCREASE			FOR EVERY 100,000 INHABITANTS							
		Total	Natural	By Immigration	Marriages	Births		Deaths		Natural increase		
												Year
					1906	1907	1906	1907	1906	1907	1906	1907
December 31.....	1.084.113	.....	.....	.....	5.6	6 0	27.8	29.2	13.5	13 9	17.3	15.3
January » .....	1.088.658	4.545	1.664	2.881	6.7	6 5	25.4	26.1	12 2	11.3	13.2	14.8
February » .....	1.091.685	3.027	1.614	1.413	6.7	6 5	25.4	26.1	12 2	11.3	13.2	14.8
March » .....	1.095.411	3.726	1.730	1.996	7.4	7 4	29.5	27.7	13.1	11.4	16.4	15.8
April » .....	1.098.383	2.972	2.046	926	8.6	8 3	27 0	30.1	12.7	12.1	14 3	18.0
May » .....	1.100.512	2.129	2.020	109	8.3	7 6	31.0	32 2	14.8	11 4	16.2	20.8
June » .....	1.102.155	1.643	1.419	—76	8.9	9 2	30.4	29.4	15.2	13.8	15.2	15.6
July » .....	1.104.248	2.093	2.020	73	7.7	7 7	30.5	33.1	16.0	14.8	14.5	18.3
August » .....	1.105.916	1.668	1.757	89	7.8	8 6	30.6	30.4	14.9	14.5	15.7	15.6
September » .....	1.109.083	3.167	1.644	1 523	8.2	7 3	28.8	30.0	14 3	15.0	14.5	15.0
October » .....	1.114.458	5 375	1.812	3.563	7.3	7 7	29.1	31.3	13.9	15.0	15.2	16 3
November » .....	1.121.819	7.361	1.341	6 020	7 3	6 8	27.1	28.0	15.1	16 1	12.0	11.9
December » .....	1.129.286	7.467	1.176	6.289	8.5	7 4	26.3	26.8	14.5	16 4	11.8	10.4
Total.....		45.173	20.245	24 806								

**Number of deaths, by age, for every 100,000 survivors  
of the same age and for each cause of death stated (in 1904)**

YEAR	Bronchitis and pneumonia	Atrophy and enteritis	Meningitis	Smallpox	Tuberculosis, general	Tetanus	Cerebral hemorrhage	Diphtheria and croup	Whooping cough	Measles	Heart & arteries	Scarlet fever	Cancer	Typhoid fever
Under 5 years.....	885	843	493	214	100	84	76	59	43	42	36	24	6	2
5 to 10 » ..	44	14	71	22	65	3	2	11	3	1	25	14	3	8
10 to 20 » ..	34	4	28	16	168	1	5	1	..	..	33	2	3	15
20 to 30 » ..	60	5	19	46	318	4	15	..	..	1	64	2	16	20
30 to 40 » ..	64	7	18	47	322	4	47	..	..	..	137	..	57	16
40 to 50 » ..	103	16	13	31	298	4	97	..	..	..	276	..	197	9
50 to 60 » ..	207	16	23	30	215	4	163	..	..	..	599	..	464	5
60 years and over..	569	39	21	14	164	1	576	..	..	..	1596	..	687	9

Number of deaths from each disease for every 100,000 inhabitants.

195	117	88	55	215	14	67	9	6	6	184	6	93	12
-----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	---	-----	---	----	----

Each age period is compared with the general total of deaths according to their respective nationalities, which in turn are compared with the general summary.		Proportion of Argentines and Foreigners,									
		A — ARGENTINES									
		Year									
		1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	
1 to 30 days	% percentage of general deaths.....	10.67	10.37	8.60	7.92	9.44	8.13	9.18	9.08	8.37	
1 to 12 months	» » » » .....	28.95	28.58	28.29	24.53	26.15	24.74	23.80	26.83	26.57	
1 to 2 years	» » » » .....	15.58	15.83	16.54	14.39	12.47	14.03	11.48	11.50	11.79	
2 to 4	» » » » .....	9.54	11.37	13.31	14.77	11.00	10.95	9.56	8.57	9.38	
	Under 5 years.....	64.74	66.15	66.74	61.61	59.06	57.85	54.02	55.98	56.10	
5 to 9 years	% percentage of general deaths.....	3.88	4.80	5.49	6.89	4.77	4.36	5.19	4.44	4.68	
10 to 14	» » » » .....	2.05	2.50	2.58	3.29	3.09	2.93	3.21	2.75	3.24	
15 to 19	» » » » .....	3.00	2.03	3.06	3.70	3.53	4.27	4.77	4.57	5.48	
	5 to 19 years.....	8.93	10.23	11.13	13.88	11.39	11.56	13.17	11.76	13.35	
20 to 29 years	% percentage of general deaths .....	7.63	7.12	6.90	7.96	8.12	9.84	9.52	9.32	10.05	
30 to 39	» » » » .....	5.34	4.85	4.39	4.99	6.00	5.64	7.15	6.45	6.39	
40 to 49	» » » » .....	3.94	3.42	3.59	3.80	4.18	4.63	5.31	5.07	4.58	
50 to 59	» » » » .....	2.87	2.64	2.00	2.47	3.59	3.77	3.83	3.83	3.48	
	20 to 59 years.....	19.84	18.03	16.88	19.22	21.89	23.88	25.81	24.67	24.37	
60 to 69 years	% percentage of general deaths .....	2.70	2.42	2.10	2.33	3.63	2.66	2.80	3.19	2.75	
70 to 79	» » » » .....	2.18	1.71	1.73	1.47	2.24	2.09	2.25	2.50	1.77	
80 to 89	» » » » .....	1.13	0.93	0.86	1.07	1.24	1.24	1.45	1.43	1.25	
90 to 99	» » » » .....	0.30	0.46	0.41	0.35	0.45	0.33	0.42	0.38	0.37	
100 years and over	» » » » .....	0.63	0.06	0.03	0.07	0.10	0.09	0.08	0.09	0.09	
	60 years and over ..	6.34	5.58	5.13	5.29	7.66	6.71	7.00	7.59	6.18	
	Not specified.....	0.15	0.01	0.12	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Summary.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	

Summary of 10 years		Proportion by age period out	
		1 to 4 years	5 to 19 years
Average for the decade	(1) Showing percentage of deaths at each age according to nationality and aggregate.		
	Argentines .....	60.01	11.8
	Foreigners .....	2.25	4.5
	Aggregate .....	37.20	8.9

(1) The percentage of infant mortality appears very high unless one takes into consideration that 67 % of those



## of 100 deaths from all causes

B—FOREIGNERS										Foreign Average	A + B — COMPARED WITH THE GENERAL TOTALS											Average of A + B
Year											Year											
1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1898		1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907			
0.02	0.03	—	—	—	0.01	0.06	0.20	0.08	6.58	6.55	5.57	5.00	5.57	4.81	4.43	5.36	4.57	5.14	27.20			
0.36	0.53	0.53	0.51	0.18	0.50	0.61	0.73	0.43	18.04	18.16	18.50	15.60	15.62	14.78	14.50	16.00	15.97	15.14				
0.86	0.67	0.73	0.75	0.28	0.36	0.47	0.76	0.52	9.84	10.29	10.95	9.36	7.65	8.46	6.67	6.94	7.25	8.33				
1.26	1.41	1.30	1.03	0.40	0.76	0.80	1.44	1.38	6.39	7.64	9.11	9.73	6.92	6.68	5.70	5.36	6.12	6.13				
2.50	2.64	2.56	2.29	0.86	1.63	1.94	3.13	2.41	40.85	42.63	44.13	39.84	35.76	34.76	31.30	33.66	34.31	34.74	8.96			
1.50	1.46	1.46	1.34	0.60	0.28	0.40	0.73	0.71	2.62	3.58	4.06	4.90	3.37	2.87	3.67	2.77	3.03	3.21				
1.18	1.25	1.09	0.98	0.74	0.42	0.79	0.93	0.70	1.56	2.02	2.11	2.47	2.22	2.0	2.60	1.94	2.29	2.18				
2.03	2.64	3.29	2.86	2.68	2.73	2.90	2.73	2.30	3.19	2.59	2.06	3.58	3.25	3.62	3.87	3.90	4.30	3.95				
4.71	5.35	5.84	5.18	4.11	3.43	4.09	4.39	3.71	7.37	8.19	9.13	10.15	8.84	8.53	8.96	8.61	9.68	9.34	38.45			
11.46	12.06	13.85	11.92	11.76	11.28	12.55	12.12	13.21	9.53	8.72	8.72	10.14	9.68	10.62	10.29	10.64	10.89	10.32				
17.47	16.90	16.09	15.72	15.00	16.05	15.59	14.71	13.47	10.33	9.50	8.81	9.69	9.99	10.14	11.00	10.22	9.82	9.22				
18.47	19.48	19.60	19.17	20.20	19.68	18.13	18.91	18.07	9.75	8.97	9.18	9.64	10.34	10.95	11.53	10.60	10.43	10.38				
18.18	16.90	17.16	18.08	18.52	18.21	18.18	18.06	17.94	8.53	8.38	7.25	7.90	9.53	9.76	10.10	9.76	9.44	9.41				
65.58	65.34	66.70	64.89	65.48	65.22	64.85	63.80	62.69	38.14	35.57	33.96	36.77	39.54	41.47	42.88	41.22	40.78	39.33	14.70			
13.66	13.48	12.87	14.71	15.44	15.55	15.20	15.15	15.85	6.63	6.59	6.11	6.10	8.18	7.30	8.32	8.15	7.84	8.13				
9.05	8.40	7.93	8.66	8.92	9.49	9.42	8.82	10.35	4.39	4.43	4.08	3.86	4.88	4.85	5.39	5.37	4.66	5.47				
3.20	3.32	3.58	3.73	4.53	4.11	3.92	3.73	4.48	1.74	1.78	1.72	2.00	2.27	2.57	2.60	2.48	2.27	2.39				
0.56	0.03	0.42	0.42	0.63	0.54	0.53	0.86	0.76	0.39	0.49	0.48	0.39	0.43	0.45	0.47	0.44	0.56	0.54	0.10			
0.06	0.07	0.10	0.12	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.12	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.09	0.10	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.11	0.06				
26.53	25.90	24.90	27.64	25.55	29.72	29.12	28.68	31.19	13.19	13.36	12.43	12.44	15.86	15.24	16.86	16.54	15.43	16.50				
0.68	0.77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.45	0.25	0.35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00			

## the average of the 10 years from 1897 to 1907

20 to 59 years	60 years and over	Age unknown	SUMMARY
21.73	6.36	0.02	100.00
65.21	27.74	0.23	100.00
38.95	14.79	0.10	100.00

passed under the heading of Argentines in the death rates.





very 1,000 living of the same age

YEAR													
	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904 (*)	1905	1906	1907
6	132.47	121.07	124.08	106.18	102.82	123.50	98.17	92.10	86.80	82.74	99.32	102.31	96.37
0	81.14	55.68	56.34	50.24	49.14	61.83	52.43	35.93	40.18	39.01	36.76	40.41	53.69
7	41.69	24.61	22.88	18.32	21.32	25.53	24.88	18.30	16.92	17.18	14.99	17.20	19.76
8	34.77	17.27	11.92	11.99	13.27	20.94	19.84	11.07	9.69	10.79	9.73	10.42	12.60
5	23.26	13.35	9.14	8.04	8.88	13.28	14.33	7.41	7.22	7.00	5.79	5.98	8.78

for 1,000 births in 1907 and the survivors of those born in 1906

sions, are of children under 1 year per 1,000 of those born alive

2	1.55	1.19	0.16	0.86	0.04	0.65	6.34	0.99	1.36	3.49	2.83	4.03	0.03
3	2.65	0.65	1.00	0.70	0.77	1.97	0.63	0.51	0.92	0.71	0.67	0.65	1.12
4	2.04	1.17	0.92	0.96	1.26	1.62	1.25	0.80	0.56	0.61	0.28	0.48	0.76
2	1.95	0.74	0.08	0.00	0.36	0.86	0.89	0.32	0.11	0.17	0.05	0.27	0.32
7	0.69	1.57	0.80	0.58	0.92	0.71	0.79	1.13	0.33	0.78	0.57	0.66	1.10
7	1.36	1.32	1.45	1.53	1.58	1.82	1.21	1.26	1.03	1.10	1.19	1.27	1.50
6	14.46	10.93	10.52	6.97	9.21	8.59	8.68	8.03	8.07	8.46	8.57	9.15	9.92
2	31.43	27.39	23.34	24.61	24.69	29.14	21.41	18.46	19.23	19.19	20.21	23.07	28.—
8	26.00	22.47	24.71	21.81	19.00	24.86	17.00	16.68	15.99	17.20	18.04	19.01	24.44
4	8.36	7.28	7.00	6.37	6.13	8.42	4.20	4.53	3.32	3.11	3.33	2.83	2.58
9	3.84	3.46	3.17	2.26	2.36	2.08	1.62	2.25	1.20	1.19	1.52	1.64	1.46
0	11.99	10.26	10.47	10.89	11.44	12.52	10.54	9.62	8.93	9.95	10.11	9.47	12.03
9	106.92	88.43	83.62	77.54	77.69	93.24	74.56	64.58	61.10	65.96	67.37	72.59	82.96

## Deaths from certain specified diseases during each of t

CAUSE OF DEATH		YEAR						
		1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893
		Per 10,						
A	Typhoid fever.....	6.4	8.5	9.7	11.4	7.6	3.8	
	Smallpox.....	29.6	14.4	3.5	40.1	5.1	0.5	
	Measles.....	3.2	2.1	4.9	1.4	1.0	3.3	
	Scarlet fever.....	1.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	
	Whooping cough.....	0.7	1.4	1.6	1.0	1.7	0.5	
	Diphtheria and croup.....	22.7	30.4	17.8	18.9	11.6	10.9	
	Influenza.....	—	—	—	—	—	3.3	
	Erysipelas.....	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	
	Dysentery.....	1.1	1.5	1.3	0.7	1.0	0.7	
Total A.....		65.5	39.3	39.5	74.3	28.6	23.5	
B	Tuberculosis, general.....	24.7	24.5	24.8	22.4	21.0	21.7	
	Fever and puerperal septicemia..	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.6	
	Tetanus.....	5.6	6.6	8.3	7.2	6.5	5.4	
	Congestion and cerebral hemorrhage.....	11.0	12.1	11.2	12.2	10.3	10.0	
	Simple meningitis.....	13.6	14.6	13.7	14.0	15.3	15.2	
	Bronchitis.....	6.4	7.5	9.1	8.6	8.1	8.9	
	Pneumonia and bronchopneumonia	26.1	25.4	32.9	31.5	27.8	42.4	
	Cancer.....	6.0	6.6	6.7	5.6	6.0	6.5	
	Enteritis, gastritis, diarrhea, atrophy.....	28.0	30.1	46.1	34.1	37.4	30.5	
Total B.....		122.0	128.3	153.9	136.7	133.2	141.2	
General total A+B.....		187.5	167.6	193.4	211.0	161.8	164.7	

## years for every 10,000 inhabitants and 100 deaths from general causes

YEAR													
1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
inhabitants													
3.6	3.0	2.9	3.5	2.8	1.5	2.3	2.4	2.3	1.7	1.2	1.4	2.4	1.9
0.2	4.0	2.4	0.6	2.4	0.2	1.3	14.4	1.8	2.3	5.5	4.7	8.9	0.7
1.7	3.0	0.8	1.1	0.7	0.2	2.3	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.5	0.8	0.7	1.0
2.4	8.8	2.8	0.3	0.1	1.9	4.3	4.7	1.6	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.8
1.0	0.6	1.4	0.8	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.6	1.0	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.7
7.3	5.6	3.2	2.0	1.9	2.6	3.0	2.7	1.6	1.3	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.1
1.5	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3
0.3	0.3	0.5	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.5
0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
18.5	26.2	14.9	9.4	9.4	8.1	15.1	26.5	9.8	7.9	9.8	9.2	14.6	7.2
24.2	20.0	20.1	22.3	22.4	21.3	23.5	22.3	21.5	21.4	21.8	20.9	21.0	21.2
0.4	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
4.0	3.6	3.3	3.8	3.0	2.9	2.4	2.2	2.0	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.1
9.6	8.6	8.5	8.0	6.8	7.0	9.6	6.4	7.0	7.0	6.6	5.4	6.4	6.1
15.9	16.9	12.6	12.3	10.3	12.0	14.2	12.0	10.7	9.9	8.5	8.7	10.1	10.1
8.0	7.6	7.2	5.9	4.9	3.9	0.5	3.4	3.6	2.8	2.9	3.1	2.9	3.4
31.5	26.4	23.7	26.7	24.8	21.4	25.4	20.4	18.4	19.6	16.1	18.3	18.7	22.4
7.3	6.8	7.2	9.0	7.7	7.7	9.1	8.5	8.7	9.6	9.0	9.2	9.0	8.7
31.5	27.2	23.5	25.8	21.4	20.8	24.9	18.1	15.3	15.3	11.3	14.4	16.1	16.9
132.4	117.6	107.1	114.5	101.7	97.5	110.2	94.1	87.8	88.1	78.2	82.0	86.0	90.6
150.9	143.8	122.0	123.9	111.1	105.6	125.3	120.6	97.6	96.0	88.0	91.2	100.6	97.8

(continu-

CAUSE OF DEATH	YEAR						
	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893
Per 100 deaths from general							
Typhoid fever.....	2.17	3.13	3.15	3.82	3.13	1.60	1.68
Smallpox.....	10.74	5.31	1.25	13.38	2.11	0.22	0.11
Measles.....	1.10	0.81	1.77	0.49	0.41	1.41	0.61
Scarlet fever.....	0.51	0.13	0.11	0.16	0.08	0.08	0.48
Whooping cough.....	0.28	0.54	0.58	0.56	0.71	0.22	0.47
Diphtheria and croup.....	8.24	11.59	6.14	6.32	4.78	4.56	5.04
Influenza.....	—	—	—	—	—	1.41	0.26
Erysipelas.....	0.15	0.25	0.15	0.13	0.17	0.13	0.11
Dysentery.....	0.42	0.58	0.46	0.25	0.44	0.31	0.20
Leprosy.....	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.00
Total .....	23.72	21.96	13.65	25.13	11.85	9.94	9.18
Tuberculosis, general.....	8.95	9.03	8.84	7.47	8.62	9.01	9.73
Fever and puerperal septicemia.....	0.24	0.35	0.39	0.39	0.34	0.25	0.27
Tetanus.....	2.02	2.42	2.96	2.41	2.70	2.24	2.06
Congestion and cerebral hemorrhage.....	3.99	4.47	4.00	4.06	4.25	4.16	3.90
Simple meningitis .....	4.95	5.38	4.89	4.69	6.30	6.34	7.02
Bronchitis.....	2.32	2.70	3.25	2.87	3.35	3.73	3.90
Pneumonia and bronchopneumonia.....	9.46	9.37	11.57	10.52	11.44	17.63	13.35
Cancer .....	2.20	2.41	2.38	1.90	2.50	2.30	3.20
Enteritis, gastritis, diarrhea, atrophy.....	10.17	11.11	16.38	11.37	15.40	12.70	14.06
Total .....	44.30	47.30	54.63	45.68	54.90	58.36	57.49
General total.....	68.02	69.26	68.28	70.81	66.75	68.30	66.60

n)

Year													
	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
4													
58	1.39	1.51	1.82	1.59	0.87	1.16	1.01	1.45	1.12	0.79	0.89	1.48	1.18
11	1.85	1.29	0.31	1.39	0.12	0.66	7.77	1.12	1.47	3.64	3.02	5.41	0.41
75	1.36	0.44	0.57	0.40	1.13	1.17	0.50	0.40	0.63	0.37	0.52	0.46	0.63
08	4.00	1.48	0.17	0.03	1.12	2.18	2.59	0.98	0.38	0.36	0.16	0.33	0.48
47	0.30	0.73	0.41	0.29	0.53	0.32	0.35	0.60	0.20	0.37	0.30	0.31	0.42
24	2.55	1.68	1.06	1.12	1.54	1.48	1.49	0.97	0.80	0.60	0.49	0.55	0.64
66	0.15	0.26	0.38	0.30	0.16	0.39	0.19	0.26	0.19	0.27	0.33	0.22	0.17
14	0.16	0.31	0.31	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.21	0.17	0.19	0.45	0.29	0.17	0.30
24	0.28	0.25	0.25	0.11	0.12	0.12	0.08	0.09	0.14	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.05
02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.09
29	12.05	7.96	5.29	5.45	5.79	7.68	14.23	6.08	5.19	6.93	6.10	9.04	4.37
68	9.07	10.51	11.57	12.70	12.48	11.68	11.97	13.26	13.67	14.29	13.49	12.73	12.86
21	0.16	0.52	0.36	0.24	0.30	0.33	0.40	0.35	0.34	0.45	0.36	0.39	0.34
78	1.66	1.75	1.99	1.70	1.71	1.23	1.08	1.28	0.91	0.90	0.90	0.74	0.70
24	3.90	4.46	4.15	3.85	4.44	4.79	3.48	4.29	5.50	4.47	4.11	3.91	3.73
03	7.68	6.60	6.40	5.88	7.04	7.08	6.47	6.43	6.30	5.82	5.63	6.10	6.14
56	3.46	3.78	3.06	2.77	2.32	2.67	1.82	2.23	1.80	1.98	2.00	1.81	2.07
86	12.01	12.37	13.91	14.04	12.57	12.66	10.96	11.57	12.56	11.01	12.42	11.36	13.59
22	3.08	3.79	4.70	4.36	4.52	4.53	4.57	5.41	6.17	6.20	6.13	5.48	5.28
89	12.37	12.26	13.48	12.16	12.21	12.40	9.75	9.46	9.90	7.77	9.28	9.79	10.25
47	53.39	56.04	59.62	57.70	57.59	57.37	50.50	54.28	57.15	52.89	54.32	52.31	54.95
76	65.44	64.00	64.91	63.15	63.38	65.05	64.73	60.36	62.34	59.82	60.42	61.35	59.32



## Deaths by

CAUSE OF DEATH		GENERAL TOTAL							
		Year							
		1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	
I.—General Diseases									
1	Typhoid fever (abdominal typhus).....	173	205	157	113	142	266	2	
2	Exanthematic typhus.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	Recurrent fever.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	Intermittent fever..... A.....	3	3	...	...	4	3	...	
4	Malarial cachexia..... B.....	1	1	...	...	3	1	...	
5	Smallpox.....	1227	158	207	522	484	970	...	
6	Measles.....	81	57	88	54	83	84	1	
7	Scarlet fever.....	409	139	52	52	25	60	...	
8	Whooping cough.....	56	85	28	53	47	57	...	
9	Diphtheria and croup..... A.....	110	52	55	39	37	61	...	
9	Diphtheria..... B.....	127	85	58	47	37	39	...	
10	Influenza.....	29	37	26	39	53	40	...	
11	Sweating sickness.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12	Asiatic cholera.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13	Cholera nostras.....	6	3	12	6	6	14	...	
14	Dysentery..... A.....	12	12	19	4	6	10	...	
14	Epidemic dysentery..... B.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15	Bubonic plague.....	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16	Yellow fever.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17	Leprosy.....	6	6	9	7	11	12	...	
18	Erysipelas.....	34	23	25	22	46	31	...	
19	Other epidemic diseases.....	3	...	...	1	4	...	...	
20	Purulent septicemia and infection.....	89	139	95	119	140	192	10	
21	Glanders and farcy.....	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
22	Malignant pustule.....	10	12	8	8	6	9	...	
23	Rabies.....	4	6	2	2	3	1	...	
24	Actinomyces, trichinosis, etc.....	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	
25	Pellagra.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Tuberculous affections	A (1)	Tuberculosis of the larynx.....	19	14	21	29	16	36	2
	B	Tuberculosis of the lungs.....	1675	1619	1689	1771	1914	2011	211
	C	Tuberculosis of the meninges.....	96	104	87	98	78	71	8
	D	Abdominal tuberculosis.....	42	54	18	69	51	60	8
	E	Pott's disease.....	17	35	28	35	34	39	3
	F	Cold abscess, abscess by congestion.....	...	3	3	...	1	...	...
	G	White tumor.....	10	10	3	10	12	16	1
Cancer and other malignant tumors	H	Tuberculosis of other organs.....	13	19	14	11	19	21	2
	I	Tuberculosis generaliz d.....	21	11	13	22	20	27	1
		Scrofula.....	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
		Syphilis.....	80	72	86	91	109	145	14
		Gonorrhea (adults).....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Gonorrhea (infants).....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		cancer of buccal cavity.....	29	26	46	45	43	48	5
	stomach, and liver.....	302	380	387	392	434	409	44	
	peritoneum, intestines, rect m.....	34	36	39	51	52	59	4	
	genitals (female).....	76	62	99	111	109	99	9	
	breast.....	11	19	23	22	29	16	2	
	skin.....	9	18	14	17	17	17	1	
	of other organs or of organs not specified.....	262	222	256	252	266	334	29	

(1) A.—Includes and laryngeal phthisis tuberculous laryngitis. B.—Includes acute phthisis, galloping and miliary.—Phyma.—Phymatosis.—Pneumophymia.—Granular pneumonia.—Pulmonary cavity.—Pulmonary consumption. Caseous pneumonia. Bronchitis and tuberculous pneumonia, bacillary, specific, granular, neoplastic and heteroplastic.—Bacillosis, pleur or tuberculous hemoptysis.—Phthisis and tubercle (unqualified). C.—Includes tuberculous meningitis, granular, milia caseous, bacillary, specific, neoplastic or heteroplastic.—Tuberculosis of the brain. D.—In addition to peritoneal and abdominal.

## by use and sex

[illegible]

I. tuberculosis this title includes tuberculous peritonitis, granular, bacillary, specific, enteric, tabes mesenterica, intestinal rectal tuberculosis. E.—Includes Pott's disease, vertebral caries, vertebral disease and vertebral polyarthritis. F.—includes cold abscess, abscess by congestion, ossifluent abscess. G.—Includes white tumor, fungous growth of joints, coxalgia, scapulalgia. H.—Includes tuberculosis of the skin, lupus, esthiomene, tuberculous ulcer, nephritis, bacillary abscess, osseous tuberculosis.

Deaths, by age, c

CAUSE OF DEATH		GENERAL TOTAL						
		YEAR						
		1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
46	Other tumors (those of the female genital organs excepted)	22	34	37	19	24	22	
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	12	18	15	23	12	18	
48	Chronic rheumatism and gout.....	4	5	1	2	...	2	
49	Scurvy.....	4	...	...	4	2	...	
50	Diabetes.....	32	50	46	60	80	71	
51	Exophthalmic goiter.....	1	1	...	3	1	3	
52	Addison's disease.....	1	4	1	5	7	4	
53	Leukemia.....	3	8	11	7	12	10	
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	34	29	32	32	31	34	
55	Other general diseases.....	...	1	...	...	1	...	
56	Acute and chronic alcoholism.....	26	36	24	24	18	40	
57	Saturnism.....	3	...	1	1	1	3	
58	Other chronic poisonings (occupational).....	...	...	1	...	...	...	
59	" " " (unspecified).....	...	1	2	1	...	1	
Total.....		5236	3915	3881	4296	4531	5469	4788
<b>II. Diseases of The Nervous System and of The organs of Special Sense</b>								
60	Encephalitis.....	25	20	19	15	15	19	
61	Simple meningitis..... (A.)	1019	935	881	834	936	1093	1112
61	Epidemic cerebro spinal meningitis..... (B.)	...	...	...	2	1	...	
62	Progressive locomotor ataxia.....	7	7	6	12	11	3	
63	Other diseases of the spinal cord.....	37	43	48	57	48	45	
64	Congestion and hemorrhage of the brain.....	550	615	630	641	654	702	611
65	Softening of the brain.....	50	63	52	49	66	68	
66	Paralysis without specified cause.....	23	22	10	14	28	22	
67	General paralysis.....	115	115	129	138	179	210	211
68	Other forms of mental alienation.....	9	...	2	4	13	8	
69	Epilepsy.....	23	31	27	17	19	27	
70	Eclampsia (nonpuerperal).....	4	1	1	...	...	...	
71	Convulsions (infants).....	109	105	67	59	72	84	
72	Tetanus.....	171	179	128	130	144	134	131
73	Chorea.....	2	3	2	...	2	1	
74	Other diseases of the nervous system.....	29	32	51	58	47	57	
75	Diseases of the eye and its annexa.....	2	3	2	2	2	1	
76	Diseases of the ear.....	...	...	1	2	2	...	
Total.....		2178	2164	2056	2014	2258	2474	2568
<b>III.—Diseases of The Circulatory System</b>								
77	Pericarditis.....	12	27	19	19	28	24	
78	Acute endocarditis.....	542	558	638	639	854	938	919
79	Organic diseases of the heart.....	703	708	664	779	802	931	1010
80	Angina pectoris.....	56	45	49	57	57	75	
81	Diseases of the arteries, atheroma, aneurism, etc.....	257	284	315	281	290	351	301
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	29	27	31	19	26	26	
83	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)	4	7	...	...	3	5	
84	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	2	1	1	4	1	4	
85	Hemorrhages.....	62	50	49	37	60	54	
86	Other diseases of the circulatory system.....	...	...	...	1	...	3	
Total.....		1667	1782	1766	1886	2121	2411	2568

sex (cont.)

[illegible]



## Deaths, by age,

CAUSE OF DEATH		GENERAL TOTAL					
		YEAR					
		1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
<b>IV.—Diseases of The Respiratory System</b>							
87	Diseases of the nasal fossae.....	...	...	...	...	..	1
88	Diseases of the larynx.....	54	40	46	33	35	44
89	Diseases of the thyroid body.....	3	..	...	3	...	...
90	Acute bronchitis.....	221	259	212	240	249	274
91	Chronic bronchitis.....	67	55	41	44	68	50
92	Bronchopneumonia.....	1112	1068	1194	960	1272	1416
93	Pneumonia.....	620	535	564	616	691	619
94	Pleurisy.....	90	83	84	104	77	88
95	Congestion and apoplexy of the lungs.....	151	148	161	195	194	180
96	Gangrene of the lungs.....	27	14	23	19	21	27
97	Asthma.....	8	14	10	13	16	9
98	Pulmonary emphysema.....	5	2	5	9	9	6
99	Other diseases of the respiratory system (phthisis excepted).....	26	37	31	22	29	36
Total.....		2387	2255	2371	2258	2661	2750
<b>V.—Diseases of The Digestive System</b>							
100	Diseases of the mouth and adnexa.....	6	4	3	4	2	2
101	Diseases of the pharynx.....	8	9	5	8	4	5
102	Diseases of the esophagus.....	11	5	12	8	20	14
103	Ulcer of the stomach.....	23	15	18	28	23	36
104	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted).....	33	28	24	29	29	21
105	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)..... A.....	885	809	789	665	906	1065
105	Athropsia..... B.....	445	358	401	331	397	466
106	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over).....	211	166	197	116	174	223
107	Intestinal parasites.....	2	...	...	...	...	...
108	Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....	97	113	107	111	94	115
109	Other diseases of the intestines.....	53	48	51	31	68	71
110	Icterus, gravis.....	11	8	4	5	12	7
111	Hydatid tumors of the liver.....	32	26	24	18	25	30
112	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	129	119	123	119	103	130
113	Biliary calculi.....	9	6	7	4	9	16
114	Other diseases of the liver.....	86	111	98	87	70	73
115	Diseases of the spleen.....	1	...	2	3	1	5
116	Simple peritonitis (nonpuerperal).....	216	206	219	248	254	270
117	Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted).....	2	3	...	1	1	1
118	Appendicitis and phlegmon of iliac fossa.....	40	31	31	43	45	63
Total.....		2260	2064	2117	1864	2240	2613
<b>VI.—Diseases of The Genito-Urinary System and Its adnexa</b>							
119	Acute nephritis.....	225	167	163	175	218	212
120	Bright's disease.....	368	398	383	435	387	411
121	Other diseases of the kidneys and their adnexa.....	6	12	21	9	40	9
122	Calculi of the urinary tract.....	...	2	2	5	2	4
123	Diseases of the bladder.....	6	10	5	6	7	11
124	Other diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.....	4	8	13	11	4	11
125	Diseases of the prostate.....	3	3	6	4	7	8

sex (cont.)

AGE AT DEATH																1907										TOTAL	
er 1	1 to 2		2 to 5		5 to 10		10 to 15		15 to 20		20 to 30		30 to 40		40 to 50		50 to 60		60 to 80		80 and over		TOTAL				
F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
	1	2	4	4	2	5	2			1		2	1	2	1	2		4	1					2			
			1			1																	1	1			
85	20	20	13	21	4	3	1	1	2	2	4	5	3	1	4	2	1		1	4		1	168	154			
259	248	230	150	160	29	41	1	15	17	11	50	37	23	16	30	15	58	19	49	54	12	10	930	867			
57	51	31	22	36	15	13	6	7	13	14	8	27	39	25	56	12	54	15	62	47	8	19	430	303			
4	2	2	3	4		3	3		3	9	9	8	5	3	9	3	4		5	2	2	1	47	39			
23	8	5	4	1	2	3	7	2	4	1	8	8	12	6	18	10	17	20	17	9	1	8	124	101			
													7	1	6		5	1	1	1			19	3			
															4		3		4	2			11	2			
			1		1		1				1			1	2	1			2				8	2			
1	1		1	1			1				2	5	10		9	2	2		2				29	9			
2	435	332	302	198	225	57	65	20	25	40	38	125	95	104	54	145	47	134	60	161	128	31	42	1839	1516		
	2				1		1								1				1				2	4			
2	1								1		1		2				1						7	1			
		1	1	1							1		2		1	1	1		4		1		12	2			
					2				1	1	2		3	6	2	9	1	4		2	1		22	12			
6	2				2				1		1	2	1	3		7		4	2		2	1	23	11			
0	409	160	132																				660	541			
3	194	15	31																				228	225			
				51	53	18	16	1	2	2	3	6	4	12	10	11	5	9	6	20	14	7	4	137	117		
																1			1	1			2	1			
0	6	1	2	1		1	1	1	1	4	1	6	2	4	2	9	5	12	5	22	16	3	2	74	53		
7	10	5	8	2	4	2	3	3	2	1		2	4	8			4	6	2	3	4	1	1	50	42		
1				1										1				1		1				5			
					1	1	3	1	1	3	3	3	5	2	5	3	2		3				1	23	14		
							2	1	1	1	12	2	9	4	31	5	25	11	24	7			104	31			
								1	1					3	2	3	2	3		2		1	5	13			
3	1	1		1	1			1	3		12	5	21	1	15	2	12	7	10	5		1	78	24			
												2												2			
5	1	1	1	1	5	10	9	6	11	14	17	31	33	27	25	20	21	17	15	17	8		1	158	158		
	1	1		1	1	2	1	6	3	2		7	4	9	2	7	1	2		2	1			38	14		
57	627	185	175	59	69	34	32	22	24	31	29	83	63	109	52	128	51	98	52	110	60	13	11	1628	1215		
4	4	12	6	12	9	13	8	5	6	4	4	11	17	14	21	30	13	28	9	14	20		4	147	121		
3	1	2	2	5	5	2	2	1	5	4	5	22	22	27	17	41	23	67	23	102	51	8	7	284	163		
								1				1		4		2	2	1	1	2				11	3		
															1	1								1	1		
														2						1				3			
1											1		5		4		3		2		1			16			
																	3	1		11				12			



## Deaths by age,

CAUSE OF DEATH		GENERAL TOTAL						
		Year						
		1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
126	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs.....	...	1	1	...	1	3	...
127	Metritis .....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
128	Uterine hemorrhage (nonpuerperal).....	2	2	3	2	3	2	...
129	Uterine tumour (noncancerous).....	5	7	2	5	4	2	...
130	Other diseases of the uterus.....	1	2	2	9	1	4	...
131	Cysts and other tumors of the ovary.....	3	2	1	3	1	5	...
132	Other diseases of the female genital organs.....	14	12	7	9	7	6	...
133	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted).....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total .....	637	626	609	673	682	689	700
<b>VII.—The Puerperal State</b>								
134	Accidents of pregnancy.....	3	3	1	3	5	6	...
135	Puerperal hemorrhage.....	11	13	14	9	11	13	...
136	Other accidents of labor.....	2	8	6	6	2	11	...
137	Puerperal septicemia .....	64	50	48	65	59	70	...
138	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia.....	18	13	10	12	20	13	...
139	Phlegmasia alba dolens (puerperal).....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
140	Other puerperal accidents sudden death .....	2	3	3	2	2	2	...
141	Puerperal diseases of the breast.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total .....	101	90	82	97	99	115	100
<b>VIII.—Diseases of The Skin and Cellular Tissue</b>								
142	Gangrene.....	43	46	16	25	33	39	50
143	Furuncle (anthrax).....	...	4	4	1	4	7	...
144	Phlegmon, warm abscess.....	35	20	13	8	18	22	40
145	Other diseases of the skin and its adnexa.....	14	9	7	11	12	11	10
	Total .....	94	79	40	45	67	79	110
<b>IX.—Diseases of The Organs of Locomotion</b>								
146	Nontuberculous diseases of the bones.....	13	22	17	13	18	25	20
147	Arthritis and other diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	3	1	4	7	2	2	...
148	Amputation .....	...	...	1	1	1	...	...
149	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	3	2	1	1	2	...	...
	Total .....	19	25	23	22	23	27	20
<b>X.—Congenital Malformations (stillbirths excluded)</b>								
150	.....	51	32	38	39	45	41	30
<b>XI.—Early Infancy</b>								
151	Congenital debility, icterus and sclerema.....	351	312	293	328	348	344	448
152	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.....	15	6	20	14	13	16	22
153	Lack of care .....	5	8	3	1	...	1	2
	Total .....	371	326	316	343	361	361	470
<b>XII.—Senile Debility</b>								
154	.....	115	164	123	155	156	159	174

sex (cont.)

AGE AT DEATH														1907														TOTAL	
1	1 to 2		2 to 5		5 to 10		10 to 15		15 to 20		20 to 30		30 to 40		40 to 50		50 to 60		60 to 80		80 and over								
F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	4				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
5	14	8	17	14	15	10	7	11	8	9	35	43	51	39	78	43	100	35	132	74	9	11	474	302					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	7	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	30	...	22	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	44	...	46	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	1	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	1	3	...	5	...	5	...	8	2	8	8	...	3	34	18					
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	6	3					
3	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	3	2	2	6	3	2	...	3	1	...	...	29	14					
2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4					
6	5	3	2	2	...	1	...	1	3	3	5	3	7	2	13	3	11	3	12	9	1	3	75	39					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	12	10					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...					
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...					
2	2	1	2	2	3	1	1	2	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	16	10					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
9	2	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	11					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
206	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	241	207					
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	8					
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1					
215	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	258	216					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	24	37	65	85	98					

## Deaths by age

CAUSE OF DEATH		GENERAL TOTAL					
		Year					
		1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
<b>XIII.—External Causes</b>							
155	Returns do not state whether due to homicide, simple accident or suicide (1).						
156	by poison.....	11	2	7	8	12	13
157	by asphyxia.....	...	4	2	5	5	2
158	by hanging or strangulation.....	22	14	18	20	13	22
159	by drowning.....	66	74	71	65	70	82
160	by firearms.....	74	57	71	64	75	103
161	by cutting instruments.....	90	94	78	68	88	54
162	by jumping from high places.....	...	4	1	...	...	...
163	by crushing.....	1	...	...	...	...	1
164	other suicides.....	2	...	...	2	...	2
165	Fractures.....	75	61	82	115	113	116
166	Luxation.....	1	...	...	3	2	...
167	Other accidental traumatism.....	106	88	106	114	116	170
168	Burns by fire.....	56	48	50	51	69	57
169	Burning from corrosive substances.....	2	...	...	...	6	...
170	Sunstroke.....	1	...	1	4	2	2
171	Freezing.....	...	...	...	1	...	...
172	Electric shoe.....	...	2	1	1	1	1
173	Accidental drowning.....	...	...	...	...	...	2
174	Inanition.....	2	2	1	2	5	6
175	Absorption of deleterious gases.....	6	12	8	8	2	8
176	Other acute poisonings.....	11	7	12	1	2	7
177	Other external violence.....	3	3	3	1	4	1
TOTAL....		529	472	512	533	585	649
<b>XIV.—Ill-defined or Unspecified Diseases</b>							
178	Dropsy.....	4	4	2	...	...	3
179	Sudden death.....	7	...	...	...	..	1
179	Unspecified or ill-defined causes of death (2).....	121	99	70	88	87	75
TOTAL....		132	103	72	88	87	79
GENERAL TOTAL....		15807	14097	13906	14313	15916	17916
		....	....	....	....	....	....

(1) In this work suicides are given in the chapter on criminal statistics.

(2) Includes exhaustion, cachexia, debility (adults), asthenia, adynamia, ataxo-adynamia,—Coma.—Asthenic hectic, colliquative, synochal, gastric, bilious, catarrhal, pituitous.—Gastric involvement.—Dentition, fever of.—Hear

## and sex (conclusion)

AGE AT DEATH																1907												TOTAL	
under 1		1 to 2		2 to 5		5 to 10		10 to 15		15 to 20		20 to 30		30 to 40		40 to 50		50 to 60		60 to 80		80 and over							
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
										1	3	1	6	2	4	2						1		7	14				
1	4													1		1	1	1		1			1	5	6				
	1											3		4	2	5	1	4	1	4				29	5				
		1		1		1		4		6		14	1	19	2	13		7		5				71	3				
		2		3		1		1		6		39	4	35	4	13		12	1	8				120	6				
					1	1	3		11	1	15	5	52	1	13	1	3	1	6					74	10				
	1	1		2	5	6	3	4		12		30	4	23		13		15	1	15	1			131	11				
																					1				1				
2	1	3	1	7	1	7	1	11	1	11	1	27	5	23	2	27	3	18	1	10	1	2	2	147	20				
2	1	6	3	10	7	6	10	3	2	4	1	2	7	1	5	3	3	1	2		1		3	38	45				
												1		2		1									4				
										1						1									1				
																									1				
4	2											1	3	1		4									10				
1							1	1		1		1	4	1	1				1	1					8				
																									5				
						1			1																1				
10	10	13	4	23	10	23	14	27	5	52	7	132	36	137	21	107	9	61	7	59	5	3	7	688	135				
										1		1		1				2							5				
	1													1											1				
9	5	7	3	1		3	2	3	1	2	1	9	1	4	3	7	4	7	3	6	1	1	1	59	25				
9	6	7	3	1		3	2	3	1	3	1	10	1	6	3	7	4	9	3	6	1	1	1	65	26				
50	1724	810	741	589	553	304	294	203	202	371	305	1074	847	1104	613	1348	584	1225	527	1531	1000	232	325	10841	7775				

hyxia, cyanosis (cause unspecified, except of new-born). Exhaustion, cachexia or debility of old age are included under 154; adynamo-ataxic and continued fever under I (Nº 1). Hay and summer fever are included under IV (Nº 90).  
 dia from external causes is included under XIII (Nº 156 or 174) and cyanosis (of new-born) under XI (Nº 152).

## Deaths during each month of the year 1907

CAUSE OF DEATH		TOTAL	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
<b>I.—General Diseases</b>														
1	Typhoid fever (abdominal typhus).....	219	29	31	31	31	40	13	7	8	5	6	7	11
2	Exanthematic typhus .....													
3	Recurrent fever .....													
4	Intermittent fever..... { A .....					2								
4	Malarial cachexia..... { B .....	2												
5	Smallpox .....	76	7	12	9	15	7	10	6	3	1	....	1	5
6	Measles.....	118	11	8	2	5	....	4	6	15	21	15	11	20
7	Scarlet fever.....	83	7	6	10	6	6	8	7	4	8	12	3	12
8	Whooping cough.....	78	5	1	2	5	2	1	6	4	8	16	15	13
9	Diphtheria and croup..... { A .....	59	6	3	2	2	5	5	9	6	8	4	3	6
9	Diphtheria..... { B .....	61	4	7	3	9	8	6	4	5	4	5	3	3
10	Influenza.....	33	....	1	1	5	2	4	2	4	2	2	5	4
11	Sweating sickness.....													
12	Asiatic cholera.....													
13	Cholera nostras.....	9	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	1
14	Dysentery..... { A .....	9	....	2	1	....	....	1	2	1	....	1	1	....
14	Epidemic dysentery..... { B .....													
15	Bubonic plague.....													
16	Yellow fever .....													
17	Leprosy.....	16	....	2	1	2	2	....	2	1	2	3	1	....
18	Erysipelas.....	56	5	7	2	5	1	7	2	5	6	7	3	6
19	Other epidemic diseases.....	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
20	Purulent septicemia and infection.....	160	19	15	15	15	13	11	15	17	10	11	8	11
21	Glanders and farcy.....													
22	Malignant pustule.....	7	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	1	....	1	1	....
23	Rabies.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
24	Actinomycosis, trichinosis etc.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
25	Pellagra.....													
26	Tuberculous affections {	23	....	1	1	3	5	1	2	2	2	3	3	....
27		2115	174	146	163	160	186	185	173	183	165	190	200	190
28		85	4	8	5	10	5	7	4	9	6	13	9	5
29		80	9	6	7	8	7	3	4	8	7	8	5	8
30		31	3	4	1	1	1	3	1	4	....	4	5	4
31		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
32		11	2	....	....	3	....	....	3	1	....	....	2	....
33		28	3	4	4	1	2	3	....	4	3	....	1	3
34	Tuberculosis of other organs.....	19	1	3	1	2	....	4	2	1	....	3	2	....
35		2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
36	Scrofula.....	148	5	7	4	11	13	9	16	16	21	14	15	17
37	Syphilis.....													
38	Gonorrhea (adults).....													
39	Gonorrhea (infants).....													
40	Cancer and other malignant tumors {	54	2	4	4	7	3	3	6	6	6	4	3	6
41		440	39	43	39	25	27	26	55	36	32	40	47	31
42		48	9	6	4	1	3	5	....	3	6	5	3	3
43		99	14	5	9	3	5	10	3	15	13	10	3	9
44		28	3	1	1	5	4	2	1	2	2	1	....	6
45		19	....	4	2	2	3	3	....	1	1	2	1	....
46	Other tumors (tumors of the female genital organs excepted).....	295	27	20	24	20	28	12	36	29	29	31	18	21



## Deaths during each month of the year 1907 (continuation)

CAUSE OF DEATH		TOTAL	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	12	1	1	2	2	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	1
48	Chronic rheumatism and gout.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
49	Scurvy.....	4	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
50	Diabetes.....	64	5	4	3	6	8	5	8	9	5	6	4	1
51	Exophthalmic goiter.....	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
52	Addison's disease.....	12	1	...	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	...
53	Leukemia.....	12	1	1	...	3	2	2	...	...	...	1	1	1
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	58	4	6	6	3	6	2	6	6	3	1	2	3
55	Other general diseases.....	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
56	Acute and chronic alcoholism.....	31	2	1	2	3	1	3	4	4	8	...	1	2
57	Saturnis.....	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58	Other chronic poisonings (occupational).....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	"    "    "    (unspecified).....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals.....		474	412	370	370	385	405	367	397	426	389	427	389	407
<b>II.—Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense</b>														
60	Encephalitis.....	16	2	1	1	3	1	...	...	...	1	2	2	3
61	Simple meningitis..... A.....	113	97	79	69	75	82	83	84	91	95	89	137	162
61	Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis..... B.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
62	Progressive locomotor ataxia.....	11	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	1	3	1	...	1
63	Other diseases of the spinal cord.....	42	1	1	4	2	5	6	3	2	4	6	3	5
64	Congestion and hemorrhage of the brain.....	694	65	51	39	53	61	46	51	71	74	16	57	70
65	Softening of the brain.....	78	8	5	7	7	6	7	7	4	9	2	8	8
66	Paralysis without specified cause.....	24	1	3	3	2	4	3	2	4	4	2	1	...
67	General paralysis.....	246	23	13	13	16	30	16	27	10	19	24	18	17
68	Other forms of mental alienation.....	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
69	Epilepsy.....	20	1	7	1	3	...	...	1	2	2	...	2	1
70	Eclampsia (nonpuerperal).....	5	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
71	Convulsions (infants).....	82	8	7	6	7	7	5	1	7	5	10	8	11
72	Tetanus.....	130	8	8	18	10	12	12	12	10	11	8	5	16
73	Chorea.....	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
74	Others diseases of the nervous system.....	50	3	6	3	3	6	3	5	3	6	6	3	3
75	Diseases of the eye and its adnexa.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
76	Diseases of the ear.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals.....		2555	218	183	166	183	205	182	197	235	236	207	244	238
<b>III.—Diseases of the Circulatory System</b>														
77	Pericarditis.....	50	...	1	2	2	2	1	3	3	4	3	1	1
78	Acute endocarditis.....	548	60	45	72	65	83	87	92	88	80	95	72	79
79	Organic diseases of the heart.....	1018	77	63	64	66	111	87	110	101	84	65	86	104
80	Angina pectoris.....	79	6	1	4	7	6	7	4	9	10	14	4	7
81	Diseases of the arteries, atheroma, aneurism etc.	363	31	25	12	29	37	29	42	36	40	33	28	21
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	30	2	1	3	3	4	3	3	...	2	4	2	3
83	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).....	11	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	2	...	3
84	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
85	Hemorrhages.....	81	12	8	7	8	4	8	12	2	4	2	7	7
86	Other diseases of the circulatory system.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals.....		2520	188	145	164	180	248	223	248	240	221	218	200	225





Deaths during each month of the year 1907 (*continuation*)

CAUSE OF DEATH		TOTAL	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
127	Metritis.....	3			1		1	1						
128	Uterine hemorrhage (nonpuerperal).....													
129	Uterine tumor (noncancerous).....	1		1										
130	Other diseases of the uterus.....	1		1										
131	Cysts and other tumors of the ovary.....	4			1	1					1			1
132	Other diseases of the female genital organs.....	2		1					1					
133	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted).....													
TOTALS.....		776	54	49	68	48	69	99	78	59	61	70	58	61

## VII. - The Puerperal State

134	Accidents of pregnancy.....	3				1						1	1	
135	Puerperal hemorrhage.....	14		1				2	3			2	5	1
136	Other accidents of labor.....	4			1			1					2	
137	Puerperal septicemia.....	63	7	6	4	8	5	3	5	7	8	7		3
138	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia.....	16	1	1	2	4		2	1	1		1		3
139	Phlegmasia alba dolens (puerperal).....	1					1							
140	Other puerperal accidents - sudden death.....	1										1		
141	Puerperal diseases of the breast.....													
TOTALS.....		102	8	8	7	13	6	8	9	8	8	12	8	7

## VIII.—Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue

142	Gangrene.....	52	3	1	4	9	1	3	4	7	7	3	5	5
143	Furuncle anthrax.....	9				1		2		2	2		1	1
144	Phlegmon, warm abscess.....	43	3	9	2			5	7	5	5	5		2
145	Other diseases of the skin and its adnexa.....	10			1	1	2	1		1	2		1	1
TOTALS.....		114	6	10	7	11	3	11	11	15	16	8	7	9

## IX.—Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion

146	Nontuberculous diseases of the bones.....	22	2	1	3	3	1	2	2	1	1		5	1
147	Arthritis and other diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	1							1					
148	Amputation.....	2	1			1								
149	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	1			1									
TOTALS.....		26	3	1	4	4	1	2	3	1	1		5	1

## X.—Congenital Malformations (stillbirths excluded.)

150		89	4	3	3	3	1	3	6	1	4	3	4	4
TOTALS.....		474	27	24	25	25	46	52	64	37	72	52	35	35

151	Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema.....	448	27	19	22	22	46	52	58	34	71	30	34	33
152	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.....	24		5	3	3			4	3	1	2	1	2
153	Lack of care.....	2							2					
TOTALS.....		474	27	24	25	25	46	52	64	37	72	52	35	35

154	XII. Senile Debility.....	174	7	9	14	5	17	17	19	31	43	17	12	13
-----	---------------------------	-----	---	---	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

Deaths during each month of the year 1907 (*conclusion*)

CAUSE OF DEATH		TOTAL	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
<b>XIII.—External Causes</b>														
155	Returns do not state whether due to homicide, simple accident or suicide.	by poison.....	21	4	2	1	3	5	2	2	2	2	2	2
156		by asphyxia.....	11	3			2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
157		by hanging or strangulation.....	25	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	3	1	4
158		by drowning.....	74	15	9	4	9	8	8	4	2	3	8	4
159		by firearms.....	129	7	6	9	9	8	10	7	14	4	13	28
160		by cutting instruments.....	84	8	13	7	5	3	3	9	9	2	8	8
161		by jumping from high places.....												
162		by crushing.....												
163		by other suicides.....	1	1										
164		Fractures.....	142	16	8	15	15	9	13	17	6	7	10	16
165		Luxation.....												
166		Other accidental traumatisms.....	167	9	11	12	14	20	12	16	18	14	14	15
167		Burns by fire.....	83	14	11	5	8	5	2	3	5	5	9	8
168		Burns from corrosive substances.....												
169		Sunstroke.....	4	3										1
170		Freezing.....	1					1						
171		Electric shock.....	1										1	
172		Accidental drowning.....												
173		Inanition.....	15	2		3	4	3			1		1	1
174		Absorption of deleterious gases.....	13				4	2	4	1	1	1		
175		Other acute poisonings.....												
176		Other external violence.....	2	1									1	
Totals.....			773	85	62	57	61	63	57	64	61	45	62	90
<b>XIV.—Ill-defined or Unspecified Diseases</b>														
177		Dropsy.....	5	2							1	1	1	
178		Sudden death.....	2						1		1			
179		Unspecified or ill-defined causes of death.....	84	5	3	14	9	7	1	12	5	9	1	4
Totals.....			91	5	5	14	9	7	1	13	5	11	2	5
General totals.....			18616	1520	1236	1249	1390	1528	1524	1637	1603	1668	1673	1804

**Summary of deaths classified by systems, in accordance with  
the nomenclature approved by the Health Congress held in Paris  
in 1900.**

CAUSE OF DEATH	YEAR						
	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
I. General diseases.....	5236	3915	3881	4296	4531	5469	4744
II. Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense.....	2178	2164	2056	2014	2258	2474	2555
III. Diseases of the circula- tory system.....	1667	1782	1766	1886	2121	2411	2520
IV. Diseases of the respira- tory system.....	2387	2255	2371	2258	2661	2750	3355
V. Diseases of the digestive system.....	2290	2064	2117	1864	2240	2613	2873
VI. Diseases of the genito- urinary system.....	637	626	609	673	682	689	776
VII. The Puerperal State....	101	90	82	97	91	115	102
VIII. Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	94	79	40	45	67	79	114
IX. Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	19	25	23	22	23	27	26
X. Malformations.....	51	32	28	39	45	41	39
XI. Early Infancy.—Conge- nital debility.....	371	326	316	343	361	361	744
XII. Old Age.....	115	164	123	155	156	159	174
XIII. External causes....	529	472	512	533	585	649	773
XIV. Ill defined or unspeci- fied diseases.....	132	103	72	88	87	79	91
Totals.....	15.807	14.097	13.999	14.313	15.916	17.916	18.616

Table of Vital Statistics from 1887 to 1907.

YEAR	Population on the 31st December	BIRTHS		MARRIAGES		DEATHS	
		Number	Proportion per 1000 inhabitants	Number	Proportion per 1000 inhabitants	Number	Proportion per 1000 inhabitants
1887 <sup>(1)</sup>	404 173	15 939	39.44	3 628	8.98	12 084	29.90
1888	455 167	19 119	42.00	4 698	10.32	12 367	27.17
1889	523 452	22 044	42.11	4 159	7.95	14 736	28.15
1890	547 144	23 020	42.07	5 545	10.13	16 417	30.00
1891	535 060	24 591	45.96	5 007	9.36	13 014	24.32
1892	554 713	23 255	41.92	4 607	8.31	13 341	24.05
1893	580 371	25 791	44.44	4 919	8.48	13 000	22.40
1894	603 012	25 905	42.96	5 019	8.32	13 712	22.72
1895	677 780	26 767	39.49	5 492	8.10	14 947	22.05
1896	712 095	28 826	40.48	5 797	8.14	13 645	19.16
1897	738 184	30 270	40.99	5 751	7.79	14 216	19.25
1898	765 744	31 388	40.99	6 111	7.98	13 533	17.67
1899	795 323	32 589	40.98	6 045	7.60	13 567	17.06
1900	821 293	32 178	39.18	6 496	7.91	16 504	20.09
1901	848 367	33 298	39.25	6 432	7.58	15 807	18.60
1902	870 237	32 430	37.27	6 479	7.45	14 097	16.20
1903	895 381	31 636	35.33	6 667	7.45	13 996	15.63
1904	979 235	32 762	33.46	7 287	7.44	14 313	14.61
1905	1 025 653	34 203	33.35	8 352	8.14	15 916	15.51
1906	1 084 113	36 009	33.22	9 732	8.98	17 916	16.52
1907	1 129 286	39 161	34.68	10 008	8.86	18 616	16.48
		601 181		128 231		305 744	

(1) The vital statistics of Flores and Belgrano for the year 1887 are not included in the above table.

V

## **Food And Kindred Products**





**Cattle received, shipped and slaughtered at the Municipal Slaughter-house  
at Liniers  
1896 = 1907**

YEAR	RECEIVED		SLAUGHTERED FOR CONSUMPTION		Destroyed on account of disease	Killed for hides
	Oxen and cows	Calves	Oxen and cows	Calves		
1896.....	755 102	—	524 249	—	1 392	—
1897 .....	714 106	—	538 845	—	1 347	—
1898.....	669 517	—	536 906	—	1 366	722
1899.....	656 266	—	539 770	—	1 850	1 437
1900.....	517 455	93 476	452 511	63 023	1 106	1 373
1901.....	526 619	100 372	419 636	102 122	1 447	421
1902.....	489 512	108 343	400 699	106 911	1 527	160
1903.....	498 798	106 578	400 004	104 665	1 384	108
1904.....	513 849	95 940	395 795	92 249	1 181	251
1905.....	552 044	102 538	381 662	95 835	1 250	197
1906.....	569 985	111 871	382 928	108 047	1 084	474
1907.....	611 320	161 452	384 342	132 864	1 601	730

YEAR	SHIPPED			
	to salting establishments	for fattening	for provisioning neighbouring towns	for exportation
1896.....	58 517	66 688	87 104	16 226
1897.....	17 355	65 771	84 557	2 637
1898 .....	1 259	42 162	76 699	10 685
1899.....	8 878	34 497	69 182	4 361
1900.....	10 314	20 092	64 909	532
1901 .....	11 919	21 368	65 398	3 164
1902.....	5 016	21 884	60 881	347
1903.....	—	21 416	77 882	172
1904.....	1 175	23 111	92 006	374
1905.....	2 562	31 247	143 528	292
1906.....	27 085 <sup>(1)</sup>	28 719	130 595	10
1907.....	121 782 <sup>(1)</sup>	60 984	75 158	—

(1) Cold storage.

# Live Stock received, shipped and slaughtered at the Liniers Abattoir 1907

MONTH	RECEIVED				SLAUGHTERED		
	Oxen	Steers	Cows	Calves	Oxen and Steers	Cows	Calves
January. . . . .	188	29 822	15 966	10 888	19 692 $\frac{1}{2}$	12 241	11 615
February . . . . .	262	29 409	19 030	15 304	17 222	12 628	11 067
March . . . . .	486	27 520	16 599	13 644	18 753	13 192 $\frac{1}{2}$	12 743
April . . . . .	837	31 910	20 253	15 433	20 260	13 559	12 089
May . . . . .	1 049	34 695	20 562	16 820	21 467 $\frac{1}{2}$	13 271 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 148
June . . . . .	853	32 374	20 596	13 525	19 359	13 140	9 725
July . . . . .	880	35 530	19 782	11 092	20 156	13 287	8 797
August . . . . .	1 166	32 172	17 251	9 158	20 264	12 089	8 902
September . . . . .	1 106	33 231	14 527	9 183	13 522	19 832	7 913
October . . . . .	1 510	37 498	14 326	12 236	20 117	9 316	9 998
November . . . . .	822	33 873	15 268	15 200	18 568	11 317	12 567
December . . . . .	126	31 224	18 617	18 969	18 859	12 229	16 300
Totals . . . . .	9 285	389 258	212 777	161 452	228 240	156 102	132 864

MONTH	SHEEP			NOT USED			For hides
	for fattening	for cold storage	for abattoirs	Steers	Cows	Calves	
January . . . . .	2 891	6 434	6 701	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	76	5	81
February . . . . .	4 333	6 628	6 321	16	78	4	67
March . . . . .	4 650	5 858	5 471	25	52 $\frac{1}{2}$	9	60
April . . . . .	6 195	9 173	7 342	33	69	9	71
May . . . . .	9 510	9 077	6 417	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	67 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	81
June . . . . .	10 604	9 451	6 659	32	113	—	67
July . . . . .	4 175	12 717	6 669	40	78	1	52
August . . . . .	2 641	11 102	6 517	34	111	2	65
September . . . . .	1 679	13 432	5 677	42	73	16	32
October . . . . .	2 527	17 438	5 752	52	67	18	43
November . . . . .	4 693	11 102	5 537	41	68	125	35
December . . . . .	7 086	9 370	6 095	24	104	63	76
Totals . . . . .	60 984	121 782	75 158	389	957	255	730

(Continuation)

M O N T H	S H E E P			
	Received	Killed	Shipped	Condemned
January.....	45 049	44 811	—	23
February.....	45 311	44 381	600	33
March.....	46 852	47 598	—	22
April.....	48 835	48 325	—	23
May.....	51 930	51 463	—	28
June.....	47 483	48 924	200	74
July.....	51 351	50 625	317	76
August.....	55 418	56 058	—	36
September.....	56 396	56 372	—	37
October.....	66 041	55 029	817	69
November.....	66 309	64 819	—	145
December.....	67 734	69 767	—	221
Totals....	648 709	638 172	1 934	787

M O N T H	H O G S				H O R S E S	
	Received	Killed	Shipped	Condemned	Received	Shipped
January... ..	1 423	1 410	203	45	32	12
February.....	2 633	1 279	271	26	120	126
March.....	3 127	1 784	522	61	76	53
April.....	3 455	3 564	203	105	47	31
May.....	9 542	6 933	819	101	36	52
June.....	10 607	8 615	1 057	118	49	32
July.....	10 312	9 124	824	72	10	21
August.....	7 748	8 585	540	84	1	—
September...	5 994	5 431	794	51	43	35
October.....	4 063	3 808	508	65	67	62
November.....	2 111	2 351	208	53	—	—
December.....	1 616	1 730	48	39	34	18
Totals....	62 631	54 614	5 997	820	515	442

## Animals received for the City's consumption from cold storage establishments and other sources

*(Data furnished by the administration of slaughter-houses)*

M O N T H	OXEN			Sheep	Hogs	Sucking pigs
	Head	Weight in kilos	Calves			
January .....	4 746	1 251 790	—	20 725	4	28
February .....	4 628 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 224 620	—	18 563	—	33
March .....	4 600	1 240 393	—	18 597	10	281
April .....	5 867 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 563 400	46	21 648	26	222
May .....	5 449 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 418 100	310 $\frac{1}{2}$	20 369	13	451
June .....	4 880	1 307 810	266	17 161	111	188
July .....	5 861	1 631 720	391	19 213	345	407
August .....	6 292	1 684 060	356	17 954	131	156
September .....	6 983 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 072 580	347	18 299	81	112
October .....	7 411	2 073 860	630	19 847	55	499
November .....	6 681 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 848 730	832	21 943	31	335
December .....	6 365 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 732 770	990	24 097	2	461
TOTALS .....	69 766	19 049 833 4 168 $\frac{1}{2}$	238 416	809	3 173	

M O N T H	KILOS OF MEAT		Grease kilos
	Beeves and sheep	Hogs	
January .....	32 480	9 925	97 190
February .....	28 317	27 398	74 278
March .....	31 609	21 898	88 056
April .....	51 679	28 858	119 111
May .....	44 049	57 780	122 613
June .....	40 681	54 640	75 885
July .....	49 128	89 010	111 268
August .....	34 497	91 621	87 392
September .....	46 116	29 495	72 530
October .....	181 091	67 267	91 920
November .....	102 981	65 302	97 894
December .....	51 120	57 334	84 483
TOTALS .....	693 748	600 519	1 122 620

## Meat supplied by cold storage establishments during 1907

(Data furnished by the establishments)

M O N T H	B O V I N Æ		O V I N A	
	Unit	Kilos	Unit	Kilos
January .....	5,443	1,464,167	22,889	366,224
February .....	5,304	1,458,600	19,814	356,652
March .....	5,419	1,490,225	20,822	374,796
April .....	5,774	1,588,056	20,552	369,936
May .....	6,252	1,719,506	21,206	381,708
June .....	5,757	1,583,175	18,772	337,896
July .....	6,367	1,750,925	19,077	343,386
August .....	6,889	1,894,475	18,758	337,644
September .....	7,780	2,139,500	17,968	323,424
October .....	8,571	2,357,093	20,130	362,340
November .....	7,290	2,004,956	22,635	407,430
December ...	7,096	1,951,537	23,471	422,478
Totals.....	77,942	21,402,215	246,094	4,38,3914

## Other Food-stuffs received for consumption in 1907

in accordance with the returns of the Superintendent of Markets, and of the parishes  
of Flores and Belgrano

Fruits .....	55,899,580	kilos
Vegetables .....	130,691,900	»
Freshwater fish, except «pejerrey» .....	1,386,400	»
Saltwater fish and «pejerrey», turtles, etc.....	5,572,900	»
Prawns, crabs, snails, etc.....	23,000	»
Cheese, butter and cream.....	6,068,200	»
Eggs.....	7,352,850	dozen
Hens, chickens, widgeons.....	2,633,945	head
Geese, turkies, domestic ducks.....	395,187	»
Wild ducks, «martinetas».....	72,000	»
Rabbits.....	4,250	»
Partridges, pigeons, snipe, «batitus», etc.....	1,094,700	»
Hares, armadillos.....	89,210	»
Goats and kids.....	200	»
Ice.....	25,593,300	kilos
Ham and salted products.....	4,204,125	»



## Analyses of fresh water supply during 1907

(under the p

DATE		DENSITY		Residue at 100° in 100,000	Loss from calcination	Nitric acid	Sulphuric acid
		Degrees Centigrade	Degrees Reaumur				
January.....	7	3.60	2.01	19.0	4.0	0.04826	2.10
	14	3.52	1.97	21.0	3.0	0.07239	2.40
	21	3.85	2.15	23.0	6.0	0.07239	2.74
	28	3.70	2.07	23.0	4.0	0.07239	2.08
February.....	4	3.12	1.75	22.0	3.0	0.07239	2.08
	11	2.62	1.68	16.6	3.2	0.07239	2.23
	18	3.20	1.79	17.0	3.5	0.07239	2.08
	25	3.30	1.84	16.5	4.0	0.07239	2.23
March.....	4	3.60	2.01	15.5	2.5	0.09652	2.74
	11	4.07	2.28	18.0	5.0	0.04826	2.57
	18	4.42	2.47	19.5	4.0	0.04826	2.40
	25	3.40	1.90	18.0	3.0	0.07239	2.05
April.....	1	3.85	2.15	15.0	4.5	0.07239	2.05
	8	3.70	2.07	14.5	4.0	0.07239	2.05
	15	3.57	2.00	14.0	3.0	0.07239	1.88
	22	3.17	1.77	15.5	2.5	0.07239	1.40
May.....	29	3.20	1.79	16.5	3.0	0.07239	2.23
	6	4.92	2.75	16.0	2.5	0.07239	2.40
	13	3.57	2.00	15.0	4.0	0.04826	2.05
	20	3.22	1.80	14.0	3.5	0.07239	2.23
June.....	27	3.95	2.21	14.0	3.0	0.07239	2.05
	3	3.82	2.14	14.0	3.5	0.07239	2.05
	10	4.00	2.24	16.0	4.0	0.09652	2.05
	17	3.30	1.84	16.5	4.0	0.07239	2.23
July.....	24	4.05	2.26	15.0	4.5	0.07239	2.23
	1	3.70	2.07	14.5	4.0	0.07239	2.05
	8	3.85	2.15	15.0	4.5	0.07239	2.05
	15	3.82	2.13	14.5	4.0	0.07239	2.23
August.....	22	4.02	2.25	18.5	3.0	0.09652	2.23
	29	3.35	1.87	19.5	5.0	0.09652	1.88
	5	4.05	2.26	22.0	5.0	0.09652	3.43
	12	4.95	2.77	22.0	3.5	0.07239	2.40
September.....	19	5.02	2.81	23.0	5.0	0.09652	2.23
	26	4.27	2.39	22.0	4.0	0.09652	2.05
	2	6.32	3.54	27.0	5.0	0.09652	2.40
	9	4.35	2.43	24.0	5.0	0.09652	3.60
October.....	16	3.52	1.97	22.5	5.0	0.07239	2.12
	23	5.05	3.16	24.0	6.5	0.09652	2.67
	30	3.70	2.07	23.0	4.5	0.08648	2.23
	7	4.00	2.24	16.0	4.0	0.09652	2.05
November.....	14	3.52	1.97	21.0	3.0	0.07239	2.40
	21	3.95	2.21	14.0	3.0	0.07239	2.05
	28	4.95	2.77	20.0	4.5	0.04826	2.40
	4	4.15	2.32	21.5	5.0	0.08648	2.33
December.....	11	5.05	3.16	30.0	6.0	0.08662	2.23
	18	6.12	3.43	31.0	8.0	0.08566	2.40
	25	6.65	3.72	29.5	5.0	0.09652	2.23
	2	6.27	3.51	30.0	7.0	0.08566	2.40
December.....	9	5.95	3.33	27.0	6.0	0.08648	2.23
	16	6.17	3.45	28.0	7.0	0.08566	2.40
	23	6.55	3.66	28.5	6.0	0.09652	2.23
	30	3.85	2.15	21.0	4.0	0.04826	2.19

## The Municipal Laboratory

(Dr. Arata)

Calcium oxide	Magnesium oxide	Ammonia	Chlorine	Potassium permanganate used to oxidize organic matter	Oxygen equivalent	Aluminium and iron oxides
.010	traces	0.004	3.1950	1.39172	0.352	—
.970	»	0.003	2.4850	1.48661	0.376	—
.150	»	0.004	2.8400	2.02432	0.512	—
.070	»	0.004	2.8400	1.70802	0.433	—
.750	»	0.004	2.8400	1.61313	0.408	3.00
.680	0.64872	0.003	3.9050	1.54987	0.392	1.40
.790	traces	0.003	3.9050	1.67639	0.424	—
.848	»	0.003	3.1950	1.42335	0.360	—
.010	»	0.003	2.4850	1.21194	0.304	—
.280	»	0.004	2.4850	1.32846	0.336	—
.478	»	0.005	2.8400	1.45498	0.368	—
.904	»	0.005	3.1950	1.32846	0.336	—
.156	»	0.003	2.8400	1.51824	0.384	—
.072	»	0.003	2.4850	1.64476	0.416	—
.002	»	0.004	2.4850	1.54987	0.392	—
.778	»	0.004	2.8400	1.51824	0.384	—
.792	»	0.004	2.8400	1.39172	0.352	—
.758	0.8604	0.003	2.4850	1.45498	0.368	—
.002	traces	0.004	2.8400	1.32846	0.336	—
.806	»	0.003	2.8400	1.61313	0.408	—
.212	»	0.004	2.4850	1.32343	0.448	—
.142	»	0.004	2.8400	1.51824	0.384	—
.240	»	0.004	3.1950	1.42335	0.360	—
.848	»	0.003	3.1950	1.42335	0.360	—
.268	»	0.003	2.8400	1.32846	0.336	—
.072	»	0.003	2.4850	1.64476	0.416	—
.156	»	0.003	2.8400	1.51824	0.384	—
.137	»	0.003	3.1950	1.42335	0.360	—
.254	»	0.005	3.5500	1.64476	0.416	—
.876	»	0.005	3.1950	1.51824	0.384	—
.268	»	0.004	3.1950	1.92943	0.488	—
.272	»	0.005	2.8400	1.80291	0.456	—
.814	0.54060	0.004	3.5500	1.67639	0.424	—
.394	traces	0.004	2.8400	1.54987	0.392	—
.542	0.90100	0.004	3.5500	1.61313	0.408	—
.436	0.72080	0.004	3.5500	1.64476	0.416	—
.974	traces	0.004	2.8400	1.64476	0.416	—
.164	0.90100	0.003	3.5500	1.51824	0.384	—
.070	traces	0.003	2.4850	1.70802	0.432	—
.240	»	0.004	3.1950	1.42335	0.360	—
.970	»	0.003	2.4850	1.48661	0.376	—
.210	»	0.005	2.4850	1.92943	0.488	—
.770	»	0.004	3.1950	1.80291	0.456	—
.324	0.54060	0.003	3.9050	1.92943	0.488	—
.164	0.72080	0.004	3.5500	1.61313	0.408	—
.430	0.90100	0.004	3.9050	1.42335	0.360	—
.724	0.90100	0.003	3.1950	1.67639	0.424	—
.514	0.90100	0.003	3.9050	1.83454	0.464	—
.332	0.72080	0.004	3.5500	1.39172	0.352	—
.458	0.90100	0.004	3.9050	1.51824	0.384	—
.668	1.0812	0.003	3.9050	1.48661	0.376	—
.150	traces	0.004	3.1950	1.39172	0.352	—

## Milk brought in by Railway Companies, for daily consumption

1907

COMPANY	RETURNS FURNISHED BY THE COMPANIES	Approximate daily amount
		Litres
Southern .....	146 — 150 000 litres .....	148 000
Western .....	53 795 100 (1) litres yearly .....	147 383
Central Argentine .....	179 642 litres, monthly mean .....	5 988
Buenos Aires & Rosario .....	158 551 « « « .....	5 285
Buenos Aires & Pacific .....	5 008 785 litres yearly .....	13 723
Buenos Aires Central .....	15 986 650 litres yearly .....	43 800
Total litres .....		364 179

(1) Inclusive of cream; this company does not give separate returns.

## Flour used in Bakeries

NUMBER OF BAKERIES	KILOS OF FLOUR	AVERAGE PRICE PER KILO OF BREAD	
		First quality	Seconds
395	84 395 339	\$ 0.24	\$ 0.18

# FOOD INSPECTION

Work done at the Municipal Laboratory during the year 1907

## Milk Analysis

MONTH	SAMPLES SUBMITTED			MILK ANALYSED				
	No. of samples	RESULTS		No. of litres	RESULTS			
		Good	Bad		Total quantity		Percentage quantity	
					Good	Bad	Good	Bad
January.....	4 704	4 426	278	59 025	55 903	3 122	94.7	5.3
February .....	7 474	7 256	218	113 618	111 058	2 560	97.7	2.3
March.....	5 863	5 555	308	69 690	66 224	3 466	95.0	5.0
April.....	6 924	6 641	283	76 920	73 592	3 328	95.0	4.4
May.....	6 905	6 747	158	77 830	76 122	1 708	97.8	2.2
June.....	6 637	6 250	387	96 393	89 254	7 139	92.6	7.4
July.....	8 267	7 982	285	128 940	123 618	5 322	95.9	4.1
August.....	8 756	8 288	468	148 284	139 620	8 664	94.2	5.8
September.....	12 440	12 122	318	205 172	199 588	5 584	97.2	2.8
October.....	16 958	16 772	186	286 981	284 266	2 715	99.1	0.9
November.....	9 989	9 760	229	144 215	140 970	3 245	97.7	2.3
December.....	11 801	11 214	587	185 940	176 331	9 609	94.8	5.2
TOTALS.....	106 718	103 013	37 05	1 593 008	1 536 546	56 462	96.45	3.55

## Milk Inspection

MONTH	INSPECTIONS MADE IN				TOTAL	Milkmen inspected	Insanitary vessels condemned	False or unstamped measures condemned	Fines inflicted
	Office of inspection	Milk shops	Factories	Railway Stations					
January.....	7	108	1	—	116	412	—	4	—
February.....	8	96	1	—	105	610	—	3	—
March.....	12	104	—	—	116	677	3	17	—
April.....	12	113	2	—	127	767	13	24	—
May.....	13	127	2	—	142	727	12	22	—
June.....	17	141	—	2	160	822	42	17	—
July.....	28	213	—	—	241	1 247	62	83	20
August.....	25	172	—	10	207	1 492	42	60	8
September.....	29	184	—	15	228	1 492	26	37	2
October.....	33	275	—	5	313	1 772	37	47	11
November.....	26	312	—	2	340	916	28	27	13
December.....	23	304	—	3	330	1 795	25	26	2
TOTALS.....	233	2 149	6	37	2 425	12 729	290	367	56

## MUNICIPAL LABORATORY

## Food products examined

PRODUCTS	RESULTS				Total analyses made
	Good	Medium	Fair	Bad or dangerous	
Wines .....	3 897	19	8	5	3 929
Mineral waters.....	400	—	153	—	553
Liqueurs.....	89	818	—	6	913
Spirits .....	27	1 062	—	2	1 091
Aperitifs.....	104	292	2	—	398
Vinegars.....	76	320	9	—	405
Syrups.....	202	780	—	19	1 001
Preserves.....	268	56	4	—	328
Spices .....	156	115	—	—	271
Condiments .....	395	62	1	—	458
Peppers . . . . .	548	94	132	—	774
Preserved meats.....	831	—	65	—	897
Coffees, teas and herbs.....	532	133	30	—	695
Chocolate.....	92	—	92	—	184
Milk and butter .....	268 571	—	15 638	—	284 209
Preserved fruits and cakes....	878	717	33	—	1 628
Oils .....	55	26	—	—	81
Perfumes .....	8	—	11	—	19
Flour and starch.....	47	—	40	—	87
Saffron .....	88	—	17	—	105
Peas.....	1	—	—	—	1
Various.....	—	360	—	—	360
Totals .....	277 265	4 854	16 236	32	298 387

## Municipal Laboratory

## INSPECTIONS MADE IN 1907

DESCRIPTION OF BUSINESS	N.o of inspections	DESCRIPTION OF BUSINESS	N.o of inspections
Cafés and bars.....	1 162	Bakeries.....	177
Confectioneries.....	228	Pastry factories.....	102
Bread shops.....	252	Distilleries.....	45
Mineral water factories.....	1	Bar supply stores.....	14
Biscuit » .....	3	Bakers' shops.....	1 225
Jam » .....	7	Restaurants.....	6
Sweet » .....	28	Total....	3 352
Cake » .....	8		
Pastry.....	92		
Maccaroni.....	2		

## Waterworks

1907

MONTH	WATER FROM THE MAINS				
	Water pumped per month cubic metres	Water supplied to water-carriers cubic metres	No. of houses served from the main at the end of each month	HYDRANTS	WATER-CARRIERS
January.....	3 170 184	13 591	60 535	3 970	145
February....	4 637 927	13 064	60 696	3 970	145
March.....	4 836 351	10 625	60 818	3 970	145
April.....	4 520 570	10 725	60 983	3 970	145
May.....	4 390 671	11 322	61 120	3 970	140
June.....	4 101 068	10 220	61 267	3 970	140
July.....	4 150 061	10 745	61 372	3 970	140
August.....	4 147 229	12 188	61 547	3 970	140
September...	4 116 602	10 379	61 697	3 970	140
October ....	4 559 348	13 248	61 887	3 970	140
November...	4 892 133	14 241	62 113	3 970	140
December...	4 401 350	15 545	62 271	3 970	140
Totals....	51 923 494	145 893	—	—	—





VI

## **Public Aid**



## HOSPITALS

Movement in the Hospitals of Buenos Aires  
1907

HOSPITAL	Cases	MORTALITY	
		Total	Per cent
Rivadavia.....	4 311	250	5.80
San Roque.....	7 129	704	9.88
Children's.....	2 566	309	12.04
Military.....	2 150	37	1.72
Italian.....	4 560	255	5.59
Spanish.....	2 332	147	6.30
French.....	1 201	104	8.66
British.....	1 768	87	4.92
German.....	1 196	61	5.10
Rawson.....	5 920	723	12.21
F. J. Muñiz.....	4 251	885	20.82
J. A. Fernandez.....	2 354	192	8.16
Ophthalmic.....	232	—	—
Pirovano.....	1 841	228	12.38
Teodoro Alvarez.....	2 204	235	10.66
Cosme Argerich.....	540	42	7.78
E. Tornu Sanatorium.....	453	117	25.83
Intendente Crespo.....	208	21	10.10
Totals.....	45 216	4 397	9.72

## Summary of Movement in the Hospitals during the years 1896-1907

YEAR	ENTERED			DISCHARGED			DEATHS		
	Argen- tines	Foreign- ers	TOTAL	Argen- tines	Foreign- ers	TOTAL	Argen- tines	Foreign- ers	TOTAL
1896.....	8 447	13 564	22 011	7 640	11 794	19 434	834	1 474	2 308
1897.....	9 322	16 463	25 785	8 117	14 683	22 800	980	1 796	2 776
1898.....	10 031	16 145	26 176	9 005	14 202	23 207	1 099	1 807	2 906
1899.....	10 097	16 846	26 943	9 090	15 235	24 325	1 052	1 621	2 673
1900.....	10 454	16 844	27 298	9 236	14 890	24 126	1 267	1 933	3 200
1901.....	11 478	17 751	29 229	10 007	15 572	25 579	1 470	2 034	3 502
1902.....	10 685	17 153	27 838	9 639	15 223	24 862	1 138	1 864	3 004
1903.....	13 036	17 146	30 182	11 357	15 011	26 368	1 335	1 856	3 191
1904.....	13 086	18 247	31 333	11 463	16 296	27 759	1 378	2 004	3 382
1905.....	15 081	20 617	35 698	13 245	18 235	31 480	1 744	2 195	3 939
1906.....	15 978	24 019	39 997	14 193	21 342	35 535	1 914	2 530	4 444
1907.....	16 043	25 345	41 388	14 295	22 632	36 927	1 831	2 566	4 397

## Sanitary Administration and Public Aid

## Movement in the Central Department in 1907

MONTH	Cases sent to the hospitals	VISITS			First aid	Post mortems	Ambulance calls
		to dispen- saries	at own house	urgent cases paying			
January.....	1 419	5 979	678	138	982	22	622
February.....	1 091	5 847	489	120	898	25	504
March.....	1 230	6 103	642	125	909	20	623
April.....	1 221	6 890	793	139	1 008	37	707
May.....	1 085	5 282	889	102	1 006	38	608
June.....	966	5 340	806	75	981	39	537
July.....	986	6 006	903	118	1 025	47	600
August.....	992	5 829	804	102	963	27	535
September.....	1 024	6 040	812	147	922	37	555
October.....	967	5 923	917	126	1 014	32	584
November.....	1 106	6 179	872	101	1 109	33	604
December.....	1 131	6 330	912	114	1 217	36	682
Totals.....	13218	71 748	9 517	1 407	12 034	393	7 161

## Movement in the Hospitals of the Capital

HOSPITAL	Cases 1st January	ENTERED		DISCHARGED		DEATHS		Cases 31st December
		Argen- tines	Foreign- ers	Argen- tines	Foreign- ers	Argen- tines	Foreign- ers	
Rivadavia.....	369	1701	2241	1523	2139	141	109	399
San Roque.....	504	2629	3996	2375	3555	295	409	495
Children's.....	447	1827	292	1680	279	276	33	298
Military.....	275	1875	—	1930	—	37	—	183
Italian.....	306	505	3749	487	3537	24	231	281
Spanish.....	226	305	1801	256	1707	18	129	222
French.....	129	99	973	89	868	3	101	140
British.....	94	335	1339	270	1299	19	68	112
German.....	61	76	1059	62	1000	7	54	73
Rawson.....	418	1921	3581	1766	2911	284	439	520
F. J. Muñiz.....	322	1869	2060	1398	1617	419	466	351
J. A. Fernandez.....	190	877	1287	795	1203	58	134	164
Ophthalmic.....	62	101	69	101	60	—	—	71
Pirovano.....	115	618	1108	539	940	83	145	134
Teodoro Alvarez.....	231	947	1026	797	971	113	122	201
Cosme Argerich.....	23	137	380	118	361	5	37	19
E. Tornu Sanatorium...	56	145	252	99	149	46	71	88
Crespo.....	—	76	132	10	36	3	18	141
Totals.....	3828	16043	25345	14295	22632	1831	2566	3892

## Free Consultations given in 1907

HOSPITAL	Nº. of consultations	HOSPITAL	Nº. of consultations
Public Aid Service.....	71748	German.....	1473
San Roque.....	17571	Pirovano.....	3853
Rawson.....	22234	E. Tornu.....	1815
Children's.....	105207	Cosme Argerich.....	10544
Ophthalmic.....	29300	J. M. Bosch.....	10302
Rivadavia.....	21310	Nueva Pompeya.....	8766
Italian.....	40208	San Carlos.....	6408
French.....	17125	Villa Devoto.....	4400
British.....	574	Santa Lucia.....	2287
Spanish.....	24302	Liniers.....	2707
Teodoro Alvarez.....	4102	San Bernardo.....	850
J. A. Fernandez.....	7303	Las Heras.....	94
		Total.....	412483

## Urgent Aid Calls

Central Department.....	12034	Cosme Argerich.....	3443
San Roque.....	2146	J. M. Bosch.....	2340
Rawson.....	3157	Nueva Pompeya.....	601
Teodoro Alvarez.....	1030	San Carlos.....	1910
J. A. Fernandez.....	1509	Villa Devoto.....	350
Pirovano.....	762	Liniers.....	458
E. Tornu.....	559	Total.....	30299



## Cases entered in the General Register of Public Aid during the last five years

MONTH	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907		
					Central Department	Villa Devoto	Nueva Pompeya
January.....	6 401	8 166	8 830	9 376	8 370	190	393
February.....	4 023	4 964	5 769	6 142	6 027	125	310
March.....	4 093	5 005	5 931	6 162	5 632	92	362
April.....	3 987	4 882	5 253	6 260	5 250	84	383
May.....	3 779	4 847	5 075	5 652	5 510	90	320
June.....	3 797	4 493	4 767	4 836	4 620	86	235
July.....	4 310	4 424	5 000	5 149	4 025	92	242
August.....	4 363	4 596	5 419	5 163	4 150	98	270
September.....	4 743	4 493	5 363	4 854	4 220	91	248
October.....	4 956	4 865	5 614	5 776	5 424	92	266
November.....	4 884	4 839	5 820	5 207	4 210	106	226
December.....	4 715	4 773	5 306	4 697	4 426	90	255
Totals..	34 055	60 367	68 179	69 276	61 864	1 236	3 510

## Prescriptions made up by the dispensaries of Public Aid and of the different Private Hospitals

HOSPITAL	Nº. of prescriptions	HOSPITAL	Nº. of prescriptions
Central.....	61 636	J. M. Bosch.....	14 395
San Roque.....	94 682	Nueva Pompeya.....	11 735
Rawson.....	29 998	San Carlos.....	3 459
F. J. Muñoz.....	120 743	Villa Devoto.....	3 511
T. Alvarez.....	59 069	Liniers.....	3 653
J. A. Fernandez.....	37 048	Italian.....	60 315
Pirovano.....	29 988	Spanish.....	85 989
E. Tornav.....	20 586	French.....	30 035
Crespo.....	9 255	British.....	6 288
C. Argerich.....	14 672	Mercedes Hostel.....	84 525

## Movement of Asylums in 1907

ASYLUM	Cases	Deaths	Discharged	Entered	Cases
	1st January				31st December
Foundling.....	16 04	1 277	613	545	1 723
Asylum for destitutes.....	874	122	189	224	883
"    "    orphans.....	451	187	169	—	469
"    "    immigrants.....	394	97 807	97 531	11	839
"    "    destitute children (Flores).....	162	112	122	—	152
"    "    "    " (Belgrano).....	23	35	26	—	32
N. S. de la Merced.....	148	9	6	2	149
Servos de Jesus.....	66	50	78	—	38
French Orphanage.....	100	16	11	—	105
Orphanage House.....	192	69	51	—	210
"    "    (branch).....	125	61	80	—	106
Asylum for military orphans.....	85	18	5	—	98
General Martin Rodriguez.....	338	120	158	—	300
del Buen Pastor.....	84	46	23	4	103
Seamen's Hospital.....	80	224	161	3	140

## II

## Municipal Night Refuge

## Movement during 1907

NATIONALITY	MONTH												TOTAL
	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	
Germans . . . . .	8	14	10	11	13	10	21	16	16	11	14	13	157
Argentines.. . . .	47	57	54	46	51	48	56	43	45	35	34	33	549
Austrians.. . . .	3	2	1	3	6	7	8	5	4	2	3	3	47
Belgians . . . . .	4	5	4	2	1	2	1	2	2	4	2	2	31
Brazilians.. . . .	1	—	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	—	14
Chilians . . . . .	2	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	9
Danes . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	5
Spaniards . . . . .	44	44	58	57	68	73	78	65	68	61	65	55	736
French.. . . .	12	20	17	15	16	13	14	19	18	27	24	21	216
Dutch . . . . .	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	18
British . . . . .	33	38	23	25	35	33	32	38	31	46	33	23	390
Italians . . . . .	84	93	82	69	86	114	116	89	88	87	66	71	1 045
Mexicans . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2
North Americans. . . . .	—	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	2	12
Uruguayans.. . . .	7	8	8	9	8	9	7	4	8	8	11	10	97
Paraguayans. . . . .	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	11
Portuguese. . . . .	2	3	2	3	1	—	2	3	1	1	—	—	18
Russians . . . . .	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	3	5	4	1	—	16
Turks . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Swedes. . . . .	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	19
Swiss. . . . .	8	5	5	7	7	3	2	3	3	6	4	2	55
Venezuelans . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Totals . . . . .	258	295	270	254	308	320	344	298	299	300	265	239 (1)	345
Nights passed													
Males	3334	3094	3525	3314	3541	3407	3456	3399	3402	3370	3146	3218	40 266
Females	245	200	211	259	309	253	320	379	262	202	330	346	3 316
Totals. . . . .	3579	3294	3736	3573	3850	3660	3776	3778	3664	3572	3476	3564	43 522

(1) Can read and write .....1795

Can neither read nor write ....1655

## Movement of the Night Refuges during 1907

MONTH	Municipal Night Refuge	SALVATION ARMY		FRENCH RELIEF SOCIETY				
	Beds oc- cupied	Beds oc- cupied	Meals serv- ed	Beds oc- cupied	Meals	Bread distributed kilos	Meat distributed kilos	Milk distributed kilos
January . . . . .	3579	4173	8940	179	693	379	136	153
February . . . . .	3294	3330	7250	161	708	285	112	148
March . . . . .	3736	4641	10131	262	980	264	160	161
April . . . . .	3573	5015	10759	161	760	251	148	150
May . . . . .	3850	5129	10097	271	931	250	126	181
June . . . . .	3660	5557	11925	324	1264	274	142	194
July . . . . .	3776	6712	14236	387	1705	872	623	202
August . . . . .	3778	6634	14032	244	1336	436	211	214
September . . . . .	3664	5802	11401	198	990	329	186	203
October . . . . .	3572	4855	10562	131	842	307	173	203
November . . . . .	3476	4549	8917	104	522	399	166	217
December . . . . .	3564	3986	8862	131	430	329	176	217
Totals . . . . .	43522	60382	130112	2553	11161	2375	2359	2243

### III

## LUNATIC ASYLUMS

1907

INSTITUTION	Cases 1st January	Entered	DISCHARGED			Escaped	Died	Cases 31st December
			Cured	Partially cured	Not cured			
De Las Mercedes (for men)	1659	1287	207	561	72	12	372	1722
Nacional (for women) . . . . .	1948	923	198	233	233	27	233	1947
Totals . . . . .	3607	2217	405	794	305	39	605	3669

## IV

## BACTERIOLOGICAL LABORATORY

## I

## Analyses made of Pathological Products in 1907

PRODUCTS	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
Urinæ . . . . .	338	265	272	304	324	305	313	292	278	318	280	282	3571
Sputa . . . . .	61	51	62	65	72	68	65	70	68	68	56	50	756
Milk . . . . .	40	30	21	45	33	22	25	31	24	24	11	19	325
Pus . . . . .	6	5	8	8	2	5	5	6	7	12	10	10	84
Faecal matters . . . . .	1	2	—	3	1	2	4	—	1	2	—	3	19
Blood . . . . .	6	2	1	3	8	4	3	2	—	2	3	5	39
Sweat . . . . .	3	6	3	—	7	6	8	8	2	2	3	2	50
Tissues . . . . .	—	1	1	6	11	2	—	6	4	4	1	—	36
Chemical liquids . . . . .	4	8	3	9	6	3	2	1	1	2	2	7	48
Gastric juices . . . . .	1	—	3	2	1	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	12
Worms . . . . .	1	2	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	1	1	—	10
Bacteriological liquids . .	19	12	25	27	10	32	11	3	3	6	8	5	161
Rats . . . . .	285	145	163	185	293	132	166	129	727	588	1456	5290	9559
Disinfectants . . . . .	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	5
Calculi . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	5
Dogs . . . . .	—	—	5	27	36	22	16	30	24	19	20	15	214
Post mortems . . . . .	16	17	16	25	35	26	35	32	23	19	23	24	291
Pathological liquids . . .	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	1	7	—	1	14
Hair . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Bacteriological urines . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
Expectoration . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Catgut . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Animals . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Totals . . . . .	783	547	584	711	841	631	663	615	1164	1075	1874	5717	15205

## II

## Analyses made in 1907

INSTITUTION	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTALS
Head Office.....	289	218	226	267	273	213	232	249	231	221	209	199	2827
Post mortems.....	16	17	16	25	35	26	35	32	23	19	23	24	291
Poorhouse .....	12	8	10	17	13	25	16	16	26	43	25	24	235
Private. ....	7	5	7	4	3	4	10	4	5	6	4	6	65
Doctors and students....	39	26	23	37	36	53	70	44	32	45	21	48	474
Municipal employees....	18	20	25	12	30	32	22	43	25	56	43	29	355
Pirovano Hospital .....	40	30	26	23	41	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	162
San Roque » .....	26	26	24	34	35	22	39	20	22	26	37	34	345
C. Argerich » .....	15	16	16	26	19	23	28	33	30	32	18	23	279
Rawson » .....	3	—	—	1	5	—	3	—	—	1	1	1	15
J. A. Fernandez » .....	—	4	2	2	13	1	3	3	3	7	3	2	43
Alvarez » .....	—	3	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	10
Bosch » .....	—	—	1	2	—	5	3	2	—	—	—	3	16
French » .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Torna Dispensary .....	4	2	2	7	—	—	—	2	2	—	3	1	23
Tornu Sanatorium .....	2	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	6	13
San Carlos Station. ....	4	1	2	7	1	1	3	4	4	4	1	3	31
San Bernardo » .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	4
Santa Lucia » .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liniers » .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	2	5	3	1	16
Las Heras » .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2
Crespo Hospital .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	5
Nueva Pompeya .....	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	6
Rawson Dispensary .....	—	3	3	2	—	1	—	3	2	—	—	—	14
Reformatory .....	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	7
Orphan Asylum .....	1	1	4	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	11
Asylum for Females....	1	1	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	9
Poor Children's Aid Soc.	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4
Soc. of Med. Students....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
Reformatory for Children	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Sisters of Mercy .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Manager's Office .....	2	2	6	27	36	56	17	30	24	19	20	15	254
Laboratory.....	300	166	187	211	295	163	176	123	729	582	1460	5393	9679
Totals. . .	783	547	584	711	841	631	663	615	1164	1075	1874	5717	15205



## III

## STERILIZATION SECTION

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTALS
Morphine .....	500	19,101	1,430	900	500	900	850	850	1,600	800	1,200	800	12,240
Caffein .....	425	800	850	950	325	600	850	750	1,150	500	500	500	8,200
Cacodyl .....	600	400	850	550	375	340	800	700	550	490	730	500	6,875
Cocaine .....	385	300	—	350	225	50	340	—	300	540	—	550	3,040
Ergotine .....	200	—	50	75	265	300	—	275	445	300	400	250	2,560
Ether .....	—	—	—	50	152	265	—	290	200	80	280	—	1,239
Camphor-oil .....	—	—	—	—	140	30	200	—	250	150	300	—	1,070
Apomorphine .....	255	—	190	—	—	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	595
Silk .....	59	40	80	25	65	89	78	65	60	66	64	55	746
Horse-hair .....	53	30	72	—	50	—	30	31	40	30	36	15	387
Gelatinous serum (250 cm <sup>3</sup> ) .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Serum in test tubes.	500 cm <sup>3</sup> .....	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	4
	250 cm <sup>3</sup> .....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	100 cm <sup>3</sup> .....	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Totals .....	2477	3480	3528	2906	2097	2724	3148	2961	4597	2956	3430	2670	36,974



# V

## PASTEUR INSTITUTE

### Laboratory Returns for Vaccination of Rabies during 1907

CASES FROM	ARGENTINES		ITALIANS		SPANIARDS		FRENCH	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Capital .....	204	93	73	16	44	9	7	3
Province of Buenos Aires.....	126	68	33	4	21	3	2	3
» » Santa Fe.....	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
» » Tucuman.....	27	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
» » Entre Rios.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
» » La Rioja.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
» » Santiago del Estero..	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
» » Jujuy.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
» » Cordoba.....	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
» » Salta.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Uruguay.....	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Brazil.....	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Totals.....	377	167	111	20	66	13	10	6

CASES FROM	URUGUAYANS		VARIOUS		TOTALS				General Total
	M	F	M	F	Adults		Infants		
					M	F	M	F	
Capital .....	5	3	7	6	206	57	134	73	470
Province of Buenos Aires.	6	1	3	1	102	31	89	49	271
» » Santa Fe.....	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	6
» » Tucuman ....	—	—	—	—	18	3	9	1	31
» » Entre Rios...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
» » La Rioja.....	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	3
» » Sg. del Estero	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	1	6
» » Jujuy.....	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	4
» » Cordoba.....	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	4
» » Salta.....	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	3
Uruguay .....	26	7	8	1	23	5	12	4	44
Brazil.....	2	2	12	3	11	2	6	3	22
Totals....	39	13	32	11	376	99	259	131	865

In 1907 rabies was found in 168 animals that bit 318 persons.

There were 13729 inoculations, say an average of 15.87 per person.

835 cases were treated, of which 704 were bitten by 395 rabid animals and 131 by suspected animals.

Direct bites, 573 persons; indirect, 279; mixed, 18.

51 persons were bitten on the head; 400 on the upper limbs; 289 on the body and lower limbs; 46 on different parts.

815 persons were bitten by dogs; 40 by cats; 2 by horses; 2 by men; 5 by rats; 1 by sheep.

### Cases treated and number of rabid animals sent to the Laboratory since its foundation in 1886

YEARS	Rabid animals	Cases treated	YEARS	Rabid animals	Cases treated
1886 . . . . .	9	19	1898 . . . . .	317	529
1887 . . . . .	37	77	1899 . . . . .	194	323
1888 . . . . .	118	216	1900 . . . . .	352	585
1889 . . . . .	141	260	1901 . . . . .	263	419
1890 . . . . .	126	254	1902 . . . . .	206	368
1891 . . . . .	193	285	1903 . . . . .	248	548
1892 . . . . .	195	334	1904 . . . . .	296	638
1893 . . . . .	211	328	1905 . . . . .	374	686
1894 . . . . .	159	268	1906 . . . . .	346	657
1895 . . . . .	199	301	1907 . . . . .	395	865
1896 . . . . .	165	249			
1897 . . . . .	262	395			
			Totals....	4,806	8,604

## VI

### ANTIVARIOLOUS VACCINATION

Number of persons treated in the City of Buenos Aires  
1896—1907

YEARS	Vacci- nated	Re-vacci- nated	TOTAL	RESULT			TOTAL	Certificates issued
				Positive	Negative	Unknown		
1896 . . . . .	28,377	17,270	45,647	27,283	3,039	15,325	45,647	13,114
1897 . . . . .	11,439	3,310	14,749	9,288	604	4,857	14,749	7,150
1898 . . . . .	20,808	5,123	25,931	9,835	266	15,830	25,931	14,600
1899 . . . . .	13,427	2,519	15,946	7,280	95	8,571	15,946	16,393
1900 . . . . .	22,196	2,868	25,064	11,104	162	13,798	25,064	16,130
1901 . . . . .	62,864	106,190	179,054	30,753	9,962	128,339	169,054	12,000
1902 . . . . .	6,475	6,964	13,439	6,347	665	6,427	13,439	29,228
1903 . . . . .	17,488	16,440	33,928	24,294	2,601	7,033	33,928	28,753
1904 . . . . .	20,977	18,864	39,841	18,815	1,301	19,725	39,841	21,147
1905 . . . . .	23,977	31,147	55,124	(1) —	—	55,124	55,124	8,366
1906 . . . . .	47,218	146,434	193,652	86,503	50,648	56,501	193,652	97,715
1907 . . . . .	27,296	67,299	94,595	26,435	30,341	37,819	94,595	65,240
Totals...	302,542	424,428	726,970	257,937	99,684	369,349	726,970	329,826

(1) Not registered.

## VII DISINFECTION DIVISION

### Cases disinfected by the Public Aid Department in 1907

DISEASE	Cases reported	CERTIFIED CASES			N.º OF ROOMS DISINFECTED		
		Deaths	Cured	TOTAL	Private Houses	Rented	TOTAL
Scarlet fever. ....	369	96	306	402	531	71	602
Smallpox. ....	236	69	196	265	175	59	234
Diphtheria. ....	313	105	221	326	280	78	358
Bacillosis. ....	1,764	2,102	601	2,703	1,307	336	1,643
Typhoid fever. ....	359	199	224	423	240	74	314
Measles. ....	672	270	583	853	432	176	608
Puerperal fever. ....	103	45	57	102	73	20	93
Whooping cough. ....	160	75	161	235	83	25	108
Other diseases. ....	120	21	104	125	126	50	176
Totals. ....	4,096	2,982	2,453	5,435	3,247	889	4,136

The number of dwellings disinfected represents a total of 388,380 cubic metres, of which 3,142 were as a prophylactic measure and 1,807 as a measure of precaution. There were also disinfected: 15,656 trams, 2 railway carriages, 213 stables and sheds, 337 hackney carriages, 335 brothels, 508 auction marts, 116 pawnshops, 391,842 pieces of linen. Number of fines inflicted, 23.

## VIII CREMATION

### Number of bodies cremated at the Isolation Hospital and the Oeste Cemetery 1896-1907

MONTH	YEARS											
	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905 *	1906 *	1907 *
January. ....	35	283	32	27	30	28	23	23	29	49	74	105
February. ....	26	199	19	31	20	37	22	25	27	47	77	96
March. ....	47	98	28	19	43	26	34	21	27	57	64	87
April. ....	26	28	22	30	32	61	27	30	49	64	57	93
May. ....	17	28	20	24	35	68	30	23	25	83	106	114
June. ....	29	13	27	29	29	68	16	19	13	73	68	90
July. ....	17	25	20	21	42	38	28	13	45	92	109	68
August. ....	13	26	28	26	43	67	18	38	28	88	90	59
September. ....	18	27	31	28	30	66	36	40	23	80	106	58
October. ....	16	16	21	52	36	38	6	32	27	110	101	71
November. ....	28	35	38	31	42	27	—	19	26	127	98	67
December. ....	53	32	22	29	44	34	12	43	41	95	110	68
Totals. ....	325	810	308	347	426	558	252	326	360	965	1,060	976

\* At the Cemetery.

## IX

## MEDICAL INSPECTION OF PROSTITUTES

## Health Board Returns from 1896 to 1907

YEARS	No. of Women Registered	NUMBER OF INSPECTIONS				Contagious Cases	Cases sent to Hospitals	Certificates sold	Proceeds \$
		In the Dispensary	At Home	Second Visits	TOTAL				
1896	320	28,797	6,559	—	35,356	787	771	33,429	87,436.00
1897	249	29,760	16,902	—	46,662	826	826	42,900	112,870.00
1898	295	45,717	17,132	461	63,310	763	760	62,741	104,721.50
1899	274	51,097	12,851	3	63,951	589	589	60,712	90,202.10
1900	339	51,930	10,541	198	62,669	545	545	66,275	104,353.00
1901	317	51,226	9,703	—	60,929	522	522	60,004	99,350.00
1902	307	56,392	7,293	—	63,685	439	439	62,987	92,341.00
1903	322	55,983	4,916	—	60,899	335	335	60,737	80,571.00
1904	621	23,213	265	—	23,478	323	323	270	1,350.00
1905	662	36,283	320	—	36,603	509	336	344	1,720.00
1906	795	39,717	375	—	40,092	590	278	367	1,835.00
1907	945	40,113	255	—	40,368	893	148	256	1,280.00

## X

## MUNICIPAL PUBLIC BATHS

## Returns for 1907

MONTH	ESTABLISHMENT						TOTAL	
	No. 1		No. 2		No. 3			
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
January.....	4,434	484	7,118	114	3,172	35	14,724	633
February .....	1,828	426	2,472	28	2,136	32	6,436	486
March .....	364	139	1,035	—	847	11	2,246	150
April.....	67	19	212	—	125	2	404	21
May .....	11	—	41	—	32	1	84	1
June .....	—	—	21	—	9	—	30	—
July .....	2	—	17	—	6	—	25	—
August.....	—	—	32	—	10	—	42	—
September....	3	—	92	—	23	—	118	—
October .....	41	—	341	—	74	—	456	—
November.....	830	44	2,445	—	977	43	4,252	87
December .....	1,977	61	5,285	26	2,132	59	9,394	146
Totals....	9,557	1,173	19,111	168	9,543	183	38,211	1,524
General Totals.	10,730		19,279		9,726		39,735	



VII

**Financial and Companies Section**





# STOCK EXCHANGE

## Summary of Operations during 1907

CLASS OF SECURITY	NOMINAL VALUE		NUMBER	Amount \$ paper
	\$ gold	\$ paper		
Mortgage Bonds.....	20,000	67,124,750	—	57,591,143
Public Stocks & Bonds.....	—	25,127,967	—	22,252,829
Joint Stock Cos., shares.....	59,341,084	27,676,900	3,941,691	109,978,535
» » debenture bonds ..	—	—	164	23,489
» » certificates .....	—	—	75,628	2,278,669
» » bonds.....	—	—	50	5,000
Totals.....	—	—	4,017,533	192,130,565

## Operations in 1907

MONTH	MORTGAGE BONDS			PUBLIC STOCKS & BONDS	
	Nominal Value		Market Value	Nominal Value	Market Value
	\$ gold	\$ paper	\$ paper	\$ paper	\$ paper
January.....	—	6,621,100	5,808,458	2,338,790	2,090,569
February.....	20,000	6,339,850	5,707,920	2,372,150	2,092,622
March.....	—	5,446,150	4,574,725	2,616,635	2,327,134
April.....	—	7,147,650	6,102,070	4,757,912	4,250,602
May.....	—	4,418,950	3,850,038	2,047,132	1,845,120
June.....	—	4,859,100	4,271,890	2,412,650	2,116,118
July.....	—	4,822,100	4,080,192	1,404,924	1,222,219
August.....	—	4,889,900	3,897,602	1,986,266	1,737,458
September.....	—	4,123,050	3,374,177	1,129,408	967,890
October.....	—	4,386,950	3,720,983	991,430	840,635
November.....	—	6,469,900	5,609,373	1,234,700	1,234,700
December.....	—	7,600,050	6,593,715	1,835,970	1,527,762
Totals.....	20,000	67,124,750	57,591,143	25,127,967	22,252,829

## Operations in 1907—Continued.

M O N T H	JOINT STOCK COMPANIES			
	S H A R E S			
	N U M B E R	N O M I N A L   V A L U E		M a r k e t   V a l u e \$   p a p e r
		\$   g o l d	\$   p a p e r	
January. . . . .	510,820	9,500,208	2,142,100	15,386,117
February. . . . .	322,924	6,402,676	1,782,400	10,204,487
March. . . . .	248,229	5,993,480	1,849,300	8,381,579
April. . . . .	318,048	4,478,808	2,715,600	8,706,732
May. . . . .	279,512	3,617,181	3,211,300	8,812,248
June. . . . .	261,784	7,445,935	1,271,600	9,804,164
July. . . . .	225,837	5,374,756	2,152,500	8,648,675
August. . . . .	367,408	5,325,506	1,741,700	9,124,052
September. . . . .	350,649	2,380,850	3,286,350	8,031,292
October. . . . .	473,082	3,782,410	3,922,500	10,487,173
November. . . . .	377,451	3,125,674	2,219,100	7,801,347
December. . . . .	205,947	1,913,600	1,382,450	4,590,669
TOTALS. . . . .	3,941,691	59,341,084	(1) 27,676,900	109,978,535

M O N T H	JOINT STOCK COMPANIES					
	D E B E N T U R E   B O N D S		C E R T I F I C A T E S		B O N D S	
	Number	Amount \$   p a p e r	Number	Amount \$   p a p e r	Number	Amount \$   p a p e r
January. . . . .	100	10,200	—	—	—	—
February. . . . .	20	4,590	—	—	—	—
March. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
April. . . . .	—	—	5,310	119,090	50	5,000
May. . . . .	—	—	1,300	35,550	—	—
June. . . . .	—	—	6,898	178,525	—	—
July. . . . .	—	—	29,971	914,860	—	—
August. . . . .	—	—	9,579	305,183	—	—
September. . . . .	—	—	1,926	63,689	—	—
October. . . . .	23	5,018	2,300	74,509	—	—
November. . . . .	—	—	7,970	265,764	—	—
December. . . . .	21	4,581	10,374	321,499	—	—
TOTALS. . . . .	164	24,389	75,628	2,278,669	50	5,000

(1) This total does not include the nominal value of 198 shares in the «Banco Mercantil del Paraguay», of 1,000 Paraguayan dollars each.

## Monthly Value of Gold Dollar, according to Rates of Exchange on England and France

MONTH	AT 90 DAYS SIGHT			
	ENGLAND		FRANCE	
	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest
	Pence	Pence	Francs	Francs
January.....	49 9/16	48 7/8	5.18	5.11
February.....	49 5/16	49 —	5 19 1/2	5.12
March.....	49 3/8	48 7/8	5.17	5.14
April.....	48 7/8	48 1/16	5.12	5.04
May.....	48 3/8	48 1/16	5 07	5.04 1/2
June.....	48 7/16	48 1/4	5 06 1/2	5.05
July.....	48 3/8	48 1/8	5.06	5.04
August.....	48 7/16	48 1/16	5.06	5.02 1/2
September.....	48 1/2	48 1/4	5.07	5.05
October.....	48 1/2	48 5/16	5.07	5.05
November.....	48 1/2	48 3/8	5.06	5.04
December.....	49 —	48 3/8	5.12	5.04 1/2
Year.....	49 9/16	48 1/16	5.19 1/2	5.02 1/2

## Bank Rate of Discount

MONTH	COMMERCIAL		PRIVATE	
	GOLD AND NATIONAL CURRENCY			
	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest
January.....	7½ <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	6½ <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7½ <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>
February.....	7½ <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7½ <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>
March.....	7½ <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7½ <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>
April.....	7½ <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7½ <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>
May.....	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	6½ <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7½ <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>
June.....	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	6½ <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7½ <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>
July.....	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	6½ <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7½ <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>
August.....	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	6½ <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7½ <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>
September.....	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	6½ <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7½ <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>
October.....	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	6½ <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7½ <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>
November.....	8 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	8½ <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>
December.....	8 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	8½ <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>
Year.....	8 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	6½ <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	8½ <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>

## Monthly Quotations of Stocks Negotiated on

I.—PUBLIC STOCKS & BONDS Internal Debt	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MA
	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest
<b>National</b>									
Argentine Internal Loan.....	93.70	92.—	93.—	90.—	91.20	86.60	90.—	86.40	90.60
Bonds, Sanitary Works.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Municipal</b>									
Municipal Debt of 1882.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	95.—	95.—	—
Municipal Loan of 1897.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
»    »    Colon Theatre.....	96.—	96.—	—	—	92.50	90.—	90.—	90.—	90.—
»    »    Paving Bonds.....	90.—	86.—	86.—	85.—	86.50	84.—	85.—	84.—	86.—
<b>Province of Buenos Aires</b>									
Internal Consolidated Debt of 1900, 5% .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	81.—	81.—	80.—
»    »    »    »    »    1st Ser. 6% .....	89.20	87.50	91.—	88.60	90.50	90.50	93.80	88.50	93.—
»    »    »    »    »    1905 2nd » 6% .....	89.30	87.50	91.—	88.40	91.—	88.50	94.—	88.50	94.—
Conversion Bonds of the Bank of the Province.....	76.—	75.50	77.—	75.—	77.—	75.—	78.50	74.30	80.—
<b>Province of Santa Fe</b>									
Internal Consolidated Debt of 1886.....	85.—	85.—	84.—	83.—	83.50	83.50	84.—	82.10	84.50
»    »    »    »    »    1893.....	—	—	85.—	85.—	—	—	83.—	82.—	84.—
Bonds, Public Buildings.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	90.—	90.—	90.—
»    School    »    .....	91.—	91.—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90.—
<b>Province of Entre Rios</b>									
Consolidated Debt.....	74.—	74.—	—	—	74.—	73.—	74.—	74.—	74.—

## Buenos Aires Stock Exchange in 1907.

DATE	JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER		YEAR	
	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest
88.20	88.50	88.—	90.—	87.60	87.—	86.—	90.—	86.30	88.70	87.—	87.20	86.—	93.70	86.—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83.70	85.50	85.70	83.50
95.—	93.50	93.50	—	—	80.—	80.—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93.—	80.—
—	95.50	95.50	—	—	—	—	92.—	92.—	88.—	88.—	87.—	87.—	93.50	87.—
91.—	—	—	88.50	88.—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	96.—	88.—
85.—	85.50	81.50	83.—	79.—	82.—	79.—	80.—	80.—	76.—	75.—	73.—	73.20	90.—	73.20
—	80.—	80.—	—	—	—	—	74.50	74.50	—	—	70.50	70.50	81.—	70.50
92.20	89.50	88.70	89.—	88.60	88.50	88.50	87.—	86.50	86.50	85.—	85.—	85.—	93.—	85.—
90.—	89.50	88.50	89.60	88.60	89.—	88.50	88.50	86.50	88.20	84.70	85.50	85.—	94.—	84.70
78.—	77.70	76.50	76.60	74.50	75.60	74.80	75.50	74.—	75.20	74.—	74.50	73.20	80.—	73.20
83.—	82.50	82.50	82.70	82.50	—	—	80.50	80.—	83.—	83.—	80.—	80.—	85.—	80.—
82.60	83.—	83.—	82.80	82.—	80.—	80.—	83.—	80.—	82.50	81.20	78.—	78.—	85.—	78.—
88.—	88.—	88.—	88.—	88.—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90.—	88.—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91.—	90.—
74.—	—	—	70.—	70.—	70.—	70.—	—	—	70.—	70.—	—	—	74.—	70.—



## Monthly Quotations of Stocks Negotiated

II.—HYPOTHECARY CEDULAS			JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MA
			Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest
<b>National Mortgage Bank</b>											
	Annual Interest	Annual Sinking Fund									
Series A \$ gold .....	5 %	1 %	—	—	100.50	100.	—	—	—	—	—
» B » paper .....	7 %	1 %	—	—	99.80	99.80	—	—	—	—	—
» C » » .....	7 %	1 %	—	—	—	—	100.50	100.50	—	—	—
» D » » .....	7 %	1 %	100.80	100.80	—	—	—	—	100.—	99.—	—
» » » .....	7 %	1 %	100.80	100.80	101.—	100.—	101.—	101.—	101.—	99.20	100.50
» F » » .....	7 %	1 %	100.—	100.—	100.—	99.80	99.—	99.—	—	—	—
» G » » .....	7 %	1 %	102.—	101.50	103.50	102.—	100.—	98.50	101.30	100.50	101.50
» H » » .....	7 %	1 %	102.—	101.—	101.70	100.20	102.40	100.50	103.50	101.50	104.50
» I » » .....	6 %	4 %	99.50	92.—	—	—	—	—	99.—	99.—	98.—
» J » » .....	6 %	1 %	100.20	99.—	97.20	94.70	95.50	94.—	97.50	94.80	98.—
» K » » .....	5 %	1 %	88.90	87.30	85.60	82.10	83.50	80.—	84.20	81.—	85.—
» L » » .....	6 %	1 %	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mortgage Bank of the Province of Buenos Aires</b>											
Series A \$ hard .....	8 %	2 %	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
» E » » .....	6 %	2 %	—	—	43.—	43.—	—	—	—	—	44.—
» F » paper .....	6 %	2 %	46.—	46.—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44.—
» G » » .....	7 %	1 %	—	—	43.—	43.—	—	—	—	—	—
» I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P.	8 %	—	52.—	50.50	45.—	43.—	44.10	40.50	45.—	41.—	45.—

Buenos Aires Stock Exchange in 1907.—*Continued.*

JUNE	JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER		YEAR	
	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Highest	Lowest
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.50	100.—
—	—	—	—	—	100.—	100.—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.—	99.80
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99.80	99.—	—	—	—	—	100.50	99.—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99.—	99.—	—	—	98.—	98.—	100.80	98.—
—	101.—	101.—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99.—	99.—	—	—	101.10	99.—
—	99.50	99.50	99.50	99.50	99.50	99.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.—	99.—
—	—	—	102.50	102.50	100.—	99.—	100.70	99.70	100.—	99.50	—	—	103.50	98.50
100.60	102.—	101.—	101.80	100.90	101.80	101.50	101.—	101.50	101.—	102.50	100.—	99.—	104.50	99.—
97.50	99.—	98.50	95.—	95.—	—	—	90.—	90.—	92.50	92.50	—	—	99.50	90.—
98.—	99.—	98.—	96.—	94.50	94.50	92.80	92.50	91.50	92.40	90.—	89.50	88.20	100.20	88.20
82.80	83.80	80.60	80.70	79.30	80.40	79.50	83.—	79.40	83.20	80.—	83.40	80.40	88.90	79.30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91.—	87.50	91.—	86.40	88.—	87.—	91.—	86.40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	44.—	44.—	44.—	44.—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44.—	44.—
41.—	44.—	44.—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44.—	41.—
41.—	44.—	44.—	44.—	44.—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43.20	43.20	46.—	41.—
40.—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43.—	40.—
42.—	44.—	43.—	44.10	42.—	44.20	43.—	44.50	44.—	43.—	42.—	44.—	43.70	52.—	40.50

## Monthly Quotations of Stocks Negotiated

III (a).—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY
	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest
<b>I. Gold</b>									
<b>Shares</b>									
Argentine Sugar Refinery .....	220.—	220.—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tucuman Sugar Refinery .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	174.—
French Bank of the River Plate.....	124.—	122.—	116.—	110.—	116.—	108.—	117.50	111.—	118.—
Bank of Italy & the River Plate.....	130.—	127.—	131.—	125.50	—	—	123.—	120.—	124.—
Mercantile Bank of Paraguay, 1st Series.....	146.—	145.50	146.—	146.—	145.—	145.—	146.50	145.—	—
„ „ „ 2nd. „ .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	138.—	138.—	—
Puerto Sastre Land & Quebracho Co.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palermo Brewery (preference).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	134.—	130.—	—
Rio Segundo Brewery (preference).....	102.—	102.—	—	—	—	—	102.—	102.—	—
«Primitiva» Gas Co. (ordinary).....	25.—	25.—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23.—
„ „ „ (preference).....	35.—	35.—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33.—
Wharf & Deposit Co. of La Plata Port.....	22.70	17.50	23.30	21.40	23.40	17.50	22.—	16.40	21.30
Argentine Fishery Co.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21.—
Electric Light Industrial Co. of R. Plate . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
«Sansinena» Meat Freezing Co.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
«Germania» Brewery & Distillery (ord.).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	305.—
«Germania» Brewery & Distillery (pref.).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.—	100.—	—
Diamantino Gold Dredging & Exploration Co.	2.—	1.50	1.50	1.40	1.40	1.20	2.50	1.20	1.90
Argentine Cold Storage Co.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
«Guandacol» Mining Co.....	8.50	8.—	—	—	7.50	7.50	7.—	7.—	7.—
«La Blanca» Frozen Meat Co.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
«La Industrial Paraguaya».....	176.—	176.—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
«La Martona» Dairy Produce Co.....	—	—	—	—	107.—	107.—	—	—	—
«La Teutonia» Electric Lighting & Sup- plies Co.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
«Los Bayos» Mining Co.....	—	—	—	—	2.50	2.—	2.—	1.80	1.50
Matto Grosso Gold Dredging Co., Limited....	6.—	4.40	5.60	3.20	5.—	3.40	4.20	2.80	3.70
Central Produce Market.....	145.—	140.—	137.—	136.50	137.—	136.—	68.50	68.—	71.—
Orosmayo Gold Dredging Co.....	6.—	6.—	—	—	—	—	3.—	3.—	3.80
«San Juan de Oro» (Nº 3) Gold Dredging Co....	1.90	1.45	1.65	1.35	1.55	1.20	1.10	1.—	1.05
«Rio Amarillo» Copper Mining Co.....	—	—	8.70	8.—	—	—	—	—	—
«Brumado» Gold Dredging & Exploration Co.	3.40	3.40	3.60	3.50	2.80	2.80	—	—	3.—
«Catalinas» Warehouses & Mole Co., Ltd.....	9.—	7.80	8.30	7.55	8.40	7.—	7.50	6.—	7.50
Smithfield Frozen Meat Co.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.20
River Plate Quebracho Co.....	7.—	4.40	7.—	5.50	6.20	5.—	5.60	3.80	6.—
Argentine Tierra del Fuego Exploration Co....	—	—	—	—	5.—	5.—	—	—	—
Cabacal Gold Dredging Co.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.80	1.80	—
<b>Debentures</b>									
«La Industrial Paraguaya».....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Certificates</b>									
French Bank of the R. Plate (10 & 20% pd.)....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
River Plate Quebracho Co (50 % pd.).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.20	2.20	—

## Aires Stock Exchange in 1907.—Continued

JUNE	JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER		YEAR	
	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	220.—	220.—
170.—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	174.—	170.—
116.50	115 00	111	122 50	112 50	122 00	119 50	119.—	118.—	118.—	118.—	118.—	117.—	124.—	108.—
—	128 00	127 00	130 00	128 00	128 00	126 00	127.—	125.—	125.50	123.50	125.—	122.—	131.—	120.—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116.—	115.—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	138.—	138.—
—	3 40	3 40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 40	3 40
—	—	—	—	—	130 00	130 00	—	—	126.—	126.—	—	—	134.—	125.—
100.—	101 00	101 00	—	—	101 00	101 00	—	—	99.—	99.—	—	—	102.—	99.—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25.—	23.—
32.—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35.—	32.—
17.60	20 80	18 50	19 70	18 80	19 60	18 70	19.70	18.30	19.60	18.30	19.50	18.40	23.40	16.40
—	—	—	21 00	21 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21.—	21.—
—	—	—	—	—	100 00	100 00	—	—	100.—	100.—	—	—	100.—	100.—
120.—	125 00	122 00	—	—	120 00	116 00	120.—	116.—	—	—	120.—	111.—	125.—	111.—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	305.—	305.—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.—	100.—
1.50	1 80	1 60	1 70	1 20	1 85	1 30	2.15	1.30	2.20	1.80	1.80	1.80	2.50	1.20
—	65 00	65 00	70 00	70 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70.—	65.—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.—	7.—	—	—	—	—	8.50	9.—
—	—	—	—	—	75 00	63 00	76.—	73.—	—	—	—	—	76.—	65.—
—	150 00	150 00	—	—	3 20	4 60	3.—	4.70	4.90	4.80	4.80	4.80	176.—	150.—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.20	4 60
—	107 00	107 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107.—	107.—	107.—	107.—
—	—	—	—	—	108 00	108 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	108.—	108.—
1.20	1 20	1 20	1 00	1 00	1 10	0 70	0.90	0.80	0.80	0.80	0.80	0.75	2.50	0 70
1.90	2 50	1 80	2 40	1 50	2 35	1 90	4.60	2.15	4.60	2.75	3.85	2.70	6.—	1.50
71.—	74 00	70 00	74 00	74 00	70 00	69 00	70.50	69.50	75.—	72.—	74.—	74.—	145.—	136.—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75.—	69.—
3.70	2 50	1 70	3 70	2 00	3 20	2 20	4.—	2.—	2.80	2.—	2.—	2.—	6.—	1 70
0.70	0 85	0 70	1 40	0 80	1 00	0 80	1.10	0.80	1.05	0.70	0.80	0.60	1.90	0.60
—	6 00	5 00	6 00	6 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.70	5.—
2.20	2 50	2 00	2 50	2 00	2 80	2 20	4.70	2.90	6.—	3.80	3.80	3.30	6.—	2.—
5.90	7 50	6 70	7 05	6 70	7 65	6 70	9.—	7.40	8.90	7.65	8.25	7.50	9.—	5.90
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.20	2.40
4.60	—	—	4 00	3 50	3 80	3 50	3.80	3.60	3.70	3.50	3.50	3.50	7.—	3.50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.—	5.—
—	—	—	1 00	1 00	1 50	1 50	0.90	0.80	1.20	0.80	0.70	0.70	4.80	0 70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	96.—	96.—	—	—	—	—	96	96.—
—	22 00	21 50	30 00	22 00	30 00	30 00	37.—	37.—	37.—	37.—	32.—	31.—	30.—	21.50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37.—	31.—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.20	2.20

## Monthly Quotations of Stocks Negotiated

III. (b) — JOINT STOCK COMPANIES	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY	
	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest
<b>2.— National Currency</b>										
<b>Shares</b>										
Spanish Bank of the River Plate.....	150 00	140 00	115 00	142 50	140 00	133 00	125 00	128 00	143 50	14
Bank of the River Plate.....	130 00	130 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Italian Bank.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	180 00	175 00	—	—
Argentine Popular Bank.....	—	—	—	—	29 00	29 00	—	—	—	—
Bank of Galicia & Buenos Aires.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bank of the Prov. of Buenos Aires.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hispano-Argentine Bank of Commerce (liq.)..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	163 00	16
Stock Exchange (Managing Co. of Building)..	—	—	190 00	190 00	—	—	180 00	180 00	180 00	18
Palermo Brewery (ordinary).....	132 00	132 00	—	—	—	—	130 00	130 00	—	—
Buenos Aires Brewery.....	—	—	—	—	103 00	100 00	—	—	—	—
Rio Segundo Brewery (ordinary).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Biscayan Sand Co. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gas Co. of the Plate.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90 00	9
General Match Co.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Savings Bank Co.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electricity Co. of Prov. of B. A.....	—	—	101 00	101 00	—	—	—	—	102 00	10
Stephen Gold Dredging Co.....	25 00	21 50	23 50	21 00	24 60	22 00	22 50	20 00	27 00	15
Telegraph & Telephone Co. of the Plate.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	170 00	17
Anglo-Argentine Electricity Co.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
«El Eje» Wheel & Axle Manufacturing Co....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scottish Wharf Co.....	—	—	—	—	110 00	110 00	—	—	—	—
«La Union» Foundry & Workshops.....	112 00	111 00	112 00	112 00	—	—	110 00	110 00	113 00	11
Salagasta Coal Mining Co.....	9 80	7 50	8 30	8 00	7 30	5 50	6 20	4 50	4 20	3
«La Argentina» Paper Factory.....	—	—	195 00	195 00	—	—	—	—	175 00	17
«La Bola de Nieve» Mutual Savings Co.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
«La Cantabrica» Iron & Steel Foundry.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
«La Concordia» Copper Mining Co.....	12 50	11 50	12 00	12 00	—	—	12 00	11 00	—	—
«La Clara» Flour Mills.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
«La Edificadora».....	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	—	—	105 00	105 00	100 50	10
«La Inmobiliaria» Insurance Co.....	135 00	135 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	135 00	13
«La Primitiva» Bag & Canvas Factory.....	205 00	205 00	205 00	205 00	—	—	—	—	—	—
«Metalurgica Argentina».....	—	—	—	—	12 00	12 00	—	—	10 00	10
«Plantadora Islaña» (Preference).....	100 50	100 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
«Quebrachales Chaqueños».....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
«Quebrachales Fusiónados».....	98 50	92 00	93 00	90 00	86 00	80 00	82 00	80 00	85 00	80
Port of San Nicolas.....	48 00	40 20	44 50	39 80	43 50	37 00	43 00	36 00	44 00	35
The Pirapo Development Co.....	8 50	8 00	—	—	—	—	9 00	8 00	—	—
<b>Debentures</b>										
«La Union Argentina» Dairy Produce Co....	102 00	102 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Certificates</b>										
«La Franco Argentina» Ins. Co., 45% pd....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish Bank of R. Plate, 10% pd.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 00	15 50	29 00	20
<b>Bonds</b>										
Mutual Aid.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	100 00	100 00	—	—







## Operations

PUBLIC STOCKS AND BONDS			JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL
INTERNAL DEBT						
<b>National</b>	Interest	Annual Sinking Fund				
Argentine Internal Loan.....	3 ½	1 ½	990 900	682 600	831 300	1 128 300
Bonds, Sanitary Works.....	3 ½	1 ½	—	—	—	—
<b>Municipal</b>						
Municipal Debt of 1882.....	6 ½	1 ½	—	—	—	1 128 300
Municipal Loan of 1897.....	6 ½	1 ½	—	—	—	—
Municipal Loan, Co'on Theatre . .	6 ½	1 ½	85 500	—	91 000	49 000
Municipal Paving Bonds.....	3 ½	1 ½	18 800	21 800	38 200	13 000
<b>Province of Buenos Aires</b>						
Internal Consolidated Debt of 1901.....	3 ½	1 ½	—	—	—	3 400
„ „ „ 1900 1st. Series.....	6 ½	1 ½	79 000	13 500	81 00	175 000
„ „ „ 1905 2nd. Series.....	6 ½	1 ½	938 250	1 238 350	1 462 400	28 49 000
Conversion Bonds of the Bank of the Province.....	3 ½	1 ½	228 610	334 900	125 635	226 000
<b>Province of Santa Fe</b>						
Internal Consolidated Debt of 1886.....	6 ½	\$100 000	11 000	80 000	30 000	176 000
„ „ „ 1893.....	6 ½	quarterly	—	1 000	—	109 000
Bonds, Public Buildings.....	7 ½	3 ½	—	—	—	13 000
„ School „.....	7 ½	3 ½	6 700	—	—	—
<b>Province of Entre Rios</b>						
Consolidated Debt.....	3 ½	1 ½	10 000	—	30 000	10 000

1907

MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	YEAR
333 900	1 627 000	605 700	1 192 400	639 000	402 900	433 700	795 300	9 373 000
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40 000	40 000
—	1 000	9 400	—	1 500	—	—	—	13 400
—	—	10 000	—	—	2 000	10 000	61 500	83 500
40 000	15 000	—	10 000	—	—	—	—	290 500
115 500	43 300	115 700	64 600	22 400	7 300	61 100	265 200	789 500
10 000	—	10 500	—	—	13 500	—	20 000	57 000
15 000	25 000	18 600	35 000	10 000	13 350	195 400	91 000	648 500
1 226 550	334 550	481 850	490 100	327 900	315 300	356 900	485 450	10 507 000
169 182	134 200	125 374	94 166	126 608	144 880	118 800	82 020	1 911 017
11 000	191 200	14 400	54 000	—	42 500	4 000	67 000	681 700
65 300	23 800	10 000	4 000	1 000	49 700	53 800	18 500	336 500
2 000	11 500	3 400	2 000	—	—	—	—	32 400
7 700	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 400
51 000	6 100	—	40 000	1 000	—	1 000	—	149 100

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES		JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APR
GOLD					
Shares	Nominal Value				
Argentine Sugar Refinery.....	\$ 100	200	—	—	—
Tucuman Sugar Refinery — Buenos Aires.....	100	—	—	—	—
French Bank of the River Plate.....	100	990	1 230	1 656	2 089
Bank of Italy & the River Plate.....	100	490	590	—	210
Mercantile Bank of Paraguay, 1st Series.....	1000	70	60	20	20
„ „ „ 2nd „ .....	1000	—	—	—	28
Puerto Sastre Land & Quebracho Co.....	5	—	—	—	—
Palermo Brewery (preference).....	100	—	—	—	180
Rio Segundo Brewery (preference).....	100	60	—	—	10
«Primitiva» Gas Co. preference).....	£ 5	—	—	—	—
«Primitiva» Gas Co. (ordinary).....	5	—	—	—	—
Wharf & Deposit Co. of La Plata Port.....	\$ 40	191 400	131 100	130 700	79 800
Argentine Fishery Co.....	10	—	—	—	—
Electric Light Industrial Co. of R. Plate.....	100	—	—	—	—
«Sansinena» Meat Freezing Co.....	100	—	—	—	—
«Germania» Brewery & Distillery (ordinary).....	250	400	—	—	—
«Germania» Brewery & Distillery (preference).....	100	800	—	—	40
Diamantino Gold Dredging & Exploration Co.....	5	9 800	2 400	2 800	25 200
Argentine Cold Storage Co.....	100	—	—	—	—
«Guandacol» Mining Co.....	5	700	—	100	1 430
«La Blanca» Frozen Meat Co.....	100	—	—	—	—
«La Industrial Paraguaya».....	5	124	—	—	—
«La Martona» Dairy Produce Co.....	100	—	—	40	—
«La Teutonia» Electric Lighting & Supplies Co.....	100	—	—	—	—
«Los Bayos» Mining Co.....	5	—	—	5 400	1 800
Matto Grosso Gold Dredging Co., Ltd.....	5	11 300	53 900	15 500	19 700
Central Produce Market.....	30	100	420	60	160
Orosmayo Gold Dredging Co.....	5	100	—	—	300
«San Juan de Oro» (N° 3) Gold Dredging Co.....	5	48 700	57 200	12 300	13 650
«Rio Amarillo» Copper Mining Co.....	5	—	600	—	—
«Brumado» Gold Dredging & Exploration Co.....	5	100	200	200	—
«Catalinas» Warehouses & Mole Co., Ltd.....	£ 2	94 600	27 200	48 500	45 100
Smithfield Frozen Meat Co., .....	1	—	—	—	—
River Plate Quebracho Co.....	\$ 5	60 700	16 600	3 300	50 000
Argentine Tierra del Fuego Exploration Co.....	5	—	—	200	—
Cabacal Gold Dredging Co.....	5	—	—	—	700
Debentures					
«La Industrial Paraguaya».....	100	—	20	—	—
Certificates					
French Bank of the River Plate (10 & 20% pd.) .....	5	—	—	—	—
River Plate Quebracho Co. (50% pd.).....	100	—	—	—	1 000

[illegible]

Operati

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES		JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL
NATIONAL CURRENCY					
Shares	Nominal Value				
Spanish Bank of the River Plate .....	\$ 100	1 506	2 527	1 133	8 5
Bank of the River Plate.....	100	20	—	—	—
New Italian Bank.....	100	—	—	—	2
Argentine Popular Bank.....	20	—	—	100	—
Bank of Galicia & Buenos Aires.....	20	—	—	—	—
Bank of the Prov. of Buenos Aires .....	100	—	—	—	—
Hispano-Argentine Bank of Commerce (liq) .....	100	—	—	—	—
Stock Exchange (Managing Co. of Building) .....	100	—	50	—	—
Palermo Brewery (Ordinary).....	100	100	—	—	1
Buenos Aires Brewery.....	100	—	—	300	—
Rio Segundo Brewery (Ordinary) .....	300	—	—	—	—
Biscayan Sand Co.....	100	—	—	—	—
Gas Co. of the Plate .....	100	—	—	—	—
General Match Co.....	100	—	—	—	—
Savings Bank Co.....	20	—	—	—	—
Electricity Co. of Prov. of Buenos Aires.....	100	—	50	—	—
Sutphen Gold Dredging Co .....	10	6 400	10 900	900	10 80
Telegraph & Telephone Co. of the Plate .....	100	—	—	—	—
Anglo-Argentine Electricity Co .....	10	—	—	—	—
«El Ej» Wheel & Axle Manufacturing Co.....	100	—	—	—	—
Scottish Wharf Co.....	100	—	—	100	—
«La Union» Foundry & Workshops.....	100	640	50	—	1
Salagasta Coal Mining Co.....	5	33 500	3 800	8 400	21 30
«La Argentina» Paper Factory.....	100	—	57	—	—
«La Bola de Nieve» Mutual Savings Co.....	250	—	—	—	—
«La Cantabrica» Iron & Steel Foundry.....	100	—	—	—	—
«La Concordia» Copper Mining Co.....	10	1 000	200	—	CO
«La Clara» Flour Mills.....	100	—	—	—	—
«La Edificadora».....	100	100	20	—	10
«La Inmobiliaria» Insurance Co.....	100	200	—	—	—
«La Primitiva» Bag & Canvas Factory.....	100	220	420	—	—
«Metalurgica Argentina».....	10	—	—	100	—
«Plantadora Isleña» (Preference) .....	100	100	—	—	—
«Quebrachales Chaqueños».....	100	—	—	—	—
«Quebrachales Fusionados» .....	100	1 700	750	1 500	33
Port of San Nicolas.....	45	14 400	12 600	14 900	34 400
The Pirapo Development Co.....	10	200	—	—	600
Debentures					
«La Union Argentina» Dairy Produce Co.....	100	100	—	—	—
Certificates					
«La Franco Argentina» Ins. Co., 45 % pd.....	50	—	—	—	—
Spanish Bank of River Plate, 10 % pd.....	100	—	—	—	4 310
Bonds					
Mutual Aid.....	100	—	—	—	50

007

MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	YEAR
875	2 895	2 792	1 609	1 486	3 538	3 070	5 405	36 453
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	20	30	10	—	210	—	—	310
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100
—	—	3 840	2 085	660	260	180	—	7 025
—	—	—	—	—	440	100	250	790
200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200
100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	201
—	—	—	50	—	—	—	10	268
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	300
—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	160	170	240	—	—	85	655
110	320	160	—	—	100	—	—	690
—	—	180	100	75	—	—	—	355
—	—	—	—	—	—	300	—	309
130	490	250	170	—	—	—	—	1 090
7 600	6 600	3 000	77 500	117 105	68 900	68 500	13 700	491 905
10	—	235	—	—	—	—	—	245
—	50	—	—	50	—	—	—	190
—	70	—	50	100	—	—	—	220
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100
450	70	45	35	20	185	30	—	1 535
400	2 200	400	270	2 000	5 300	—	—	93 570
150	—	—	—	100	20	—	127	454
—	—	—	15	52	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	200	—	—	—	—	200
—	—	—	2 600	1 400	—	—	100	5 900
—	—	—	100	—	—	—	—	100
50	50	—	485	430	260	—	—	1 495
818	396	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 444
—	25	—	180	200	50	100	160	1 350
100	400	—	300	800	100	—	—	1 800
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100
—	—	—	—	200	—	—	—	200
225	100	2 000	775	—	250	50	—	9 585
900	16 400	30 300	10 700	32 600	59 900	26 500	14 150	307 750
—	400	—	1 000	—	—	—	400	2 600
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
300	6 848	29 279	9 329	1 801	2 200	7 920	10 229	73 216
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



## National Mortgage Bonds

## Cash and Time Operations in 1907

MONTH	SERIES A \$ GOLD		SERIES B \$ PAPER		SERIES C \$ PAPER	
	Nominal Value	Market Value	Nominal Value	Market Value	Nominal Value	Market Value
January.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
February.....	20 000	20 175	1 400	1 397	—	—
March.....	—	—	—	—	6 000	6 030
April.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
May.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
June.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
July.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
August.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
September....	—	—	1 000	1 000	—	—
October.....	—	—	—	—	19 200	19 084
November....	—	—	—	—	—	—
December.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals...	20 000	20 175	2 400	2 397	25 200-	25 114

MONTH	SERIES D \$ PAPER		SERIES E \$ PAPER		SERIES F \$ PAPER	
	Nominal Value	Market Value	Nominal Value	Market Value	Nominal Value	Market Value
January.....	1 000	1 008	4 000	4 432	22 000	22 000
February.....	—	—	162 950	163 150	29 200	29 191
March.....	—	—	3 600	3 636	34 500	34 155
April.....	15 000	14 905	30 200	30 200	—	—
May.....	—	—	22 500	22 704	—	—
June.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
July.....	—	—	6 000	6 060	3 000	2 985
August.....	—	—	—	—	3 000	2 979
September...	—	—	—	—	6 200	6 169
October.....	9 600	9 504	—	—	—	—
November....	—	—	1 500	1 485	—	—
December....	5 350	5 243	—	—	—	—
Totals....	30 950	30 660	230 750	231 267	97 900	97 479

## National Mortgage Bonds.—Continued.

MONTH	SERIES G \$ PAPER		SERIES H \$ PAPER		SERIES I \$ PAPER	
	Nominal Value	Market Value	Nominal Value	Market Value	Nominal Value	Market Value
January.....	19 500	19 880	1 713 000	1 738 627	33 000	32 685
February.....	25 100	25 847	2 051 100	2 071 539	—	—
March.....	38 100	37 740	1 060 200	1 076 533	—	—
April.....	82 100	82 668	1 395 400	1 435 718	27 000	26 730
May.....	85 500	86 755	1 092 600	1 133 974	30 700	29 989
June.....	—	—	1 582 600	1 613 486	19 000	18 593
July.....	—	—	826 900	839 544	8 000	7 900
August.....	100 500	103 013	585 800	594 223	15 000	14 250
September....	85 200	84 419	695 700	706 865	—	—
October.....	156 000	156 182	629 800	645 189	50 000	45 000
November....	11 500	11 468	758 200	782 741	108 000	99 900
December....	—	—	1 359 400	1 351 529	—	—
Totals...	603 500	607 972	13 750 700	13 989 968	290 700	275 047

MONTH	SERIES J \$ PAPER		SERIES K \$ PAPER		SERIES L \$ PAPER	
	Nominal Value	Market Value	Nominal Value	Market Value	Nominal Value	Market Value
January.....	469 000	467 362	3 467 500	3 065 368	—	—
February.....	321 700	306 742	3 571 500	2 986 000	—	—
March.....	95 400	90 606	3 940 900	3 216 597	—	—
April.....	248 700	237 866	4 920 600	4 088 650	—	—
May.....	90 000	88 195	2 786 800	2 348 833	—	—
June.....	133 600	131 719	2 895 600	2 411 044	—	—
July.....	141 400	139 016	3 542 300	2 955 252	—	—
August.....	107 600	102 346	3 596 900	2 874 720	—	—
September....	143 500	133 834	2 893 600	2 311 630	—	—
October.....	105 000	96 809	2 644 200	2 120 884	629 000	564 131
November....	31 500	28 920	3 028 400	2 475 794	2 520 800	2 204 825
December ...	150 500	133 885	2 207 800	1 812 469	3 635 900	3 184 544
Totals...	2 037 900	1 957 300	39 496 100	32 667 241	6 785 700	5 953 500

## Provincial Mortgage Bonds

MONTH	SERIES A \$ HARD		SERIES E \$ HARD		SERIES F \$ PAPER	
	Nominal Value	Market Value	Nominal Value	Market Value	Nominal Value	Market Value
January . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1 400	544
February . . . . .	—	—	9 000	3 870	—	—
March . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
April . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
May . . . . .	—	—	4 000	1 760	16 000	7 040
June . . . . .	—	—	10 600	4 386	23 600	9 856
July . . . . .	11 600	5 104	1 500	660	9 400	4 136
August . . . . .	20 000	8 800	—	—	12 400	5 456
September . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
October . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
November . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
December . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2 800	1 209
Totals . . . . .	31 600	13 904	25 100	10 676	65 600	28 241

MONTH	SERIES G \$ PAPER		VARIOUS SERIES AT 8 % INTEREST	
	Nominal Value	Market Value	Nominal Value	Market Value
January . . . . .	—	—	890 700	456 952
February . . . . .	9 100	3 913	158 800	70 419
March . . . . .	—	—	267 450	109 428
April . . . . .	—	—	428 650	185 333
May . . . . .	—	—	290 850	130 788
June . . . . .	28 300	11 870	165 800	70 936
July . . . . .	—	—	272 000	119 535
August . . . . .	—	—	448 700	191 815
September . . . . .	—	—	297 850	130 260
October . . . . .	—	—	144 750	64 200
November . . . . .	—	—	10 000	4 240
December . . . . .	—	—	238 300	104 836
Totals . . . . .	37 400	15 783	3 613 850	1 638 742

# LONDON STOCK EXCHANGE

## Monthly Quotations of Argentine Securities in 1907

MONTH	National Bonds Series B 7 %		Provincial Bonds Series P 8 %		Arg. Central N. Rly. 5 % Second Issue	
	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest
January.....	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	23 $\frac{5}{8}$	23	100 $\frac{1}{4}$	99
February.....	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	23 $\frac{1}{4}$	22 $\frac{1}{4}$	100 $\frac{3}{4}$	100
March.....	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	21 $\frac{1}{2}$	100	98
April.....	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	100 $\frac{1}{4}$	98 $\frac{1}{2}$
May.....	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	100 $\frac{1}{4}$	99 $\frac{3}{4}$
June.....	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	100 $\frac{1}{4}$	99 $\frac{3}{4}$
July.....	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	98 $\frac{3}{4}$	97 $\frac{3}{4}$
August.....	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	98 $\frac{3}{4}$	97 $\frac{3}{4}$
September.....	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	98 $\frac{1}{4}$
October.....	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	98 $\frac{1}{2}$
November.....	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	98 $\frac{1}{2}$	96 $\frac{1}{2}$
December.....	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	100	97 $\frac{3}{4}$
Year....	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	23 $\frac{5}{8}$	21 $\frac{1}{2}$	100 $\frac{3}{4}$	96 $\frac{1}{2}$

MONTH	Arg. Govt. 4 % Gold Bonds 1900		3 $\frac{1}{2}$ % External Sterling Bonds 1889		3—3 $\frac{1}{2}$ % Prov. of B. A. New Loan	
	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest
January.....	88 $\frac{3}{4}$	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	77	76 $\frac{1}{4}$	—	—
February.....	88 $\frac{1}{2}$	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	76 $\frac{3}{4}$	76 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—
March.....	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	83 $\frac{3}{4}$	76 $\frac{3}{4}$	72	58 $\frac{1}{4}$	57
April.....	85	82 $\frac{1}{4}$	73 $\frac{1}{2}$	72 $\frac{1}{2}$	62	57
May.....	84 $\frac{1}{2}$	83	73 $\frac{1}{2}$	73	63	60 $\frac{3}{4}$
June.....	83 $\frac{1}{4}$	81 $\frac{3}{4}$	73 $\frac{1}{2}$	73	61 $\frac{1}{8}$	58 $\frac{1}{4}$
July.....	83 $\frac{3}{4}$	83	73	72 $\frac{1}{2}$	59 $\frac{1}{4}$	58 $\frac{1}{4}$
August.....	83	79 $\frac{3}{4}$	72 $\frac{1}{2}$	70	58 $\frac{3}{4}$	54
September.....	86 $\frac{1}{4}$	82 $\frac{1}{2}$	73 $\frac{1}{2}$	71 $\frac{1}{2}$	59 $\frac{1}{2}$	57 $\frac{1}{4}$
October.....	84 $\frac{3}{4}$	81 $\frac{1}{4}$	73	72	59 $\frac{1}{2}$	57 $\frac{1}{4}$
November.....	82 $\frac{1}{2}$	79 $\frac{3}{4}$	72	70	58	54 $\frac{1}{2}$
December.....	85 $\frac{1}{2}$	82 $\frac{1}{4}$	72 $\frac{1}{2}$	70	60 $\frac{3}{4}$	57 $\frac{1}{2}$
Year....	88 $\frac{3}{4}$	79 $\frac{3}{4}$	77	70	63	54

# CLEARING-HOUSE

## I

### Transactions in gold and paper during 1907

MONTH	\$ gold	Rate of Exchange	Equivalent \$ paper	\$ paper	General Total \$ paper
January.....	41 423 022.32	44 cents	94 447 778.43	316 401 902.42	410 549 680.87
February.....	32 208 871.08	"	73 201 979.72	276 812 126.62	350 044 106.34
March.....	31 548 610.36	"	71 791 387.18	247 006 864.36	318 708 251.54
April.....	38 123 079.20	"	86 643 361.81	298 718 048.02	385 361 409.83
May.....	32 112 979.64	"	72 984 044.63	280 184 801.50	353 168 846.13
June.....	31 279 193.00	"	71 089 075.00	258 993 353.50	330 082 430.50
July.....	31 681 883.22	"	72 004 280.04	274 229 324.92	346 233 804.96
August.....	28 077 263.26	"	63 811 961.93	239 566 275.10	303 378 237.05
September.....	34 782 643.44	"	79 051 462.35	236 624 131.40	315 675 613.75
October.....	38 648 439.56	"	87 769 180.81	264 486 453.98	352 255 634.79
November.....	34 037 439.84	"	77 357 817.81	263 104 612.84	340 462 430.65
December.....	36 042 747.58	"	81 915 335.40	258 093 580.52	340 008 915.92
Totals.....	409 938 172.70	—	931 677 665.15	3 214 251 697.18	4 145 929 362.33
Average.....	34 161 514.39	—	77 639 805.43	267 834 308.10	345 494 113.53

## II

### Statement since 1893

\$  
paper

YEAR	Total	Average
1893.... (June to December).....	1 956 213 487.30	308 875 813.78
1894.....	4 456 900 324.51	371 408 360.38
1895.....	3 592 583 473.10	299 381 956.09
1896.....	3 526 891 506.36	293 907 625.70
1897.....	3 353 690 447.49	279 466 703.95
1898.....	3 751 406 535.21	312 617 241.26
1899.....	4 276 692 826.01	356 391 067.60
1900.....	3 402 660 743.12	283 535 061.76
1901.....	3 666 683 763.44	305 556 980.26
1902.....	3 678 749 209.74	306 562 434.15
1903.....	2 875 294 788.35	239 660 399.03
1904.....	2 959 108 283.15	246 592 356.93
1905.....	3 772 087 703.59	314 340 644.96
1906.....	4 308 708 352.74	359 059 029.39
1907.....	4 145 929 362.33	345 494 113.53

## Financial Statement of Principal Banks in Buenos Aires on 31st Dec. 1907

NAME OF BANK	DEPOSITS		DISCOUNTS, LOANS & OVERDRAFTS		CASH	
	\$ gold	\$ paper	\$ gold	\$ paper	\$ gold	\$ paper
Spanish Bank of the River Plate.....	1 671 677	113 304 167	1 961 083	97 196 520	1 621 033	39 500 107
French Bank of the River Plate.....	3 260 308	43 471 889	6 462 862	43 725 673	3 932 838	13 180 027
Germanic Bank of South America....	1 126 536	3 053 604	1 274 741	6 490 601	1 208 735	7 513 666
London & River Plate.....	7 017 483	121 258 392	6 010 602	83 149 817	3 017 621	41 306 756
New Italian.....	504 300	22 509 049	1 226 746	18 208 607	189 073	5 622 259
Argentine Popular.....	212 632	7 908 489	2 663	13 540 938	133 926	3 787 726
German Transatlantic .....	1 410 695	28 021 210	4 801 850	27 847 239	1 676 719	7 978 984
Bank of Italy & the River Plate.....	1 879 140	70 307 831	3 773 063	33 277 918	2 613 237	15 043 251
London & Brazilian.....	617 927	8 474 952	2 749 677	7 482 121	452 063	2 439 326
Bank of the Argentine Nation.....	4 939 514(1)	192 569 578	2 050 464	214 022 278	18 618 100	35 057 452
British Bank of South America....	1 563 458	33 482 977	3 817 436	28 581 030	3 043 480	8 511 491
Anglo-American.....	832 534	8 330 310	2 167 874	24 779 398	251 437	3 567 452
Crédit Argentin.....	6 368	2 724 761	5 934	2 637 427	5 590	1 046 779
Bank of Galicia & Buenos Aires.....	13 592	3 723 506	19 151	5 540 035	43 781	1 054 236
Habilitador.....	—	103 104	—	202 325	—	83 752
Italian Popular.....	29 473	1 721 311	46 531	1 296 815	9 635	701 833
Bank of the Prov. of Buenos Aires...	1 980 488(2)	53 915 479	908 664	51 358 795	1 159 628	14 075 339
Totals.....	29 086 145	717 169 629	37 279 547	679 357 449	40 026 916	220 770 433

(1) Including judicial deposits which amount to \$430,242 gold and \$30,292,849 paper.

(2) Including judicial deposits which amount to \$11,814,882 paper.



## JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

## List of Companies entered in the General Register of Commerce during 1907

	NAME OF COMPANY	BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	Nº of Shares	Capital
<b>NATIONAL COMPANIES</b>				
1	La Mayolica.....	Development of china & clay industry.....	7 000	\$ 700 000 n/c (1)
2	El Algodon.....	Manufacture & preparation of cotton for therapeutic purposes.....	5 000	500 000 »
3	Compañía Aurífera del Neuquen.....	Purchase and development of gold mines and concessions in Neuquen.....	100 000	1 000 000 »
4	Soc. Cooperativa de Patrones Peluqueros, Ltd.....	Improvement of financial status of hair-dressers.....	5 000	10 000 »
5	Acopiadora de Frutos y Colonizadora Armand Dreyfus y Co., Ltd.....	Purchase and sale of Argentine produce in general. Colonization and agriculture.....	3 000	300 000 »
6	Banco Popular La Plata.....	Banking.....	10 000	500 000 »
7	Banco del Bien Raiz.....	Banking.....	10 000	1 000 000 »
8	La Reserva.....	Mutual Life Assurance.....	50 000	500 000 »
9	Compañía Sud Americana de Cobre de Corocoro.....	Purchase and development of copper veins in Bolivia.....	250 000	1 250 000 gold
10	Sanatorio Temperley.....	(Amended. Reduction of the value of the shares from \$100 gold to 10) .....	—	—
11	Brumado Gold Dredging & Exploration Co.....	(Amended). .....	—	—
12	Compañía Nacional de Muebles.....	Furniture business.....	5 000	500 000 n/c
13	Bilz.....	(Amended). .....	—	—
14	El Ahorro.....	General produce. Purchase of lands for building purposes. ....	2 000	100 000 »
15	La Aurora.....	Insurance.....	10 000	1 000 000 »
16	Banco Inmobiliario Argentino.....	Banking. ....	5 000	500 000 »
17	Pagley y Co. Ltd.....	(Amended). .....	26 250	2 625 000 gold
18	Cristalerías Rigolleau .....	Purchase and development of the Rigolleau glass factory.....	1 0000	1 000 000 »

(1) Signifies national currency.

## Joint Stock Companies entered in the General Register of Commerce during 1907. —Continued.

	NAME OF COMPANY	BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	Number of Shares	Capital
19	Palacio Novelades.....	To construct buildings & theatres; to rent or lease buildings & grounds for theatrical performances, concerts, etc.....	3 000	\$ 300 000 gold
20	La Platense.....	Artificial stone and bricks. (Amended)....	10 000	1 000 000 n/c
21	La Economica.....	Savings Bank deposits and advance money on loan.....	5 000	50 000 "
22	La Industrial.....	Accident Insurance. (Amended and increase of capital).....	10 000	1 000 000 "
23	La Cooperativa Universal, Ltd.....	Savings Bank deposits and advance money on loan.....	50 000	300 000 "
24	Comp. Nacional de Construcciones...	Purchase and transfer of real estate, renting and leasing of same.....	10 000	1 000 000 "
25	La Universal.....	To render medical and odontological aid.	12 500	250 000 "
26	La Liguria.....	Purchase and development of industrial establishment of Señor J. M. Rossi in Colonia Resistencia; development of lumber industry.....	15 000	300 000 "
27	Duggan Bros. Estancias, Ltd.....	Purchase and development of real estate, both urban and rural; live stock and agriculture.....	100 000	10 000 000 "
28	«La Argentina» Heating Co.....	(Amended and change of name. Formerly «Sistema Reek» Co.).....	—	—
29	Spanish Bank of the River Plate....	(Amended. Increase of Capital).....	500 000	5 000 000 "
30	«Concrete» Economic Construction Co. ....	To acquire rights for making concrete, develop the industry, build houses, etc....	5 000	50 000 "
31	La Cromo-Ilojalateria Argentina....	Purchase and development of chromolithic and tinware industries.....	2 000	1 000 000 "
32	Bank of Italy & River Plate.....	(Amended. Increase of Capital).....	—	6 000 000 gold
33	Banco Habilitador del Rio de la Plata..	(Amended. Change of name into «Banco Habilitador».).....	50 000	1 000 000 n/c
34	Burzaco Packing Co.....	Purchase and development of general commercial establishment of Messrs. F. H. Mathews & Co. Burzaco (Prov. of Buenos Aires).....	20 000	200 000 "
35	The River Plate Quebracho Co.....	(Amended).....	—	—
36	«Caapucu» — .....	Purchase of land in Paraguay work forests, develop live stock industry, etc....	1 000	100 000 gold
37	La Belga-Americana.....	(Approval of Statutes).....	—	—
38	Campos y Quebrachales Puerto Sastre..	(Amended).....	50 000	2 500 000 "
39	La Industrial del Oeste.....	Construction and working of rural tram and other ways for passenger & cargo traffic; development of rural industries and commerce in general.....	20 000	2 000 000 n/c

## Joint Stock Companies entered in the General Register of Commerce during 1907.—Continued.

	NAME OF COMPANY	BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	Number of Shares	Capital
40	La Porcina Argentina.....	Development of agricultural & live stock industry, especially breeding & fattening of hogs ..	200	\$ 100 000 n/c
41	Banco Americano.....	Banking in general.....	50 000	1 000 000 »
42	Sociedad Sericicola Argentina.....	Silk industry in general .....	50 000	1 000 000 »
43	Fuerte Olimpo.....	Purchase and development of pasture-land and land for tillage in Paraguay, Argentina and Bolivia.....	20 000	500 000 gold
44	Compañía Pastoril y Comercial Harteneck Ltd.....	To carry on the live stock, agricultural and colonization business of the incorporated firm of Harteneck & Co.....	16 000	1 600 000 »
45	Mercado de Abasto Proveedor.....	(Amended. Increase of capital and new issue of shares).....	—	4 500 000 n/c
46	El Hogar para todos.....	Building houses for workmen and small employees; sale of same in small monthly payments.....	4 000	200 000 »
47	The American Quebracho Company	(Amended. Increase of Capital).....	600 000	3 000 000 gold
48	Banco Porteño.....	Tenement houses, building loans, etc.....	20 000	500 000 n/c
49	Fabrica de ladrillos de Ringuelet.....	(Liquidation of the Company).....	—	—
50	La Mutua .....	(Amended).....	—	—
51	El Delta del Guazu.....	Agricultural products. Lumber & timber Industry.....	3 000	150 000 »
52	Compañía General de Construcciones Economicas á base de Leñolina.....	Purchase and develop construction material patented in the name of Carlos Grazia.....	50 000	500 000 »
53	Sociedad Comercial de Diversiones Publicas.....	Trading in all branches of public amusement. ....	10 000	1 000 000 »
54	Balneario de Punta del Este.....	Purchase and development of lands and buildings in Ituzaingo (Uruguay).....	40 000	400 000 gold
55	La Cantabrica.....	(Amended. Increase of Capital) .....	15 000	1 500 000 n/c
56	Compañía Argentina de Pesca.....	(Amended) .....	—	—
57	La Unión Industrial Argentina.....	(Liquidation).....	—	—
58	Compañía Introdutora Bs. Aires.....	(Amended. Increase of Capital).....	10 000	1 000 000 gold
59	La Constructora Naval Nacional, Ltd.	Shipbuilding and repairing.....	240	\$ 120 000
60	Banco Familiar.....	Savings Bank & loans. Aid for purchase of and building on real estate.....	4 000	100 000 »
61	La Paternal.....	Purchase of land for tenement-houses. Savings Bank, etc.....	1 000	100 000 »
62	El Hogar Obrero.....	Aid for purchase of homes and construction of houses for renting, etc.....	300	30 000
63	Cerveceria Rio Segundo.....	Extension and issue of new shares up to \$ 200,000 n/c.....	—	—

Joint Stock Companies entered in the General Register of Commerce during 1907.—*Continued.*

	NAME OF COMPANY	BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	Number of shares	Capital
64	Fabrica Argentina de Glucosa, Ltd....	To establish one or more glucose factories and work the business.....	1 000	\$ 300 000 n/c
65	Compañía Argentina Lanchas.....	Transport of merchandise on the Plate, Parana, Paraguay & Uruguay Rivers....	20 000	500 000 gold
66	Compañía Chileno-Argentina Mineral de Cobre Las Carolinas de Atacama	To acquire copper, silver and galena from the «Comunidad Minera» registered in Valparaiso; also to work mines, etc.....	125	125 000 »
67	Nuevo Banco Italiano.....	(Amended. Increase of Capital).....	—	5 000 000 n/c
68	Banco Industrial Argentino.....	(Amended).....	—	—
69	Compañía Nacional de Construcciones Navales, Ltd.....	Shipbuilding and repairs.....	2 500	250 000 »
70	La Alianza.....	(Amended. Increase of Capital).....	—	5 600 000 »
71	Unro Hnos. de Consignaciones y Comisiones, Ltd.....	(Amended).....	—	—
72	La Electrica del Norte.....	Electric light and power throughout the Republic, especially in the city and province of Tucuman.....	10 000	1 000 000 »
73	Constructora Nacional.....	(Amended).....	—	—
74	Estancias La Colmena, Co. Ltd.....	To acquire and develop the «Colmena» live stock establishment in Santa Cruz..	6 000	600 000 »
75	Compañía de Tramways del Oeste y Sud Oeste de Buenos Aires.....	To acquire and develop the Western Tramway Co. for passengers & traffic.....	6 500	650 000 »
76	Cooperativa Artistica, Ltd.....	Manufacture and sale of supplies for photography and the fine arts in general...	1 250	125 000 »
77	Ferrocarril Rural y Puerto de Resistencia.....	To work the lines between Barranqueras and Tirol, and to construct and develop a port in the former.....	8 000	800 000 »
78	La Comercial, Ltd.....	Purchase and sale of personal & real estate.....	500	500 000 »
79	La Perseverancia del Sud.....	General Insurance.....	5 000	1000 000 »
80	Banco Empleados de Comercio.....	Savings Bank, loans, etc.....	5 000	500 000 »
81	Banco Popular Italiano.....	Banking in general.....	20 000	2 000 000 »
82	Mar del Plata Jockey Club.....	To construct and carry on a racecourse at Mar del Plata.....	4 000	400 000 »
83	La Gota de Agua.....	Aid in casualty cases and help to surviving members of family in case of death.....	240	24 000 »

Joint Stock Companies entered in the General Register of Commerce during 1907.—*Continued.*

	NAME OF COMPANY	BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	Number of Shares	Capital
84	La Alcancia Popular Banco Cooperativo Universal, Ltd.....	Savings Bank .....	20 000	\$ 500 000
85	St. George's College .....	Public School Education (Church of England).....	3 000	300 000
86	Sanatorio Nacional.....	(Liquidation).....	—	—
87	Neuquen Mining Exploration Co.....	Mining in general.....	90 000	900 000
88	Bolivian Corporation.....	Develop agricultural, mining and fabrile industries in Argentina and Bolivia....	100 000	500 000
89	La Alianza.....	Develop and protect trade.....	30 000	3 000 000
90	Union Almaceneros de Buenos Aires..	Grocery store imports and exports .....	5 000	500 000
91	Banco Proveedor del Rio de la Plata..	Savings Bank; loans for purchase of goods in general; personal & real estate business.....	50 000	1 000 000
92	Sociedad Germano Argentina de Colonizacion Cooperativa, Ltd.....	Purchase of lands, buying & selling of live stock, machiner, etc. for the shareholders.....	1 000	100 000
93	Marina Mercante Argentina.....	River transport and marine insurance....	200 000	20 000 000
94	San Martin Golf Club & Grounds.....	To acquire 10 blocks in San Martin for sale, renting and mortgage.....	2 000	200 000
95	Compañia Azucarera Tucumana.....	(Amended).....	—	—
96	La Colonizadora Bahia Blanca.....	To acquire and develop the "Santa Blanca" establishment in Medanos, and others; live stock and agricultural business....	15 000	1 500 000
97	Cooperativa del Magisterio Argentino, Ltd .....	First class merchandise supplies.....	12 500	250 000
98	Banco Nacional Popular (formerly Banco Industria del Rio de la Plata)	(Modifications and change of name).....	—	—
99	Estancia O'Farrell, Ltd. ....	To acquire and develop urban or rural real estate. Live stock and agricultural business.....	20 000	2 000 000
100	Sociedad Cooperativa Nacional de Consumos .....	(Amended) .....	—	—
101	Compañia de Construcciones Economicas Concreto.....	(Amended. Increase of Capital).....	25 000	520 000



Joint Stock Companies entered in the General Rgister of Commerce during 1907.—*Continued.*

	NAME OF COMPANY	BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	Number of Shares	Capital
102	La Marmolera.....	To acquire and work the «Tiendita» marble quarries in the province of Salta....	130	\$ 150 000 n/c
103	Asociacion de Cereales de Buenos Aires .....	Cereal business ..	400	400 000 »
104	Compañia Fosforera Argentina.....	Match industry.....	10 000	200 000 » 200 000 »
105	La Vida Argentina.....	Insurance.....	2 000	600 000 » 1.000 000 »
106	Teatro Buenos Aires.....	To carry on a combined hotel and theatre (in course of erection).....	—	— 240 000 gold
107	Expreso Villalonga.....	(Amended. Increase of Capital).....	—	—
108	Banco Escolar Argentino.....	(Amended).....	—	—
109	Compañia Gomera del Paru (Peru)....	(Amended. Increase of Capital).....	—	—
110	Banco Familiar.....	(Amended).....	—	50 000 n/c
111	Agency of Financial Operations.....	Real Estate .....	1 000	1.500 000 »
112	Lacroze Tramway Company.....	(Amended. Increase of Capital).....	3 000	—
113	Oxidrica Argentina.....	Oxygen and Nitrogen Industry.....	40 000	200 000 gold

FOREIGN COMPANIES

1	La Mondiale.....	Sale of all kinds of products from Belginm and other countries .....	700	Fcs. 700 000
2	Societa Commerciale Italiana al Plata. ....	Italian exports for wholesale trade.....	40 000	Lire 4 000 000
3	Maple & Co. (South America), Ltd ..	To carry on the business of Maple & Co. Ltd. ....	25 000	£ 25 000
4	Compañia de Ferro Carril de Rosario à Puerto Belgrano.....	To construct and work a railway between Rosario & Port Belgrano.....	60 000	Fcs. 13.000 000
5	Compañia Comercial y Ganadera Chile-Argentina.....	(Amended).....	475 000	£ 475 000
6	Colina Estancia Company, Ltd.....	Land, Agriculture, Live Stock.....	150 000	150 000
7	Scottish Union & Nat. Ins. Co.....	(Amended).....	—	—
8	San Jnan Estancia Co., Ltd.....	Land, Agriculture, Live Stock.....	60 000	60 000
9	Las Cabezas Estancia Co., Ltd.....	Land, Agriculture, Live Stock .....	40 000	200 000
10	Estancia Chymen Aike, Ltd.....	To acquire land in the Territory of Santa Cruz for live stock and agricultural industry.....	2 500	25 000
11	General Mercantile Co., Ltd ...	Trade in general.....	400	40 000
12	Compañia Alemana de Depositos de Carbon, Ltd.....	Coal deposits. Steamship Agencies.....	—	Mks. 1 300 000



Joint Stock Companies entered in the General Register of Commerce during 1907. - *Continued.*

	NAME OF COMPANY	BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	Number of Shares	Capital
13	La Verde Estancia Co., Ltd.....	(Change of name to "Young, Robertson & Co. Ltd),.....	—	—
14	Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.....	Purchase of houses, docks, deposits, etc...	—	L. 1 300 000
15	Brasserie Argentine (Argentine Brewery).....	(Amended. Increase of Capital) .....	1 800	Pes. 4 300 000
16	Argentine Wool & Sheepskin Co.....	Hides and wool. General Business.....	1 250	\$ 125 000 U.S.
17	Merlender & Co., Ltd. ....	(Change of name to Beesler, Waechter and Co. Argentine Agency, Ltd.).....	—	—
18	Banco Nacional Agrícola.....	Hail insurance, also Fire for live stock & agricultural products.....	2 000 000	L. 2 000 000
19	La Belgica S. A. Pastoral y Agrícola.....	Agriculture and Live Stock.....	2 300	Pes. 1 250 000
20	Anglo-South American Bank, Ltd. (formerly Bank of Tarapaca & Argentina).....	(Amended. Change of name).....	—	—
21	Compañía Constructora de Ferrocarriles Sud America, Ltd.....	Railway & Tramway Engineering and Construction.....	120 000	L. 101 000
22	Compañía Edison Hispano Americana	Phonographs & Talking Machines .....	250	\$ 25 000 n/c
23	Rio Negro (Argentina) Land Co, Ltd.	Cereals and Live Stock... ..	250 000	L. 250.000
24	New Zealand Insurance Co., Ltd..	Insurance and Re-assurance.....	150 000	1 300 000
25	Molino Brünig.....	Flour and Cereals. Flour Mills.....	1 300	Pes. 750 000
26	Equitable (U. S.).....	(Amended).....	—	—
27	Manuel Perez & Co., Ltd.....	(Modification of statutes. Increase of Capital).....	—	L. 100 000
28	R. Plate Trust Loan & Agency Co. Ltd.....	(Amended).....	—	—
29	Compañía Siemens Schuckertwerke.	Electric Supplies .....	—	Mks. 500 000
30	Scottish Estancia Co., Ltd.....	(Amended. Increase of Capital) .....	—	L. 70 000
31	Pat gonian Sheepfarming Co., Ltd..	(Amended).....	—	—
32	Hipotecaria Holandesa del Rio de la Plata.....	(Amended).....	—	—
33	Compagnie Franco - Argentine des Automobiles de Place.....	Manufacture and trade of hackney vehicles & motor cabs.....	10 000	Pes. 1 000 000

## PRIVATE COMPANIES

1	Compañía Privilegiada Este Matto Grosso.....	(Liquidation) ..	—	—
2	Cerveceria San Martin de Bahía Blanca.....	(Liquidation) .....	—	—
3	United Rivers Gold Dredging Co., Ltd.....	(Liquidation).....	—	—
4	La Transatlantica Ins. Co.....	(Liquidation).....	—	—

# REAL PROPERTY SALES

## Transactions in the City of Buenos Aires during 1907

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
---------	----------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

### Velez Sarsfield

Acasuso...	30	8,528.72	18,935.82
Avellaneda.....	17	8 149.06	108,669.28
Areco.....	78	40,052.22	109,059.36
Alvariño.....	40	13,144.28	26,818.41
Artes y Oficios.....	4	1,203.56	6,152.00
Alcaraz.....	1	6,050.22	7,300.00
Azul.....	39	10,584.72	171,015.49
Avelino Diaz.....	52	15,525.66	56,064.44
Avenida La Plata.....	50	23,023.37	154,305.58
Jose M <sup>a</sup> Moreno.....	3	1,454.16	14,718.00
Arrecifes.....	48	35,397.56	111,195.05
Avenida Campana.....	3	905.51	3,013.00
Andalgala.....	6	2,330.56	7,724.47
Avenida Argentina.....	12	4,752.91	9,432.00
Albarracin.....	5	1,406.01	4,851.83
Asamblea.....	19	7,032.08	67,962.63
Bolaños.....	4	2,549.85	23,084.00
Bacacay.....	44	22,953.51	260,524.19
Bragado.....	3	1,164.29	3,300.00
Belen.....	2	188.88	21,200.00
Barragau.....	3	827.74	3,950.00
Baradero.....	12	3,067.90	56,092.54
Bogota.....	32	10,976.73	190,737.67
Bermudez.....	37	12,050.68	192,455.67
Bahia Blanca.....	8	1,190.89	29,451.42
Balbastro.....	54	15,424.77	64,968.20
Boedo.....	10	2,527.26	53,050.00
Byron.....	9	2,459.55	26,375.40

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>Velez Sarsfield (cont.)</b>			
Rasualdo .....	18	25,705.07	31,127.82
Beazley .....	3	731.08	1,800.00
Beron de Estrada .....	108	144,748.05	37,101.38
Caaguazu .....	16	5,343.28	12,188.50
Cruz .....	9	8,122.22	17,260.00
Castro .....	19	5,691.73	43,970.46
Caseros .....	3	385.92	30,750.00
Campana .....	47	18,476.14	117,390.72
Chascomus .....	9	24,848.24	64,568.00
Carhue .....	1	673.81	1,200.00
Candelaria .....	0	984.56	22,650.00
Crespo .....	9	2,350.02	17,565.96
Curapaligue .....	47	39,709.79	79,042.89
Chilabert .....	6	221,148.81	100,650.00
Cossio .....	3	2,502.42	13,528.00
Chivilcoy .....	8	2,568.57	35,600.00
Coronel Roca .....	5	12,691.84	14,411.92
Corro .....	2	64,699.73	122,965.00
Concordia .....	26	9,916.62	93,164.33
Chicago .....	21	16,511.05	65,048.12
Caxaraville .....	9	3,813.77	16,221.39
Castañares .....	26	13,149.41	29,006.00
Castañon .....	24	8,430.00	12,746.26
Corrales .....	6	36,629.06	25,191.77
Convencion .....	60	16,600.27	123,806.55
Cuenca .....	7	2,034.98	27,419.93
Corvalan .....	16	20,989.32	51,174.33
Chiclana .....	13	4,577.99	33,630.00
Colombres .....	17	4,877.62	80,955.00
Crisostomo Alvarez .....	19	6,858.77	13,338.00
Castro Barros .....	9	2,673.21	18,233.20
Carrasco .....	5	1,691.80	16,500.00
Cañada de Gomez .....	16	14,653.25	54,424.85
Cosquin .....	13	4,849.64	15,895.35
Centenera .....	17	6,548.49	32,715.76
Calderon .....	1	274.26	600.00
Cardoso .....	2	556.00	4,220.00
Cachimayo .....	1	316.63	1,060.70

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>Velez Sarsfield (cont.)</b>			
Doblas.....	16	5,623.72	35,548.97
Donizzetti... ..	10	5,047.29	24,830.54
Dolores.....	27	7,605.42	112,891.30
Directorio.....	32	12,687.10	68,771.95
Del Tigre.....	2	449.99	5,480.00
Emilio Castro.....	4	195,334.18	122,528.66
Ercilla.....	13	4,207.96	9,503.30
Escalada.....	24	6,698.45	18,935.82
Eccheandia.....	5	962.80	2,270.00
Esperanza.....	29	8,839.84	67,038.41
Ensenada.....	2	560.14	9,660.00
Echenagucia.....	1	342.20	1,500.00
Erezcano.....	4	1,298.86	7,089.20
Fonseca.....	1	284.82	1,898.30
Francisco de Viedma.....	17	6,644.00	37,265.00
Fonrouge.....	38	23,776.75	49,628.64
Fernandez.....	5	2,329.80	8,261.96
Flores.....	14	6,138.13	63,757.35
Fournier.....	4	1,425.00	4,680.00
Famatina.....	11	2,979.65	29,517.00
Ferrocarril.....	23	37,737.38	49,772.82
Goya.....	5	5,316.64	21,031.14
Gual.....	2	681.25	2,520.00
Garay.....	9	3,273.07	64,380.00
Gaona.....	17	46,359.86	68,699.18
Guauguaychu.....	7	2,994.92	22,524.00
Hubac.....	4	791.60	1,600.00
Hortiguera.....	5	1,930.10	1,800.00
Homero.....	4	1,597.12	6,060.00
Inclan.....	9	3,199.81	29,538.90
Ibañez.....	2	719.82	720.00
Ibarrola.....	5	1,643.80	4,425.59
Itaqui.....	5	1,453.45	3,400.00
Irigoyen.....	10	84,179.50	45,576.94
Jachal.....	8	2,850.34	11,063.94
Junta.....	2	502.28	2,292.00
Larraya.....	3	912.74	3,718.06
Laguna.....	38	13,281.71	75,346.11

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>Velez Sarsfield (cont.)</b>			
Lobos.....	8	3,467.88	10,911 72
La Rosa.....	5	1,234.00	2,320.00
Larrazabal.....	70	669,961.81	394,381.78
Leopardi.....	2	712.74	4,342.00
Las Casas.....	16	4,166.95	49,938.1
Lacarra.....	21	11,800.14	55,972.61
Lincoln.....	3	1,105.92	5,670.00
Las Palmas.....	3	774.14	4,002.00
Lope de Vega.....	1	6,260.04	30,000.00
Lautaro.....	55	15,583.19	68,080.00
Lafuente.....	2	576.60	2,672.00
Miralla.....	61	110,992.96	67,684.38
Medina.....	49	37,321.07	84,720.18
Martinez Castro.....	49	15,984.79	71,994.80
Murgiondo.....	51	16,688.12	29,307.61
Mariano Acosta.....	12	6,121.09	26,792.09
Manuel Artigas.....	22	6,807.47	19,967.58
Moreto.....	59	13,976.96	58,372.41
Metan.....	11	2,935.76	17,654.31
Monte.....	25	8,280.72	53,316.39
Morou.....	27	8,209.37	61,078.82
Merlo.....	28	8,870.93	64,049.13
Mercedes.....	7	5,949.96	35,740.00
Manzoni.....	1	510.07	952.00
Mozart.....	61	44,796.45	99,907.80
Marmol.....	2	349.32	2,375.00
Murature.....	1	303.10	883.30
Madero.....	1	555.50	8,199.32
Naciones.....	9	2,119.48	12,976.00
Norte.....	10	10,784.64	15,762.80
Ñorquin.....	2	552.04	4,500.00
Or n.....	18	6,203.07	50,825.52
Olivera.....	31	9,290.44	40,908.19
Oliden.....	55	58,780.09	66,212.47
Oeste.....	15	25,280.66	14,529.75
Pergamino.....	18	5,257.51	68,794.54
Patagones.....	5	1,953.12	19,048.44
Portela.....	10	2,882.09	47,443.98

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>Velez Sarsfield (cont.)</b>			
Pilar .....	14	5,105.60	10,492.00
Pedernera .....	16	4,713.21	4,317.20
Patron .....	12	4,952.79	29,873.00
Pasteur .....	2	681.88	1,774.00
Pieres .....	19	6,360.35	26,236.90
Polvorin .....	1	464.75	1,883.47
Puan .....	4	1,107.66	3,396.90
Pumacahua .....	27	9,978.24	34,993.50
Paez .....	11	8,694.69	26,884.60
Pereyra .....	23	4,893.50	25,906.00
Provincias Unidas .....	137	102,751.18	358,789.14
Pola .....	41	14,522.57	42,506.15
Palmar .....	1	262.58	650.00
Quilmes .....	2	404.99	11,050.00
Rafaela .....	22	6,420.25	52,152.81
Rondeau .....	2	2,176.46	30,386.00
Rio Negro .....	5	20,735.74	37,556.00
Remedios .....	14	16,121.16	18,575.29
Rivadavia .....	76	62,018.52	622,781.19
Rivera Indarte .....	44	31,623.76	39,380.00
Senillosa .....	15	5,158.79	24,033.20
Saujil .....	2	408.76	4,000.00
Santander .....	45	15,176.13	78,369.90
San Nicolas .....	11	5,483.40	73,517.50
San Eduardo .....	31	52,851.03	201,829.55
San Fernando .....	85	222,003.93	295,854.21
Segurola .....	10	3,040.30	18,265.42
San Ramon .....	3	671.67	2,735.95
San Pedro .....	40	13,216.78	51,367.39
Salcedo .....	19	6,102.81	53,650.14
Sarachaga .....	1	188.35	975.00
Saraza .....	31	8,075.76	37,836.16
Sin Nombre .....	26	90,233.15	98,719.74
Schmidel .....	6	1,232.25	4,180.00
Saenz .....	12	25,279.92	94,848.65
Sayos .....	3	454.20	3,484.44
San Pedrito .....	2	884.40	5,831.97
Trole .....	4	1,235.49	6,550.00



Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>Velez Sarsfield (cont.)</b>			
Tapalque.....	74	45,349.74	142,731.30
Tafi.....	55	21,029.34	28,632.73
Treinta y Tres.....	2	358.53	11,426.25
Tonelero.....	3	774.97	2,171.34
Tandil.....	55	24,919.56	68,629.29
Teuco.....	2	1,099.05	3,100.00
Tilcara.....	1	389.70	1,868.40
Tramway.....	18	5,988.80	28,846.19
Thorne.....	6	1,846.03	6,990.00
Union.....	64	19,402.76	336,753.20
Unanue.....	1	681.10	856.00
Uspallata.....	4	1,620.12	7,552.35
Videla Castillo.....	18	7,540.17	25,875.57
Viel.....	5	1,424.31	10,161.13
Varela.....	38	11,644.42	15,783.10
Vernet.....	36	18,375.94	95,290.78
Victor Martinez.....	1	123.75	6,000.00
Victor Hugo.....	7	2,148.21	17,216.14
White.....	9	3,609.52	24,958.63
Yerbal.....	54	81,150.46	123,764.98
Zelada.....	17	6,431.17	19,453.96
Zañartu.....	9	2,620.01	11,920.00
Zubiria.....	2	958.14	8,000.00
Zequeira.....	1	947.05	400.00
Totals....	3,857	3,658,227.66	9,483,360.50

**San Cristobal (South)**

Ambato.....	18	11,544.24	23,582.43
Armonia.....	30	32,279.02	229,449.06
Agaces.....	7	1,609.45	7,788.20
Alzaga.....	18	5,493.72	60,064.37
Antofagasta.....	4	993.02	21,254.60
Anchoris.....	15	2,778.27	82,352.97
Alberti.....	3	752.13	19,080.00
Aconquija.....	4	1,109.24	9,377.16
Amancio Alcorta.....	24	185,984.53	208,973.29
Achala.....	4	729.87	3,992.79

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>San Cristobal (South) (cont.)</b>			
Areua.....	11	3,583.42	57,715.11
Ancaste .....	16	4,654.79	19,817.31
Aquapey.....	4	916.36	2,081.00
Apule.....	2	122.86	7,800.00
Arriola.....	11	2,158.84	32,896.54
Aconcagua.....	2	1,080.92	4,837.35
Atuel.....	6	1,507.20	11,790.84
Brasil.....	20	7,134.74	165,253.00
Boedo.....	17	5,232.94	69,912.88
Colonia .....	2	601.79	24,674.00
Chiclana .....	21	7,945.89	92,965.22
Casacuberta .....	2	395.20	14,900.00
Caseros .....	34	37,687.90	336,670.70
Catamarca .....	6	1,560.53	58,900.00
Cabot .....	4	828.20	17,600.00
Gachi.....	7	3,025.46	25,511.49
Cotagaita .....	1	208.85	7,900.00
Dean Funes .....	19	4,675.34	116,887.31
Elia .....	25	6,107.29	16,816.00
Entre Rios .....	5	2,222.88	236,082.00
Gallegos .....	11	1,696.20	34,695.72
Garay.....	45	37,430.68	425,936.25
Guarany .....	16	7,936.86	74,513.71
Gral. Urquiza .....	9	2,907.29	95,730.00
Garro.....	5	1,007.40	26,969.20
Inclan.....	35	11,928.91	310,503.00
Iguazu .....	25	49,837.22	43,948.82
Iriarte.....	21	15,971.99	17,923.00
Jujuy .....	9	2,456.89	69,169.60
Los Patos.....	17	4,630.80	66,715.38
Labarden.....	18	5,207.56	64,583.24
Luna.....	15	4,452.00	104,000.50
Luca.....	6	4,146.98	74,715.21
Loria .....	15	4,099.64	61,639.80
Liniers.....	18	4,829.46	121,227.50
Las Casas.....	11	3,308.95	34,976.81
Linch .....	16	4,940.21	15,580.72
Luzuriaga.....	7	2,163.07	28,557.00

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>San Cristobal (South) (cont.)</b>			
Maza .....	7	1,832.41	46,693.08
Matheu.....	10	2,405.10	92,650.93
Monteagudo.....	20	6,699.36	32,933.66
Manuel Garcia.....	5	28,585.02	26,066.06
Metan.....	4	1,048.88	7,369.29
Pichincha.....	4	1,512.47	32,145.72
Puna.....	1	179.90	1,002.60
Pozos.....	8	1,410.04	92,505.50
Progreso.....	5	1,888.65	28,749.30
Pepiri.....	129	52,081.05	212,284.40
Pasaje Sin Nombre.....	1	250.52	6,000.00
Rondeau .....	16	6,371.39	117,240.23
Rioja .....	5	5,332.97	180,500.00
Rincon.....	1	87.42	16,000.00
Santa Rosalia.....	25	8,105.51	23,386.00
Santa Cruz.....	2	649.82	8,800.00
Santo Domingo.....	30	13,450.18	30,153.00
San Francisco.....	14	5,774.06	36,462.13
Salcedo.....	28	6,569.71	201,673.41
Sali.....	18	5,416.77	43,239.95
Saenz.....	12	3,871.90	33,829.52
Sin Nombre.....	6	1,744.52	7,215.00
Tupungato.....	4	1,227.07	7,200.00
Uspallata .....	13	8,314.40	35,770.35
24 de Noviembre.....	7	1,477.41	48,696.00
Velez Sarsfield.....	8	1,490.67	46,580.98
Zavaleta.....	7	1,888.60	22,303.58
Totals...	1,045	674,449.68	5,095,561.33

**Santa Lucia**

Aristobulo del Valle.....	4	1,268.16	37,332.26
Alegria.....	1	164.54	9,000.00
Alvarado .....	24	5,572.04	187,119.23
Azara.....	10	3,101.39	110,880.00
Armonia.....	2	231.00	16,400.00
Antequera.....	1	172.17	10,300.00
Av. Montes de Oca.....	25	12,402.23	605,024.58

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>Santa Lucia (cont.)</b>			
Amancio Alcorta.....	4	1,704.89	21,572.60
Australia.....	3	1,518.21	29,800.00
Brandzen.....	4	1,457.44	62,500.00
Baigorri.....	2	780.36	7,577.06
Brasil.....	19	6,687.63	474,742.55
Bolivar.....	6	2,507.79	150,884.00
Bernardo Irigoyen.....	21	11,102.73	1,072,663.65
California.....	11	4,649.19	167,700.00
Caseros.....	21	7,465.66	456,466.44
Cevallos.....	10	2,871.99	163,652.00
Ciudadela.....	4	483.38	53,000.00
Diamante.....	6	2,181.87	140,370.00
España.....	9	2,963.53	44,900.00
Entre Rios.....	5	1,996.01	125,150.40
Garay.....	7	3,203.32	169,832.00
Guanahani.....	1	3,083.69	52,982.28
Hornos.....	10	3,335.81	244,091.37
Herrera.....	30	10,657.55	416,388.25
Ituzaingo.....	3	1,488.40	73,000.00
Iriarte.....	6	3,490.42	111,100.00
Isabel la Catolica.....	7	2,289.01	80,100.00
Icalma.....	2	686.91	7,717.90
Jorge.....	2	386.74	19,500.00
Lanin.....	4	914.25	9,620.27
La Madrid.....	1	1,000.00	28,000.00
Lorea.....	8	3,406.40	150,380.25
Los Patos.....	6	1,085.88	28,363.53
Lavadero.....	1	178.91	9,000.00
Lima.....	1	1,619.88	909.00
Martin Garcia.....	11	3,812.29	195,236.76
Mompox.....	5	1,201.33	74,738.40
Olavarria.....	1	278.41	13,500.00
O'Brien.....	2	360.87	26,500.00
Piedras.....	5	1,947.59	185,700.00
Patagones.....	4	1,103.29	59,400.00
Perdriel.....	8	2,773.21	65,949.15
Paracas.....	1	357.93	15,000.00
Progreso.....	9	2,072.47	65,187.63

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>Santa Lucia (cont.)</b>			
Peru.....	4	4,465.56	68,623.60
Patricios.....	6	3,646.71	255,500.00
Pinzon.....	4	2,340.62	38,856.36
Paseo Colon.....	3	4,756.55	177,250.00
Rondeau.....	2	370.23	29,300.00
Rocha.....	2	447.81	5,500.00
Ruy Diaz.....	3	901.63	50,000.00
San Antonio.....	16	6,974.16	179,269.58
San Jose.....	5	1,146.12	86,900.00
Santa Adelaida.....	9	2,507.90	63,316.40
Santa Magdalena.....	5	2,437.56	37,795.00
Santa Rosalia.....	10	6,190.69	110,850.00
Santa Maria.....	2	1,038.47	34,700.00
Santa Elena.....	2	581.04	12,250.00
Santo Domingo.....	11	2,383.52	103,720.00
Santiago del Estero.....	10	2,969.02	122,978.17
Salom.....	4	1,060.43	22,000.00
Solis.....	9	4,968.61	284,302.50
Suarez.....	18	5,357.63	156,941.57
Tacuari.....	4	1,470.68	77,276.50
Tres Esquinas.....	4	1,198.82	17,800.00
Uspallata.....	14	3,271.89	145,663.59
Universidad.....	12	3,638.31	92,153.19
Vieytes.....	29	16,706.20	596,092.12
Velez Sarsfield.....	10	4,150.35	83,294.19
Totals...	520	205,441.42	8,842,229.33

**San Juan Evangelista**

Australia.....	5	9,305.23	247,985.38
Alegria.....	11	3,289.06	
Azara.....	2	734.89	22,133.50
Alvarado.....	1	227.84	
Alvar Nuñez.....	4	952.14	32,700.00
Almirante Brown.....	8	4,522.43	220,976.60
Aristobulo del Valle.....	6	1,742.88	58,489.90
Av. Montes de Oca.....	7	4,798.42	173,166.60

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>San Juan Evangelista (cont.)</b>			
Ayolas.....	1	731 36	25,000.00
Brasil.....	1	165.64	7,000.00
Brandzen.....	27	10,533.36	295,641.75
Califonia.....	16	6,919.19	182,515.00
Crucero.....	4	4,266.48	82,220.00
Colorado.....	11	4,058.03	104,329.48
Defensa.....	2	1,512.74	105,289.00
Dulce.....	2	458.21	11,100.00
España.....	8	2,716.40	64,251.50
Gaboto.....	22	13,105.81	361,127.49
Guauguay.....	4	1,023 64	67,800.00
Garibaldi.....	3	995.13	30,000.00
Hernandarias.....	17	5,518.72	137,158.45
Irala.....	5	1,711.44	37,500.00
Isabel la Catolica.....	2	382 50	19,500.00
La Madrid.....	20	6,150.40	142,167.00
Ministro Brin.....	37	22,568.39	551,838.53
Magallanes.....	12	2,238.67	71,442 33
Martin Rodriguez.....	3	1,161.27	47,166.60
Necochea.....	10	5,030.65	191,810.44
Olavarria.....	11	4,214.80	204,085.57
Pedro Mendoza.....	5	6,959.14	197,046.47
Pinzon.....	24	6,564.78	130,373.36
Patricios.....	16	4,777.22	220,893.75
Parker.....	1	187.39	1,500.00
Presidente.....	6	2,193.28	88,137.87
Palos.....	3	747.48	18,500.00
Rocha.....	13	5,822.46	653,17.15
Ruiz Diaz.....	1	123.34	9,000.00
Raulet.....	4	1,068.32	17,686.00
Sarmiento.....	6	1,941.20	59,003.00
Suarez.....	18	5,775.50	231,714.19
Santa Rosalia.....	4	878.66	41,167.00
Senguel.....	16	5,961.24	136,766.22
Salado.....	2	330.60	20,800.00
Tunuyau.....	4	1,089.40	15,600.85
Zarate.....	5	10,049 63	232,810 00
Totals...	390	175,505.36	5,062,922.24



Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>San Jose de Flores</b>			
Avellaneda.....	38	33,289.38	506,599.44
Acoyte .....	14	3,912.30	80,277.00
Arrecifes.....	4	1,912.91	12,500.00
Asamblea.....	1	473.18	1,120.00
Arrotea.....	11	2,233.69	28,331.00
Argerich.....	28	9,261.92	100,869.50
Añasco.....	3	742.75	23,100.00
Achaval.....	25	6,385.23	99,602.65
Andres Lamas.....	9	2,832.85	28,995.42
Avenida Campana.....	9	15,385.45	52,856.24
Bacacay.....	21	7,680.37	331,356.14
Beltran .....	7	1,661.79	17,920.80
Boyaca .....	16	7,722.43	79,790.00
Bella Vista.....	37	24,755.76	385,693.36
Bogota .....	30	8,712.20	219,798.52
Bolivia .....	12	4,410.06	59,268.03
Caballito.....	18	12,136.87	131,143.18
Camacua.....	14	7,225.29	321,074.00
Carabobo.....	60	26,580.76	257,765.90
Caracas .....	18	10,279.00	84,352.46
Cayena .....	7	2,192.73	22,431.50
Condarco .....	8	2,250.68	31,363.40
Convencion .....	60	20,521.63	238,916.24
Culpina.....	67	21,007.12	98,620.10
Curapaligue.....	37	81,795.29	264,567.10
Cuenca .....	12	2,130.41	39,160.28
Castañares .....	26	7,752.92	28,766.00
Castañon.....	11	3,265.17	12,520.92
Calcena .....	23	8,832.72	56,692.00
Crisostomo Alvarez.....	2	686.04	2,090.00
Directorio .....	30	14,372.62	151,740.58
Davila .....	1	389.95	1,500.00
Don Cristobal.....	8	2,881.75	49,390.00
Espinosa.....	5	1,404.31	13,899.00
Ferrocarril.....	27	23,285.53	235,182.36
Flores .....	2	860.19	34,000.00
Franklin .....	25	9,482.21	72,593.56

Real Property Sales in 1907.--*Continued*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>San Jose de Flores (cont.)</b>			
Fray Cayetano .....	38	12,078.94	200,199.50
Gaona .....	35	11,650.82	138,140.12
Gavilan .....	19	6,639.48	67,986.45
Georgetown .....	24	6,518.11	53,413.88
Granaderos .....	26	7,785.72	170,304.92
Helguera .....	6	3,969.58	61,116.30
Hortiguera .....	4	1,379.72	10,003.20
Junta .....	14	10,972.66	50,845.54
Lautaro .....	7	3,670.56	30,600.00
Lafuente .....	23	29,884.31	172,331.02
Lobos .....	41	29,028.62	129,850.97
Malvinas....	25	9,643.43	85,812.91
Merlo .....	21	4,652.88	40,741.15
Membrillar .....	1	380.40	10,000.00
Mendez de Andes .....	32	9,487.91	182,956.55
Moron .....	30	9,170.51	161,543.16
Miro .....	9	25,064.99	79,800.00
Morelos .....	20	7,279.79	75,400.47
Neuquen .....	29	6,777.77	46,729.89
Nazca .....	18	5,935.42	78,623.43
Paez .....	11	3,854.55	19,737.65
Paramaribo .....	4	2,133.06	25,764.00
Paysandu .....	6	1,857.20	13,330.35
Pedernera .....	3	1,151.05	44,500.00
Polvorin .....	5	1,200.33	12,724.42
Portela .....	9	2,660.61	27,572.55
Puan .....	1	308.21	7,100.00
Pillado .....	5	1,313.50	7,676.00
Provincias Unidas .....	23	8,426.22	201,939.36
Pumacahua .....	16	4,494.37	29,690.00
Quino .....	14	3,480.86	51,921.71
Rio IV .....	30	10,670.83	185,975.88
Remedios .....	19	6,931.97	40,252.69
Rivadavia .....	41	33,313.44	1,015,920.18
Recuero .....	9	7,543.26	19,375.00
Rivera Indarte .....	3	874.16	39,200.00
San Eduardo .....	48	30,087.48	202,278.22
San Pedrito .....	19	6,145.52	56,739.10

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>San Jose de Flores (cont.)</b>			
San Ramno .....	30	8,623.31	56,864.11
Sin Nombre .....	1	437.07	240.00
Sud America .....	18	7,338.74	91,210.96
Segui .....	11	3,762.44	25,059.55
Terrada .....	2	678.97	12,622.50
Terrero .....	16	7,015.80	57,496.51
Tramway .....	52	13,608.73	121,154.50
Tandil .....	20	7,436.53	50,456.29
Trelles .....	14	6,719.43	36,604.25
Thorne .....	22	6,216.96	43,852.01
Union .....	18	8,244.96	221,169.26
Varela .....	17	5,500.56	88,177.32
Víctor Martínez .....	14	4,300.73	70,918.50
Verbal .....	20	5,230.10	139,112.17
Zamudio .....	3	614.10	6,235.00
Totals..	1,672	804,852 12	8,846,117.18

**San Carlos (South)**

Agrelo .....	15	6,163.55	106,169.57
Artes y Oficios .....	37	6,938.09	147,607.12
Avenida Jose M. <sup>a</sup> Moreno .....	36	17,099.71	199,438.77
» La Plata .....	32	8,134.65	219,220.96
Asamblea .....	4	1,513.68	14,200.00
Angaco .....	4	1,283.93	10,452.66
Beauchef .....	18	6,570.01	80,816.80
Belgrano .....	5	3,385.77	103,655.88
Boedo .....	35	9,791.81	332,152.41
Bertres (alley) .....	5	915 76	11,541.20
Castro .....	26	6,865.69	151,611.16
Castro Barros .....	43	13,392.00	402,733.04
Cochabamba .....	15	4,017.20	76,154.00
Craig .....	15	4,395.13	32,229.85
Coronda .....	7	2,240.15	8,300.00
Colombres .....	42	12,725.13	308,265.00
Constitucion .....	11	2,807 85	74,860.97
Convencion .....	17	5,221.46	81,505.49
Centenera .....	17	8,026.19	56,730.00

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>San Carlos (South) (cont.)</b>			
Cachimayo.....	7	2,786.64	80,120.70
Directorio.....	14	4,864.72	57,205.88
Doblas.....	17	4,724.56	75,291.35
Don Cristobal.....	48	14,316.45	237,868.65
Estados Unidos.....	10	2,959.65	67,840.60
Europa.....	24	6,924.77	307,281.64
Formosa.....	21	7,148.37	91,218.65
Garay.....	5	1,868.68	39,780.00
Granze.....	14	1,877.69	92,300.00
Guandacol.....	6	2,034.71	39,500.00
Gnayaquil.....	27	8,438.32	140,253.68
Independencia.....	29	9,036.52	565,245.00
Marmol.....	25	6,471.38	182,053.56
Mexico.....	15	5,735.67	136,548.10
Muñiz.....	17	3,810.38	105,649.32
Morano.....	1	400.00	13,000.00
Matorras.....	11	2,370.57	59,925.00
Polvorin.....	3	994.56	24,818.42
Pavon.....	16	6,846.40	126,690.32
Perez.....	4	926.14	27,550.00
Picheuta.....	6	1,655.29	25,679.50
Provincias Unidas.....	13	5,418.68	79,537.24
Pereyra.....	1	106.52	3,370.00
Quito.....	8	3,374.28	80,312.33
Riglos.....	21	5,384.99	74,064.25
Rio IV.....	19	6,133.88	134,731.34
Rivadavia.....	11	9,130.63	349,894.66
Rosario.....	12	3,969.82	59,804.54
San Carlos.....	10	2,205.58	153,000.00
San Juan.....	16	5,474.75	225,400.00
Senillosa.....	22	5,462.24	105,899.78
San Ireneo.....	2	343.19	8,600.00
San Ignacio.....	1	151.89	8,700.00
Sin Nombre.....	1	9,533.73	18,422.40
Tarija.....	18	3,478.01	94,997.08
Treinta y Tres.....	27	7,916.81	204,101.00
Totoral.....	1	224.99	5,600.00
Thompson.....	14	16,103.75	107,335.79

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>San Carlos (South) (cont.)</b>			
Tejedor .....	4	1,481.55	12,646.76
Venezuela .....	12	4,398.26	182,998.00
Victoria .....	11	5,899.74	182,639.78
Viel .....	18	4,524.68	88,129.38
Vernet .....	11	2,578.24	26,090.94
Yapeyu.....	10	2,738.15	67,855.61
Totals..	967	323,713.59	7,181,596.13

**San Carlos (North)**

Almagro .....	18	8,264.44	161,077.84
Amambay .....	16	4,423.27	153,932.55
Avellaneda .....	79	22,329.81	279,303.57
Bartolome Mitre .....	12	3,815.90	149,416.12
Bacacay .....	3	1,277.79	11,102.15
Bogado .....	6	1,706.20	26,456.10
Bogota .....	23	18,568.05	92,455.92
Bulnes .....	4	854.43	35,213.60
Bernal .....	7	1,816.02	29,201.95
Campichuelo .....	9	2,177.26	34,206.40
Cangallo .....	25	4,263.26	208,600.80
Caballito .....	11	11,526.08	38,099.57
Carril .....	4	487.17	20,350.00
Colpayo .....	37	13,160.98	84,232.76
Corrientes .....	9	2,593.44	192,832.60
Chubut .....	7	2,273.11	45,533.18
Cucha Cucha .....	10	2,796.49	36,015.14
Cuyo .....	8	2,314.17	101,750.06
Diaz Velez .....	34	12,627.97	358,794.32
Escribano (alley). .....	6	1,276.59	16,028.90
Franklin .....	8	1,945.99	16,828.56
Gazcon .....	29	4,839.16	257,400.22
Guardia Vieja .....	17	5,788.64	185,762.66
Guayquiraro .....	33	10,311.74	72,638.63
Hidalgo .....	12	8,546.99	69,708.40
Humahuaca .....	19	8,097.84	252,762.10
Inca .....	1	232.58	6,000.00
King (alley).....	4	488.72	10,800.00

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>San Carlos (North) (cont.)</b>			
Lambare .....	11	3,165.41	108,100.00
Lavalle .....	5	1,227.80	35,785.00
Libres .....	3	479.51	18,550.00
Lezica .....	5	1,191.69	40,575.00
Mocoreta .....	4	1,149.05	22,227.00
Medrano .....	24	6,457.91	284,194.37
Miriñay .....	36	8,006.47	24,289.65
Mendez de Andes. ....	29	9,395.37	74,959.51
Nenquen .....	25	9,170.10	81,808.32
Numancia (alley) ..	7	1,344.84	14,144.12
Ortega ( » ) .....	5	921.32	20,010.00
Otamendi .....	26	6,296.22	197,242.00
Panama .....	14	4,109.59	47,760.00
Potosi .....	15	3,318.31	110,471.34
Parral .....	36	22,040.50	175,292.23
Pringles .....	19	4,668.07	149,260.08
Pujol .....	3	1,094.89	4,232.65
Planes .....	4	11,747.52	26,040.00
Querandies .....	15	4,123.05	72,794.94
Rawson .....	17	13,474.92	281,123.80
Rio Janeiro .....	59	17,671.70	489,402.02
Rivadavia .....	45	61,337.56	1,653,457.64
Rocamora .....	18	5,070.94	106,979.11
Rojas .....	46	13,300.65	168,694.02
Ramos Mejia .....	4	886.91	14,367.07
Salguero .....	14	3,742.24	213,637.90
San Eduardo .....	21	7,368.26	69,005.24
San Sebastian .....	3	928.94	8,607.00
Tucuman .....	4	1,216.13	53,950.00
Tramway .....	23	7,119.68	56,614.07
Valentin Gomez .....	4	1,041.89	79,250.00
Vera .....	10	1,852.18	35,444.15
Velazco .....	1	201.78	4,000.00
Yatay .....	35	12,328.39	394,172.78
Verbal .....	31	10,395.73	330,613.01
Totals ....	1,074	416,649.61	8,413,558.06



Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>San Cristobal (North)</b>			
Alberti.....	15	3, 528.87	257, 969.20
Boedó.....	9	2, 258.79	80, 500.00
Catamarca.....	15	4, 010.99	201, 250.00
Cochabamba.....	34	7, 117.30	298, 227.81
Cabot.....	4	725.78	17, 047.57
Constitucion.....	49	11, 872.61	514, 651.00
Chiclana.....	5	3, 045.87	37, 029.00
Danel.....	8	2, 181.49	52, 200.00
Dean Funes.....	18	4, 695.61	245, 919.78
Entre Rios.....	5	1, 285.60	130, 800.00
Europa.....	35	8, 934.31	540, 402.00
Estados Unidos.....	40	8, 433.07	521, 095.00
Garay.....	20	10, 658.88	292, 503.88
Gral. Urquiza.....	13	4, 073.35	186, 300.00
Humberto 1º.....	35	7, 657.45	474, 977.10
Independencia.....	20	5, 532.05	405, 600.00
Jujuy.....	17	5, 293.63	332, 070.00
Liniers.....	16	3, 728.58	157, 010.00
Luca.....	5	1, 102.21	39, 300.00
Loria.....	16	5, 076.77	113, 219.10
Matheu.....	17	4, 874.07	245, 533.93
Maza.....	18	4, 151.84	252, 720.00
Oruro.....	5	816.34	21, 621.00
Pasco.....	9	2, 277.61	120, 850.00
Pavon.....	28	7, 981.74	349, 444.00
Pichincha.....	7	2, 257.44	94, 300.00
Pozos.....	8	2, 538.29	159, 400.00
Prudan.....	4	544.53	34, 950.00
Rincon.....	16	5, 056.19	288, 850.00
Rioja.....	16	7, 112.75	395, 086.00
Saavedra.....	21	5, 634.27	248, 875.11
San Juan.....	18	6, 276.32	388, 687.40
Sarandi.....	6	2, 253.28	122, 760.00
Tarija.....	9	2, 590.93	73, 000.00
Venialbo.....	2	250.71	6, 500.00
24 de Noviembre.....	14	3, 914.89	126, 920.00
Totals. . .	577	159, 744.41	7, 827, 569.88

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Prix \$ nat. currency
<b>Balvanera (West)</b>			
Agrelo.....	3	1,221.35	39,850.00
Alsina.....	10	3,711.76	139,600.98
Anchorena.....	11	4,214.12	402,319.00
Belgrano.....	30	12,325.12	877,774.25
Bermejo.....	18	4,809.45	305,450.00
Billinghurst.....	16	4,278.16	227,029.20
Boedo.....	4	1,497.15	58,500.00
Bulnes.....	4	869.51	68,300.00
Bustamante.....	13	3,852.00	172,879.75
Cangallo.....	1	155.34	14,500.00
Catamarca.....	6	1,751.99	110,812.82
Chile.....	2	451.19	20,200.00
Cordoba.....	7	1,797.82	241,431.97
Corrientes.....	8	2,469.37	313,000.00
Cuyo.....	11	3,823.23	335,721.92
Diaz Velez.....	2	924.48	23,738.00
Dean Funes.....	4	787.38	55,300.00
Ecuador.....	12	4,662.40	191,750.00
Gallo.....	17	3,914.88	285,000.00
Gral. Urquiza.....	7	2,936.86	137,265.55
Guardia Vieja.....	8	1,940.53	92,300.00
Humahuaca.....	7	1,647.49	109,800.00
Independencia.....	4	1,631.78	136,000.00
Laprida.....	5	5,043.28	151,550.00
Lavalle.....	20	4,780.33	293,250.34
Liniers.....	28	8,073.48	582,859.00
Loria.....	6	1,847.72	100,894.00
Lucero.....	3	537.45	23,760.00
Maza.....	19	5,221.00	275,845.00
Mexico.....	5	1,849.25	75,085.85
Moreno.....	13	4,957.56	322,775.52
Nueva Granada.....	7	1,854.54	156,150.00
Pueyrredon.....	12	3,019.88	543,264.00
Rioja.....	9	3,250.78	271,905.50
Rivadavia.....	11	4,617.12	521,163.00
Sadi Carnot.....	15	4,878.81	227,066.22
Sau Luis.....	14	4,220.25	207,293.00

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>Balvanera (West) (cont.)</b>			
San Carlos.....	6	1,374.37	101,050.00
Tucuman.....	25	13,305.44	382,527.92
Valentin Gomez.....	16	4,012.72	311,900.00
24 de Noviembre.....	21	6,412.00	311,940.03
Venezuela.....	12	5,782.02	310,960.00
Viamonte.....	6	1,650.34	145,600.00
Victoria.....	7	2,381.41	168,000.00
Zelaya.....	1	414.29	22,500.00
Totals.	466	155,157.40	9,865,860.82

**Balvanera (South)**

Alberti.....	2	537.94	73,150.00
Alsina.....	15	5,032.77	366,830.45
Belgrano.....	20	5,339.31	703,749.00
Chile.....	14	4,740.64	261,293.00
Entre Rios.....	5	1,365.15	206,500.00
Independencia.....	10	3,782.54	252,180.00
Jujuy.....	7	2,421.40	101,881.30
Mathe.....	5	1,288.03	102,050.00
Mexico.....	15	4,662.23	297,179.50
Misiones.....	2	327.32	25,600.00
Moreno.....	17	7,355.47	563,791.40
Pasco.....	6	999.17	106,500.00
Pichincha.....	7	1,551.52	150,676.00
Pozos.....	5	986.28	108,250.00
Rincon.....	15	4,265.57	408,766.74
Rivadavia.....	3	9,207.35	147,688.72
Saavedra.....	4	957.93	74,000.00
Sarandi.....	10	3,401.37	319,746.71
Venezuela.....	15	5,546.62	407,000.00
Victoria.....	13	6,134.51	607,352.94
Totals.	188	69,903.12	5,279,185.76

**Balvanera (North)**

Andes.....	8	2,016.65	154,999.63
Ayacucho.....	7	1,363.08	201,600.00
Azcuenaga.....	7	1,451.77	222,800.00

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>Balvanera (North) cont</b>			
Bartolome Mitre.....	7	3,555.38	346,200.00
Callao.....	7	1,752.14	756,500.00
Castelli.....	7	1,232.56	166,775.00
Cangallo.....	11	3,873.84	396,438.93
Cordoba.....	6	3,187.11	126,341.48
Corrientes.....	14	7,555.52	805,696.34
Cuyo.....	16	6,542.02	1,050,000.00
Junin.....	6	1,732.36	144,662.00
Larrea.....	11	2,360.40	212,382.55
Lavalle.....	12	2,722.97	312,700.00
Ombu.....	11	3,121.74	222,900.00
Paso.....	15	3,549.19	269,600.00
Pueyrredon.....	22	6,127.65	749,461.00
Rio Bamba.....	8	2,024.47	369,000.00
Rivadavia.....	4	2,447.99	487,500.00
San Luis.....	2	658.43	27,318.78
Sarmiento (alley).....	1	266.20	14,000.00
Tucuman.....	16	4,936.22	456,755.72
Viamonte.....	19	5,439.18	512,318.70
Totals.....	217	67,016.87	8,005,950.13

**Concepcion**

Azopardo.....	5	3,056.56	130,004.70
Balcarce.....	6	1,454.51	85,000.00
Bolivar.....	8	4,518.09	598,400.00
Bernardo Irigoyen.....	13	4,567.82	512,477.50
Cevallos.....	3	998.68	66,000.00
Cochabamba.....	26	9,233.25	661,475.76
Constitucion.....	8	1,999.47	172,500.00
Chacabuco.....	4	1,338.63	117,600.00
Defensa.....	5	1,781.33	200,350.00
Entre Rios.....	2	575.59	36,273.00
Espora.....	3	1,666.54	43,400.00
Estados Unidos.....	14	3,688.08	345,500.00
Europa.....	33	12,579.10	909,258.00
Filiberto.....	2	770.97	34,250.00
Garay.....	3	468.45	49,500.00

Real Property Sales en 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>Concepcion (cont.)</b>			
Humberto 1º.....	27	8,396.76	623,387.33
Independencia.....	6	2,354.59	191,600.00
Lima.....	3	2,794.35	66,666.50
Lujan.....	1	109.60	5,000.00
Lorea.....	8	2,862.66	293,500.00
Paseo Colon.....	10	5,194.46	297,067.20
Pavon.....	4	898.46	64,100.00
Peru.....	11	3,844.88	274,650.09
Piedras.....	9	2,895.12	360,200.00
Salta.....	5	1,438.56	155,000.00
San Jose.....	12	3,682.17	294,250.00
San Juan.....	20	6,544.19	390,510.00
San Lorenzo.....	4	1,118.70	67,500.00
Santiago del Estero.....	8	2,649.58	358,900.00
Solis.....	8	2,956.32	154,500.90
Tacuari.....	7	2,965.97	230,800.00
Totals....	278	99,403.42	7,789,619.99

**Montserrat**

Alsina.....	14	5,530.46	1,215,296.16
Avenida de Mayo.....	5	1,657.87	1,444,700.00
Azopardo.....	2	449.98	20,500.00
Balcarce.....	3	3,914.59	614,905.79
Belgrano.....	17	6,641.73	754,732.30
Bolivar.....	5	3,502.37	746,500.00
Bernardo Irigoyen....	6	2,915.39	474,100.00
Cevallos.....	4	2,539.42	157,800.00
Chacabuco.....	8	3,719.45	270,217.00
Chile.....	17	7,761.82	608,050.80
Defensa.....	3	2,851.55	1,167,000.00
Entre Rios.....	3	404.55	97,000.00
Independencia.....	9	2,860.10	293,363.00
Lima.....	4	1,319.93	250,300.00
Lorea.....	7	1,419.64	120,400.00
Mexico.....	11	3,015.03	289,000.00
Moreno.....	11	8,253.12	844,439.00
Paseo Colon.....	5	4,254.34	527,250.00

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat currency
<b>Montserrat (cont.)</b>			
Peru .....	1	882.04	76,000.00
Piedras.....	4	1,054.42	200,700.00
Rivadavia .....	1	467.95	160,000.00
Salta .....	6	1,984.83	413,883.00
San Lorenzo.....	4	1,116.53	67,500.00
San Jose.....	7	1,628.72	249,319.36
Santiago del Estero.....	8	1,348.75	352,700.00
Solis.....	5	1,199.55	115,100.00
Tacuari.....	4	1,700.89	255,000.00
Venezuela .....	8	3,064.55	329,250.00
Victoria .....	8	3,182.18	2,028,119.00
Totals.....	190	80,641.74	14,145,425.41

**San Nicolas**

Bartolome Mitre.....	7	7,639.82	935,399.72
Bouchardo .....	2	749.88	30,235.00
Carlos Pellegrini .....	1	189.95	86,200.00
Cangallo .....	7	2,641.47	563,000.00
Cordoba.....	3	506.39	98,000.00
Callao.....	2	482.58	183,000.00
Cerrito .....	3	658.89.	107,800.00
Corrientes .....	9	7,985.84	1,033,127.00
Cuyo .....	15	12,125.35	2,211,869.64
Carabelas.....	1	406.89	76,000.00
Del Carmen.....	1	217.80	45,000.00
Esmeralda .....	4	2,289.07	580,316.00
Florida .....	17	6,352.95	3,026,036.05
Lavalle .....	19	11,398.09	1,603,511.00
Libertad.....	8	4,141.00	716,000.00
La Paz .....	4	733.82	58,450.00
Maipu .....	5	2,206.64	961,500.00
Montevideo.....	13	2,312.92	365,000.00
Parana .....	6	1,072.67	163,396.00
Paseo de Julio.....	12	5,110.84	807,085.25
Reconquista .....	1	395.65	40,000.00
Rivadavia.....	1	405.77	190,000.00
Rodriguez Peña.....	11	1,648.36	271,000.00



Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>San Nicolas (cont.)</b>			
San Martin.....	4	3, 133.75	2,001, 133.00
Suipacha .....	6	1, 994.40	445, 150.00
Talcahuano .....	18	3, 354.70	716, 785.20
Tucuman .....	30	10, 425.01	1, 935, 416.40
Uruguay. ....	10	3, 799.96	449, 000.00
Viamonte.....	16	9, 570.22	972, 576.00
Totals....	236	103, 950.68	2, 0671, 986.26

**San Bernardo**

America .....	25	16, 332.05	34, 476.00
Allende.....	15	24, 944.23	46, 658.16
Antezana .....	2	576.00	8, 232.00
Acevedo.....	14	3, 821.80	79, 113.23
Argerich.....	17	9, 104.47	35, 722.00
Acoyte .....	16	3, 621.60	62, 889.50
Aitolaguirre.....	1	420.00	4, 500.00
Andres Lamas .....	1	433.43	1, 380.00
Asuncion .....	35	8, 768.62	23, 980.37
Araoz.....	44	87, 654.96	310, 893.67
Arengreen.....	26	92, 477.51	245, 721.97
Añasco .....	14	5, 564.20	28, 291.85
Atacama .....	4	845.15	26, 380.50
Avalos .....	2	881.76	2, 679.35
Avenida San Martin.....	65	452, 651.10	401, 043.73
Avenida de los Constituyentes.....	2	21, 473.56	14, 500.00
Avenida Nacional.....	29	15, 154.38	46, 309.55
Bernaldes .....	21	14, 226.27	17, 000.00
Boyaca .....	8	24, 675.01	32, 099.00
Bauness.....	2	895.00	21, 000.00
Ballivian.....	2	445.78	3, 600.00
Burela .....	12	5, 387.49	20, 430.60
Bucarelli.....	1	420.00	5, 050.00
Bella Vista.....	56	123, 283.62	326, 465.01
Bermudez.....	18	41, 057.30	58, 917.44
Bolivia .....	19	5, 729.86	34, 925.00
Bahia Blanca.....	57	28, 792.49	51, 039.35
Balboa.....	3	929.83	8, 100.00

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>San Bernardo (cont.)</b>			
Bravard.....	2	306.23	12,500.00
Baigorria.....	8	1,959.25	10,879.06
Camarones.....	119	36,781.18	52,145.27
Cabazon.....	4	1,397.76	10,253.76
Canning.....	37	132,662.37	370,880.22
Cortina.....	28	6,729.39	19,184.00
Caracas.....	4	1,270.81	4,779.91
Carrasco.....	2	517.97	3,449.20
Condarco.....	3	1,027.60	4,160.60
Calderon.....	3	842.19	1,800.40
Caldas.....	4	1,118.42	6,100.00
Chivilcoy.....	27	9,214.74	66,097.57
Chubut.....	3	2,074.25	26,107.96
Concordia.....	34	17,998.46	61,383.18
Cucha Cucha.....	21	8,042.70	47,293.76
Camargo.....	34	26,116.69	254,971.49
Campana.....	16	7,461.61	15,976.00
Cuenca.....	32	11,587.15	50,919.90
Cayena.....	35	10,428.95	48,970.68
Dungeness.....	30	7,986.79	48,430.89
Desaguadero.....	1	576.87	3,300.00
Deseado.....	19	35,978.50	68,849.50
Darwin.....	7	4,409.92	7,138.87
Del Campo.....	22	27,529.19	62,029.68
Del Colegio.....	9	2,796.04	12,088.90
Dorrego.....	10	4,264.75	18,269.20
Donado.....	6	2,247.34	6,570.00
El Cano.....	6	1,190.18	7,950.00
Esperanza.....	40	15,454.37	41,541.76
Estivao.....	1	209.21	6,000.00
Espinosa.....	41	290,844.53	304,971.49
Estomba.....	31	65,669.88	88,992.00
Estados.....	10	2,246.15	22,250.00
Fitz Roy.....	1	291.41	720.00
Figueroa.....	36	11,272.37	83,187.54
Forest.....	6	8,506.60	30,000.00
Frias.....	7	1,340.92	28,775.00
Franco.....	1	361.35	440.00

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>San Bernardo (cont.)</b>			
Fernandez Euciso.....	14	9,792.62	39,520.00
Gaona .....	53	96,093.86	256,114.64
Griveo.....	4	1,252.67	2,796.00
Gavilan.....	10	3,366.77	30,314.66
Godoy Cruz.....	7	1,347.35	8,550.17
Giles .....	2	838.80	5,270.00
Girardot .....	9	5,349.00	10,432.15
Guauguaychu.....	30	15,251.40	65,787.58
General Rivas.....	1	9,814.40	43,989.90
Gurruchaga .....	9	1,941.79	46,046.60
Garmendia.....	15	5,722.60	35,090.00
Heredia .....	14	4,505.31	23,155.00
Helguera... ..	22	6,815.66	27,191.30
Habana.....	56	98,268.81	292,198.89
Humboldt .....	8	2,748.20	28,905.00
Hidalgo .....	12	3,527.94	26,465.49
Iturri .....	5	1,015.10	15,000.00
Indio .....	8	2,519.47	6,571.96
Irigoyen.....	83	243,206.99	357,843.28
Jose Cubas.....	23	6,920.15	35,366.53
Jente .....	1	394.17	1,500.00
Leiva.....	18	5,317.93	27,323.97
Leones .....	12	3,181.00	19,001.09
Lavalleja .....	8	2,618.34	71,520.80
Lacar.. ..	35	22,082.04	73,006.00
Lope de Vega.....	39	106,424.88	46,000.00
Lavallol.....	2	781.96	1,020.00
Martinez Rosas .....	11	3,373.73	26,093.50
Malabia.....	5	1,546.09	36,253.61
Mercedes .....	33	9,971.77	30,061.53
Medanos .....	52	35,922.88	73,234.38
Melincue.....	18	5,527.75	14,961.00
Moliere.....	62	21,859.61	21,647.20
Miriñay.....	22	3,288.68	28,210.93
Moran.....	27	33,495.23	81,840.00
Marcos Paz.....	14	4,028.40	20,308.28
Maturin.....	15	4,769.28	24,460.87
Monte Dinero.....	45	13,581.37	40,842.72

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>San Bernardo (cont.)</b>			
Monte Egmont.....	57	18,245.07	107,509.84
Muñecas.....	35	9,509.24	63,735.40
Murillo.....	16	4,263.18	45,852.00
Morelos.....	14	2,161.28	18,097.84
Moctezuma.....	14	2,612.43	2,152.40
Nazare.....	8	2,275.91	3,920.00
Nogoya.....	18	52,833.35	72,202.30
Nueva York.....	27	8,024.36	39,554.33
Nazca.....	22	40,728.52	51,813.90
Navarro.....	15	23,756.52	91,588.21
Oran.....	29	15,450.85	25,344.81
Otero.....	6	2,133.25	10,723.00
Olaya.....	20	6,704.99	37,372.82
Padilla.....	46	13,395.19	123,059.90
Pampa.....	1	360.26	1,500.06
Parral.....	6	1,812.69	12,051.19
Paz Soldan.....	5	1,686.64	5,834.00
Pedro Lozano.....	22	5,848.44	20,346.00
Plaza.....	10	3,257.13	14,109.32
Pujol.....	4	864.79	5,991.39
Paysandu.....	28	8,750.73	39,345.34
Paramaribo.....	12	3,429.42	22,013.93
Pino.....	17	2,258.85	7,072.52
Rio Janeiro.....	21	3,667.85	57,163.84
Rojas.....	30	11,421.52	70,000.00
Rodney.....	15	2,726.52	11,275.00
San Blas.....	32	56,621.44	105,794.42
San Julian.....	83	32,141.33	61,576.18
San Matias.....	37	13,557.13	55,736.98
San Nicolas.....	51	25,122.19	80,548.24
San Roque.....	46	115,124.97	176,435.78
Sin Nombre.....	42	18,573.13	35,645.85
Sud America.....	14	3,095.67	10,884.10
Sanchez.....	23	11,634.60	38,900.98
Segui.....	32	10,221.75	44,655.42
Sapaleri.....	13	29,960.10	98,736.92
Segurola.....	20	15,995.06	76,839.04
Simbron.....	2	564.29	2,060.00

**Real Property Sales in 1907.—Continued.**

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>San Bernardo (cont)</b>			
Serrano.....	12	3,493.33	54,468.87
Sanabria.....	31	28,389.33	70,385.41
Tequendama.....	11	13,922.17	16,198.00
Terrada.....	16	4,585.31	18,890.00
Thames.....	22	6,401.21	31,060.00
Timbo... ..	1	199.18	,760.00
Tinogasta.....	20	7,266.90	20,680.00
Terrero.....	25	10,178.68	42,365.30
Trelles.....	34	12,150.68	87,087.84
Tupac Amaru.....	2	892.00	1,500.00
Triunvirato.....	29	8,817.11	134,738.14
Tres Cruces.....	18	5,413.72	34,660.96
Tronador.....	12	4,593.17	15,908.89
Ushuaia.....	8	1,430.30	8,394.96
Vallejos.....	4	1,133.48	9,000.00
Virgenes.....	43	11,998.27	72,750.00
Warnes.....	44	180,066.77	232,426.49
Zamudio.....	4	1,061.32	3,150.00
Totals...	3,244	3,432,528.93	8,456,539.15

**Belgrano**

Acha.....	15	8,078.04	35,418.10
Arredondo.....	4	769.74	12,100.00
Alvarez Thomas.....	12	3,082.94	35,157.12
Avalos.....	7	2,446.80	18,794.40
Amenabar.....	31	11,640.30	145,046.19
Aizpurua.....	8	3,004.78	11,263.61
Andonaegui.....	8	3,484.63	12,385.73
Arcos.....	12	3,573.96	90,023.82
Altolaguirre.....	25	10,193.97	52,906.34
Arias.....	15	3,582.90	12,534.62
Artilleros.....	1	375.98	1,200.00
Argerich.....	11	4,092.40	13,320.00
Apipe.....	3	1,827.82	10,715.50
Arribeños.....	20	16,347.50	65,111.31
Av. de los Constituyentes.....	5	1,615.61	5,400.00
Bebedero.....	80	35,005.31	137,527.32

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>Belgrano (cont.)</b>			
Blanco Encalada.....	95	70,729.10	766,008.51
Blandengues.....	20	22,825.31	104,628.08
Barsena.....	8	2,044.27	7,234.46
Bustos.....	15	5,727.09	38,226.25
Bucarelli.....	10	4,526.35	45,425.00
Besares.....	14	4,053.46	8,002.19
Bella Vista.....	3	506.23	6,858.00
Bolivia.....	10	55,689.01	89,979.00
Bazurco.....	4	1,481.95	3,804.00
Cereti.....	8	12,339.37	22,143.64
Correa.....	28	8,853.08	25,840.10
Conesa.....	28	8,569.83	50,863.00
Colodrero.....	12	36,885.61	50,551.30
Condarco.....	14	50,435.19	104,914.00
Cuba.....	45	24,298.50	181,009.15
Cuenca.....	4	1,112.49	5,430.00
Caracas.....	12	23,323.96	60,036.00
Capdevila.....	2	309.25	2,550.00
Cabildo.....	50	23,748.79	364,303.36
Congreso.....	100	41,352.48	356,623.20
Cramer.....	18	7,836.16	118,150.10
Deheza.....	4	1,316.75	1,500.00
Donado.....	34	12,826.38	40,488.68
Dragones.....	4	2,194.76	7,636.65
Echeverria.....	55	28,176.14	385,451.54
Escobar.....	18	4,327.40	8,065.00
Estomba.....	20	6,908.15	28,350.00
Forest.....	26	15,371.78	55,944.78
Franco.....	10	3,033.76	18,222.14
Freyre.....	33	9,520.02	98,116.14
Fernandez Blanco.....	6	2,033.02	13,668.46
Garcia del Rio.....	18	26,618.12	90,571.80
Grecia.....	5	2,846.74	16,100.30
Guanacache.....	72	26,443.83	250,340.90
Galvan.....	4	15,191.51	15,000.00
Guayra.....	6	1,435.58	7,540.70
Gavilan.....	2	8,379.39	18,082.10
Husares.....	4	731.08	1,031.35



Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>Belgrano (cont.)</b>			
Habana .....	14	5,502.50	12,100.00
Holmberg .....	36	19,583.56	65,804.20
Ibera .....	8	3,054.54	18,100.30
Jaramillo .....	20	15,386.40	34,478.55
Jose Cubas .....	1	356.80	620.00
Juana Azurduy .....	8	6,593.02	28,818.60
Juramento .....	70	24,154.18	464,936.65
Lugones .....	12	3,869.10	25,490.10
Ladines .....	4	1,247.10	4,669.36
Llavallol .....	5	1,201.70	2,590.00
Manuela Pedraza .....	28	132,380.80	250,894.10
Manzanares .....	20	12,607.30	35,185.50
Mar Chiquita .....	18	6,832.30	35,730.00
Machain .....	19	8,885.45	50,492.50
Melian .....	24	8,529.95	60,471.21
Mendoza .....	34	19,335.02	126,710.89
Miguelletes .....	1	298.28	1,500.00
Miller .....	8	17,429.73	15,100.00
Moran .....	8	2,278.66	48,071.37
Moldes .....	23	9,257.32	165,112.41
Monroe .....	74	31,891.31	398,744.68
Montañeses .....	5	1,487.69	10,528.00
Nazca .....	6	20,232.75	56,848.00
Nahuel Huapi .....	50	16,186.81	135,661.90
Núñez .....	29	28,750.04	133,858.69
Obligado .....	42	12,805.84	134,916.30
O'Higgins .....	21	9,092.20	162,612.70
Olazabal .....	56	19,532.31	185,418.73
11 de Septiembre .....	27	25,892.15	106,965.06
Pacheco .....	9	3,553.75	44,830.00
Pampa .....	25	112,422.55	260,728.12
Pareja .....	22	5,995.22	21,490.00
Paroissien .....	7	7,804.51	55,448.50
Paz .....	32	8,814.32	140,455.03
Pinto .....	4	2,912.98	7,420.54
Plaza .....	29	8,525.72	40,708.06
Piran .....	7	13,513.85	18,250.00
Quesada .....	25	6,251.82	43,284.45

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>Belgrano (cont.)</b>			
Quintana.....	8	1,775.53	3,157 50
Ramallo.....	17	4,268.63	15,052.18
Roque Perez.....	12	3,194.90	18,987.97
Republiquetas.....	38	13,199.20	87,240.00
Ruiz Huidobro.....	12	2,888.40	11,086.00
Sucre.....	28	13,088.74	149,120 75
Sud America.....	30	174,088.70	187,316.20
Sin Nombre.....	1	193.21	330.00
Superi.....	48	30,283.60	164,587.20
Terrada.....	9	48,896.02	52,603.00
Triunvirato.....	8	3,281.86	56,019.90
3 de Febrero.....	11	7,000.48	51,869.77
Vedia.....	10	19,253 68	50,120.00
Valdenegro.....	7	1,799.19	7,700.00
Vidal.....	13	14,186.67	58,414.00
Vilela.....	12	9,877.71	35,060.46
Washington.....	9	7,905.75	26,975.97
Zápiola.....	25	18,530.41	105,895.57
Zamudio.....	11	26,822.12	43,613.12
Totals.....	2,262	1,718,048.90	8,657,788.08

**Palermo de San Benito**

Arcvalo.....	38	11,338.47	146,301.47
Alvarez Thomas.....	40	14,281.71	151,615.54
Arguibel.....	33	10,812.05	119,060 49
Aviles.....	10	4,256.96	36,606.30
Aguirre.....	3	1,244.82	7,500.00
Arce.....	3	1,116.36	5,750.00
Arribeños.....	1	235.64	1,764.00
Amenabar.....	21	8,157.86	109,519 34
Arcos.....	3	839.61	33,000.00
Aguilar.....	10	2,821.13	35,071.84
Acha.....	1	375.00	1,530.00
Baez.....	9	2,590.44	15,939.74
Blandengues.....	14	3,653.46	27,884.00
Bompland.....	23	8,514.36	102,042.37
Cespedes.....	42	12,873 12	118,968.50
Colegiales.....	50	153,978.95	1,323,898 17

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>Palermo de San Benito (cont.)</b>			
Conesa.....	10	10,244.74	32,737.20
Conde.....	26	8,537.88	57,150.60
Costa Rica.....	22	6,740.37	75,397.50
Cramer.....	10	7,575.39	156,583.80
Cabildo.....	27	10,767.69	470,525.91
Castillo.....	6	4,012.68	52,363.00
Charcas.....	10	2,091.67	71,416.00
Cabrera.....	9	0,248.10	11,616.25
Chorroarin.....	3	1,096.42	4,800.00
Carranza.....	20	6,875.02	203,113.47
Chenaut.....	14	3,806.02	30,618.30
Cullen.....	14	5,694.40	80,058.00
Charlone.....	46	15,635.60	55,487.25
Darwin.....	9	5,082.81	24,584.25
Delgado.....	4	827.60	6,841.00
Dorrego.....	33	10,090.53	125,244.60
El Cano.....	6	1,310.30	10,067.10
Estados.....	43	9,144.83	192,819.41
Estomba.....	8	2,806.10	4,467.50
Esteco.....	40	10,741.59	184,528.76
Fitz Roy.....	41	12,919.10	150,036.80
Freyre.....	15	5,025.93	40,840.23
Fraga.....	36	10,444.20	90,775.80
Forest.....	32	14,555.30	50,341.28
Giribone.....	50	15,918.66	90,309.21
Güemes.....	2	443.37	30,000.00
Guayanas.....	2	2,781.90	11,513.00
Gorriti.....	25	7,559.20	58,802.64
Guatemala.....	14	4,648.67	80,199.62
Guttemberg.....	14	12,195.10	165,495.95
Guevara.....	36	10,560.60	90,022.66
Holmberg.....	12	4,074.95	26,769.80
Honduras.....	7	1,886.21	12,776.15
Humboldt.....	22	5,848.67	95,574.42
Huergo.....	2	939.35	2,484.00
Lemos.....	8	3,597.19	29,664.82
Leiva.....	4	1,609.57	12,069.48
Leones.....	26	7,331.85	122,380.92

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>Palermo de San Benito (cont.)</b>			
Loreto.....	10	5,004.11	68,508.15
Loyola.....	4	1,773.26	20,130.28
Martinez.....	14	4,565.12	20,796.95
Miguelletes.....	8	2,153.20	18,923.50
Moldes.....	13	4,098.69	65,631.28
Maure.....	18	5,058.80	58,350.36
Nicaragua.....	12	2,809.34	56,266.00
Obligado.....	10	1,908.41	38,696.25
Olaguer.....	4	1,274.51	17,440.74
Olleros.....	50	15,309.36	195,675.62
O'Higgins.....	2	308.62	30,260.20
11 de Septiembre.....	8	5,522.26	150,850.00
Pampa.....	17	7,566.73	125,387.81
Paraguay.....	16	4,619.83	100,382.00
Palpa.....	29	10,910.40	90,848.26
Paz.....	23	6,172.25	95,337.86
Pino.....	34	12,403.15	232,985.24
Roseti.....	35	14,045.75	66,030.41
Rivera.....	20	6,099.13	80,502.10
Santa Fe.....	13	6,408.05	214,382.00
San Salvador.....	21	4,628.25	85,831.74
San Genaro.....	3	493.71	5,010.00
Soler.....	5	1,302.57	23,800.00
Superi.....	12	3,326.92	64,827.35
3 de Febrero.....	18	5,795.87	72,788.10
Triunvirato.....	1	300.00	14,900.00
Ushuaia.....	75	20,102.94	285,465.50
Velazco.....	6	2,342.28	11,035.86
Vera.....	3	951.36	6,800.30
Vertiz.....	12	60,568.50	385,011.36
Vidal.....	6	1,557.27	51,900.09
Virreyes.....	28	14,955.30	333,031.04
Villarroel.....	9	2,368.17	27,289.21
Zabala.....	12	8,258.80	138,168.12
Zapata.....	15	4,917.58	64,302.34
Zapiola.....	38	9,684.48	111,733.68
Totals...	1,613	743,524.45	8,678,907.77

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>Las Heras</b>			
Acevedo .....	38	10,484.77	229,439.86
Aguirre .....	22	6,365.25	116,476.32
Almagro .....	12	3,142.56	105,472.70
Arenales .....	9	2,080.60	142,800.00
Argañaras .....	6	1,977.52	28,389.30
Alvarez .....	58	9,876.48	485,320.45
Araoz .....	37	9,801.14	434,239.70
Atacalco .....	4	772.15	11,291.24
Avenida Alvear .....	14	200,277.83	309,846.10
Almeira .....	1	262.58	2,314.00
Beruti .....	13	6,513.58	122,091.40
Bulnes .....	29	8,488.76	335,454.48
Cabello .....	9	2,454.90	62,865.10
Cabrera .....	35	9,796.63	224,386.40
Canning .....	75	17,938.42	846,281.73
Castillo .....	14	4,002.69	82,685.00
Cavia .....	4	1,352.66	52,041.30
Cerviño .....	17	4,713.88	86,893.52
Cordoba .....	1	315.22	16,000.00
Castex .....	8	4,266.74	52,572.60
Coronel Diaz .....	12	3,505.51	165,987.12
Costa Rica .....	31	8,539.22	188,856.19
Charcas .....	36	10,197.90	620,690.90
Darregueira .....	11	2,556.82	82,503.75
Darwin .....	7	2,163.25	29,471.75
De Maria .....	4	1,032.19	7,984.31
Frias .....	8	2,589.02	86,285.00
Gazcon .....	22	10,017.28	214,270.00
Guayanas .....	23	5,448.69	85,945.63
Godoy Cruz .....	53	17,927.11	257,928.58
Gorriti .....	28	7,620.46	197,693.53
Guatemala .....	15	3,315.78	134,733.00
Gutierrez .....	7	2,081.24	35,146.20
Güemes .....	21	5,573.18	296,206.00
Gurruchaga .....	45	12,053.50	290,579.40
Honduras .....	17	3,287.80	125,050.00
Ipela .....	2	276.60	2,300.00
Jufre .....	10	2,603.82	55,367.00

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>Las Heras (cont.)</b>			
Juncal .....	14	7,656.81	124,167.48
Lafinur .....	21	10,355.20	15,6422.00
Las Heras .....	16	5,342.77	195,479.20
Lavalleja .....	30	9,030.04	217,756.54
Lerma .....	6	1,364.40	34,550.00
Loyola .....	17	5,049.58	98,219.34
Mason .....	2	449.99	12,400.00
Malabia .....	62	12,482.84	557,399.91
Mansilla .....	4	1,690.31	37,255.00
Medrano .....	14	4,660.77	174,130.34
Nicaragua .....	14	3,617.31	94,750.00
Ocampo .....	2	10,178.90	19,908.00
Oro .....	42	8,844.97	380,773.19
Palermo .....	22	6,056.28	84,861.70
Paraguay .....	32	9,580.26	367,919.14
Pringles .....	5	1,754.34	30,645.81
Rio Janeiro .....	12	2,800.25	113,863.00
Russel .....	6	860.35	47,050.00
Rivera .....	32	10,861.20	235,058.86
Salguero .....	18	3,596.90	160,225.40
Soria (alley) .....	1	184.00	5,236.00
San Salvador .....	22	6,532.89	107,845.90
San Mateo .....	1	263.46	21,000.00
Santa Fe .....	16	7,215.81	715,306.60
Santa Rosa (alley) .....	5	1,192.03	17,150.00
Serrano .....	44	12,369.32	293,587.60
Sinclair .....	7	2,256.34	26,120.00
Soler .....	28	9,795.32	341,896.48
Sin Nombre .....	19	10,543.43	153,365.83
Tagle .....	2	501.42	28,000.00
Thames .....	52	13,243.85	332,743.95
Triunvirato .....	20	7,179.22	344,158.94
Tupiza (alley) .....	4	1,039.20	2,790.00
Ugarteche .....	5	1,172.54	36,960.86
Uriarte .....	26	8,065.62	144,891.89
Valle .....	5	1,431.84	74,050.00
Velazco .....	27	6,784.79	168,481.12
Vera .....	18	3,674.57	85,874.40



Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>Las Heras (cont.)</b>			
Vidt.....	22	5,568.48	171,656.21
Virasoro.....	5	773.95	26,375.00
Villarroel.....	7	1,490.74	19,908.96
Totals.....	1,479	623,186.02	12,884,094.21

**Pilar**

Aguero.....	20	5,026.32	377,045.56
Anchorena.....	11	3,320.82	262,414.00
Andes.....	9	3,452.65	322,100.00
Arenales.....	16	4,068.80	639,226.00
Av. Alvear.....	1	1,182.50	26,134.60
Ayacucho.....	22	4,938.19	731,619.24
Azcuenaga.....	25	5,890.24	818,485.32
Bermejo.....	1	178.88	4,500.00
Billinghurst.....	30	10,138.36	487,650.00
Beruti.....	9	1,905.56	116,437.00
Bulnes.....	20	5,266.30	222,665.00
Bustamante.....	12	3,557.34	195,604.40
Cabrera.....	13	4,052.37	96,470.00
Callao.....	11	4,153.48	1,126,922.00
Castex.....	3	966.85	71,700.00
Cordoba.....	13	6,152.83	799,900.00
Coronel Diaz.....	15	3,933.39	213,509.28
Charcas.....	49	14,397.60	2,042,785.00
De la Carcova.....	1	205.59	12,000.00
Ecuador.....	9	1,619.39	104,800.00
French.....	9	1,808.62	158,300.00
Gallo.....	18	6,910.98	372,177.60
Gorriti.....	10	2,086.19	116,400.00
Güemes.....	12	3,970.62	166,936.25
Guido.....	1	389.46	8,000.00
Guise.....	7	1,048.99	73,950.86
Gutierrez.....	3	937.25	41,550.00
Honduras.....	4	1,102.32	42,400.00
Juncal.....	18	5,584.70	454,829.40
Junín.....	25	8,067.52	684,522.39
Laprida.....	18	6,572.54	362,793.31
Larrea.....	17	4,721.30	579,100.00

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>Pilar (cont.)</b>			
Las Heras.....	9	4,460.67	223,750.00
Mansilla.....	14	4,241.93	298,900.00
Melo.....	10	2,360.14	185,100.00
Ocampo.....	1	105.12	7,500.00
Paraguay.....	29	9,051.51	544,311.15
Paseo de Julio.....	2	441.48	34,230.50
Peña.....	10	3,116.86	183,400.00
Pueyrredon.....	4	1,110.68	156,800.00
Rio Bamba.....	11	5,817.24	511,745.54
Sadi Carnot.....	7	2,162.49	97,487.00
Santa Fe.....	11	6,525.50	751,200.00
Soler.....	10	2,716.78	105,852.58
Vicente Lopez.....	4	1,682.89	131,076.50
Totals....	559	171,401.24	14,964,280.48

**Socorro**

Arenales.....	32	9,597.34	1,952,187.50
Av. Alvear.....	2	4,890.21	1,040,000.00
Av. Quintana.....	8	6,912.64	606,785.56
Basavilbaso.....	4	1,347.37	146,298.24
Carlos Pellegrini.....	8	5,599.41	922,509.75
Callao.....	7	2,808.76	562,026.25
Cerrito.....	5	1,436.04	374,500.00
Cordoba.....	9	3,040.99	365,430.00
Charcas.....	16	4,282.19	740,083.60
Esmeralda.....	15	7,755.11	818,987.80
Guido.....	8	2,523.52	270,326.30
Juncal.....	17	4,792.60	1,083,143.00
Las Heras.....	7	3,315.58	410,100.00
Libertad.....	12	5,850.22	722,300.00
Maipu.....	12	4,816.07	1,132,750.00
Montevideo.....	11	3,070.24	528,560.00
Paraguay.....	18	5,509.18	774,939.00
Parana.....	6	1,949.50	405,500.00
Parera.....	2	1,060.04	47,990.22
Paseo de Julio.....	5	3,229.31	367,500.00
Reconquista.....	8	1,688.33	325,334.48
Rodriguez Peña.....	17	6,634.34	1,177,021.00

Real Property Sales in 1907.—*Continued.*

STREETS	Number of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
<b>Socorro</b> ( <i>cont.</i> )			
San Martin.....	1	300.00	35,000.00
Santa Fe.....	15	3,619.07	1,016,663.40
Sargento Cabral.....	1	617.10	127,500.00
Suipacha.....	11	3,222.38	753,009.50
Talcahuano.....	7	3,743.42	457,845.06
Uruguay.....	10	3,453.37	567,400.00
Vicente Lopez.....	2	1,357.34	116,700.00
Totals.....	276	108,421.67	17,848,390.66

## Sales Real Property in 1907

## SUMMARY

PARISH	N° of Properties sold	Area sq. metres	Price \$ nat. currency
1 Velez Sarsfield.....	3 857	3 658 227.66	9 483 360.50
2 San Cristobal South.....	1 045	674 449.68	5 095 561.77
3 Santa Lucia.....	520	205 441.42	8 842 229.33
4 San Juan Evangelista.....	390	175 505.36	5 062 922.24
5 San Jose de Flores.....	1 672	804 852.12	8 846 117.18
6 San Carlos South.....	967	323 713.59	7 181 596.13
7 San Carlos North.....	1 074	416 649.61	8 413 558.06
8 San Cristobal South.....	577	159 744.41	7 827 569.88
9 Balvanera West.....	466	155 157.40	9 865 860.82
10 Balvanera South.....	188	69 903.12	5 279 185.76
11 Balvanera North.....	217	67 916.87	8 005 950.13
12 Concepcion.....	278	99 403.42	7 789 619.99
13 Monserrat.....	190	80 641.74	14 145 425.41
14 San Nicolas.....	236	103 950.68	20 671 986.26
15 San Bernardo.....	3 244	3 727 809.12	8 456 539.15
16 Belgrano.....	2 262	1 718 048.90	8 657 788.08
17 Palermo de San Benito.....	1 613	743 524.45	8 678 907.77
18 General Las Heras.....	1 479	623 186.02	12 884 094.21
19 Pilar.....	559	171 401.24	14 964 280.48
20 Socorro.....	276	108 421.67	17 845 390.66
Totals.....	21 110	14 087 948.48	198 000 943.81

## Real Property Sales in 1907, classified according to Nationality or Title of Buyers and Sellers.

NATIONALITY	Sellers	Sales	Buyers	Purchases	Difference	
		\$ nat. currency		\$ nat. currency	\$ nat. currency	
					In favor of	Against
Argentines .....	6,432	92,459,524.38	6,221	91,088,831.27	—	1,370,663.11
Italians .....	6,086	52,927,788.36	5,156	43,532,152.69	—	9,395,635.67
Spaniards .....	845	9,581,609.52	1,758	16,607,933.50	7,026,323.98	—
French .....	818	7,397,464.34	690	9,430,027.91	2,032,563.57	—
British .....	126	1,762,692.81	176	2,574,573.32	811,880.51	—
Germans .....	312	4,996,626.54	253	3,806,876.96	—	1,189,749.58
Uruguayans .....	7	170,610.69	57	1,004,152.23	833,541.54	—
Other nationalities & those not specified .....	1,972	17,262,035.97	1,926	18,822,660.08	1,560,624.11	—
Legal representatives .....	308	11,442,561.20	227	11,133,715.85	—	308,845.35
Totals .....	16,906	198,000,943.81	16,464	198,000,943.82	12,264,903.71	12,264,903.71

TITLE	Sellers	Sales \$ nat. currency	Buyers	Purchases \$ nat. currency
National Mortgage Bank .....	49	474,723.13	6	156,200.00
Mortgage Bank of the Capital .....	1	83,000.00	—	—
French Bank of the River Plate .....	1	780.00	—	—
«El Hogar Argentino» Bank .....	21	217,072.00	15	141,845.00
Spanish Bank of the River Plate .....	—	—	—	—
Small Savings Bank .....	—	—	—	—
Bank of Italy & the River Plate .....	3	265,223.90	1	400,000.00
National Bank «de Economías» .....	1	13,600.00	—	—
Hispano-Argentine Bank of Commerce .....	10	28,342.19	1	21,000.00
Southern Railway .....	—	—	1	35,000.00
Buenos Aires & Pacific Railway .....	2	4,497.80	8	3,193,409.64
Buenos Aires & Rosario Railway .....	1	1,093.33	1	88,750.00
Western Railway .....	3	4,594.68	1	30,000.00
Anglo-Argentine Tramway Co. ....	7	331,602.76	3	144,955.88
Southern Electric Tramway Co. ....	—	—	1	50,000.52
Buenos Aires & Belgrano Tramway Co. ....	1	10,482.00	—	—

Sales classified according to Title of Buyers and Sellers.—*Continued*

TITLE	Sellers	Sales \$ nat. currency	Buyers	Purchase \$ nat. currency
River Plate Trust, Loan & Agency Co.....	1	160,000.00	—	—
Argentine Rural Society.....	—	—	1	11,014.92
Palermo Brewery.....	—	—	5	62,300.00
Municipality of the Capital.....	3	714,931.95	42	964,853.53
«Sociedad Fomento Urbano».....	31	97,148.86	—	—
Ecclesiastical Court (Roman Catholic Church)	12	927,483.48	—	—
«Pedernales» Co. Ltd.,.....	22	64,675.20	—	—
Archbishopric of Buenos Aires.....	1	40,153.46	—	—
General Railways Co. of the Prov. of Buenos Aires.....	2	10,862.65	29	291,230.33
Popular Savings Bank.....	2	12,500.00	1	1,000.00
«Casa Popular Propia» Co., Ltd. ....	2	13,990.00	1	145,886.48
Franco-Argentine Co.....	—	—	—	—
Hispano-Argentine Co.....	—	—	—	—
«La Union» Co....	—	—	1	18,000.00
«La Italia» Co....	1	90,000.00	—	—
National Heating Co.....	—	—	—	—
National Match Co.....	—	—	2	52,000.00
«Territorial Argentino» Co.....	—	—	2	113,635.00
«America» Co....	—	—	—	—
Grand National Co.....	—	—	—	—
Connen Products Co.....	—	—	—	—
«La Primitiva» Co.....	—	—	—	—
«La Inmobiliaria» Co.....	6	115,620.00	—	—
National Co. of Electromobiles.....	—	—	—	—
Argentine Brewery.....	1	67,500.00	—	—
«La Edificadora de la Floresta» Co., Ltd.	—	—	—	—
«Arrocera y Almidonera Argentina» Co., Ltd.....	—	—	—	—
«Ayuda Mutua» Co., Ltd.....	2	16,625.00	—	—
«Progreso Almagro» Co., Ltd.....	—	—	—	—
«La Propiedad» Co., Ltd.....	5	43,162.29	—	—
Villalonga Express Co., Ltd.....	—	—	1	47,146.00
River Plate Coal Co., Ltd.....	—	—	—	—
Cooperative Telephone Co.....	1	21,382.10	—	—
British Hospital.....	—	—	—	—
Pilar Market.....	—	—	—	—
Buenos Aires Central Railway.....	—	—	—	—
«La Economia Comercial» Society.....	—	—	—	—
Baring Bros.....	—	—	—	—
Jockey Club.....	—	—	—	—
Port of Buenos Aires Lands Co.....	4	350,708.32	—	—



Sales classified according to Title of Buyers and Sellers.—*Continued*

TITLE	Sellers	Sales \$ nat. currency	Buyers	Purchase \$ nat. currency
«Las Mercedes» Religious Society. . . . .	8	76,028.48	—	—
«Hilandería Argentina». . . . .	5	17,974.30	—	—
«Patronato de la Infancia». . . . .	—	—	—	—
Barracas English Institute. . . . .	—	—	—	—
Buenos Aires Building Society . . . . .	—	—	—	—
«La Teutonia» Co., Ltd. . . . .	—	—	—	—
Electric Co. of the River Plate . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Argentine Sugar Co. . . . .	—	—	—	—
«La Galvanizadora» Co. . . . .	—	—	—	—
«La Edificadora» Co., Ltd. . . . .	20	656,759.00	28	253,741.84
«La Nueva Chicago» Co., Ltd. . . . .	1	1,831.55	—	—
Argentine Spadril Co. . . . .	—	—	1	39,348.00
«La Bola de Nieve» Co., Ltd. . . . .	3	88,777.09	—	—
«La Constructora Nacional» Co., Ltd. . . . .	3	13,530.00	3	80,399.00
«Hecto» Co., Ltd. . . . .	—	—	3	137,700.00
Spanish Charitable Institute. . . . .	—	—	—	—
«La Colonia Italiana» Society . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Argentine Land and Investment Co., Ltd. . . . .	3	30,722.92	—	—
Catalinas Warehouse and Mole Co., Ltd. . . . .	17	810,045.43	—	—
Buenos Aires Western Railway Society. . . . .	—	—	—	—
Central Argentine Railway. . . . .	—	—	—	—
National Government . . . . .	—	—	10	313,324.56
National Board of Education. . . . .	1	19,200.00	7	260,712.85
National Bank (in liquidation) . . . . .	—	—	—	—
British Bank of South America . . . . .	1	18,700.00	—	—
Lacordaire College . . . . .	—	—	1	80,000.00
«Conservacion de la Fe» . . . . .	—	—	—	—
River Plate Gas Co. . . . .	—	—	4	38,946.00
Belgrano Athletic Club . . . . .	1	20,218.46	1	2,000.00
«Bien Raiz» Bank. . . . .	6	84,754.00	13	90,547.44
Dutch Cotton Spinning Co. . . . .	1	58,319.19	—	—
Argentine Tartaric Products . . . . .	—	—	1	20,298.00
Argentine Popular Bank . . . . .	—	—	3	17,550.00
«Orden 3 <sup>a</sup> de Santo Domingo» . . . . .	1	80,000.00	—	—
«La Previsora» Co. . . . .	12	596,645.00	4	508,000.00
National Textile Co. . . . .	1	524,140.00	—	—
San Cristobal Workingmen's Society . . . . .	—	—	1	20,000.00
Provision Market . . . . .	—	—	1	28,000.00
Belgie-American Mortgage Co. . . . .	—	—	1	40,000.00
Argentine Tinware Co. . . . .	—	—	2	320,000.00
Cordoba & Rosario Railway . . . . .	—	—	1	1,153,133.00
Supplies Market . . . . .	—	—	3	64,000.00
Spanish Club. . . . .	—	—	1	170,200.00
«Hogar Obrero». . . . .	2	17,300.00	1	7,216.14

Sales classified according to Title of Buyers and Sellers. *Continued.*

TITLE	Sellers	Sales \$ nat. currency	Buyers	Purchases \$ nat. currency
«La Equitativa del Plata».....	—	—	1	175,000.00
«Familiar» Bank.....	—	—	1	3,800 00
Bank of the Province of Buenos Aires .....	12	222,674.13	—	—
Argentine National Bank.....	—	—	1	59,500.00
«La Platense» Co.....	4	243,285.00	—	—
«Asilo del Dulce Nombre de Jesus» .....	—	—	1	300,000.00
International Pension Fund .....	—	—	1	200,000 00
«La Pescadora Argentina».....	—	—	1	150,000.00
Sanitary Works.....	—	—	1	8,000 00
Life Annuity Co.....	—	—	1	43,600.00
«Galeria Florida» .....	1	3,000,000.00	—	28,121.55
National Sanatorium .....	1	100,000.00	—	—
Italian Hospital.....	—	—	1	5,500.00
Society for the Repatriation of Immigrants.	1	28,121.55	—	—
Judicial.....	5	310,650.00	—	—
Employment Fund .....	1	1,500.00	—	—
Catalan Nuns.....	1	139,570.00	—	—
River Plate Industrial Electric Co.....	—	—	1	48,919.20
«Pastoril Argentino-Belga».....	—	—	1	50,000.00
«Bilz» Co., Ltd.....	—	—	1	14,000.00
Rigoleau Glass Manufactory.....	—	—	1	545,448.00
Unclassified .....	—	—	3	186,604.52
Totals..	308	11,442,561.20	227	11,133,715.85



# Real Estate Sales in 1907, according to the Nationality of Title or Buyers and Sellers, and the Value of the Properties

## A. — SELLERS

NATIONALITY OR TITLE	Up to \$500		\$501 to 1,000		\$1,001 to 2,000		\$2,001 to 5,000		\$5,001 to 10,000		\$10,001 to 20,000	
	Sellers	Properties	Sellers	Properties	Sellers	Properties	Sellers	Properties	Sellers	Properties	Sellers	Properties
Argentines.....	660	720	887	1,231	1,025	1,407	857	1,100	466	566	1,177	1,478
Italians.....	767	833	645	827	1,141	1,436	675	772	1,019	1,329	595	780
Spaniards.....	44	66	120	188	80	98	124	178	246	343	176	248
French.....	47	67	149	180	134	176	173	259	95	170	118	201
British.....	—	—	—	—	28	37	32	40	34	48	10	13
Germans.....	15	18	25	35	58	80	51	67	53	70	23	30
Uruguayans.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
Other nationalities & those not specified.....	271	312	194	245	306	318	339	439	443	523	343	364
Companies, etc.....	—	—	20	25	32	37	59	72	68	89	57	63
Totals.....	1,804	2,016	2,040	2,731	2,804	3,589	2,310	2,927	2,426	3,138	2,501	3,178

NATIONALITY OR TITLE	\$20,001 to 50,000		\$50,001 to 100,000		\$100,001 to 200,000		\$200,001 to 500,000		\$500,001 and upward		TOTALS	
	Sellers	Properties	Sellers	Properties	Sellers	Properties	Sellers	Properties	Sellers	Properties	Sellers	Properties
Argentines.....	1,038	1,323	190	168	87	81	39	42	6	5	6,432	8,144
Italians.....	1,150	1,314	66	59	22	45	5	5	1	1	6,086	7,401
Spaniards.....	27	29	20	17	6	6	2	1	—	—	845	1,174
French.....	68	83	24	17	6	9	3	3	1	1	818	1,166
British.....	16	19	4	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	126	163
Germans.....	53	63	17	17	13	9	2	1	—	—	312	390
Uruguayans.....	—	—	3	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	7	8
Others nationalities & those not specified.....	51	62	14	18	6	7	4	5	1	1	1,972	2,294
Companies, etc.....	33	30	25	34	7	16	4	3	1	1	308	370
Totals.....	2,438	2,923	363	339	151	180	59	60	10	9	16,906	21,110

# Real Estate Sales in 1907, according to the Nationality of Title or Buyers and Sellers, and the Value of the Properties

## B. — BUYERS

NATIONALITY OR TITLE	Up to \$500		\$500 to 1,000		\$1,001 to 2,000		\$2,001 to 5,000		\$5,001 to 10,000		\$10,001 to 20,000	
	Buyers	Properties	Buyers	Properties	Buyers	Properties	Buyers	Properties	Buyers	Properties	Buyers	Properties
Argentines.....	491	734	1,034	1,242	1,058	1,309	1,424	1,784	1,060	1,350	518	694
Italians.....	413	484	882	987	863	1,111	1,213	1,661	909	1,201	582	699
Spaniards.....	120	172	179	256	231	319	441	603	374	563	232	299
French.....	22	37	67	82	117	156	173	217	153	176	80	87
British.....	—	—	3	2	33	46	32	40	57	71	26	39
Germans.....	15	19	25	38	33	39	52	68	47	55	41	46
Uruguayans.....	—	—	—	—	2	4	11	18	32	41	4	5
Other nationalities & those not specified	273	360	416	523	278	357	70	129	452	691	242	352
Companies, etc.....	—	—	1	1	40	52	5	14	37	82	60	55
Totals.....	1,336	1,806	2,607	3,131	2,655	3,393	3,421	4,534	3,150	4,230	1,785	2,276

NATIONALITY OR TITLE	\$20,001 to 50,000		\$50,001 to 100,000		\$100,001 to 200,000		\$200,001 to 500,000		\$500,001 and upward		TOTALS	
	Buyers	Properties	Buyers	Properties	Buyers	Properties	Buyers	Properties	Buyers	Properties	Buyers	Properties
Argentines.....	292	347	208	220	95	99	29	40	3	3	6,221	7,822
Italians.....	193	225	67	63	23	27	9	8	2	2	5,156	6,468
Spaniards.....	130	167	29	28	18	21	3	2	1	1	1,758	2,431
French.....	50	60	16	20	11	14	1	1	—	—	690	850
British.....	19	21	5	5	—	—	1	1	—	—	176	225
Germans.....	27	32	7	6	4	2	2	2	—	—	253	307
Uruguayans.....	5	6	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	57	77
Other nationalities & those not specified	141	182	41	64	10	10	1	1	—	—	1,926	2,669
Companies, etc.....	44	37	12	12	5	5	2	2	1	1	227	261
Totals.....	901	1,077	385	448	169	181	48	57	7	7	16,464	21,110

## Real Estate Sales in 1907, by Females, according to their Nationality

## SELLERS

NATIONALITY	Number	Value \$ nat. currency
Argentines . . . . .	1,106	21,513,683 16
Italians.....	394	4,395,967.49
Spaniards.....	60	1,178,265.54
French.....	66	1,107,142.90
British.....	17	408,681.79
Germans.....	32	610,468.02
Uruguayans.....	1	8,000.00
Other nationalities & those not specified...	235	1,662,524 94
Totals .....	1,911	30,884,733.84

## BUYERS

NATIONALITY	Number	Value \$ nat. currency
Argentines . . . . .	855	15,362,261.05
Italians.....	349	2,760,062.14
Spaniards.....	133	1,043,092.32
French.....	81	1,253,946.01
British.....	22	206,118.54
Germans . . . . .	20	269,576.00
Uruguayans.....	6	176,250.00
Other nationalities & those not specified...	112	1,156,960.23
Totals .....	1,578	22,228,266.29



### Real Estate Mortgages in 1907, classified according to Parishes

PARISH	No of Properties	Area sq. metres	Price obtained \$ nat. currency
1 Velez Sarsfield . . . . .	769	3,5772,48.06	3,081,505.33
2 San Cristobal South. . . . .	232	132,587.75	1,122,716.18
3 Santa Lucia. . . . .	222	116,507.00	3,264,065.80
4 San Juan Evangelista . . . . .	158	55,143.16	1,256,355.00
5 San Jose de Flores. . . . .	522	298,061.20	2,617,760.69
6 San Carlos South. . . . .	322	111,882.62	1,937,384.69
7 San Carlos Norh. . . . .	290	172,779.14	2,711,875.71
8 San Cristobal North. . . . .	205	65,088.27	1,646,979.64
9 Balvanera West . . . . .	215	144,563.26	3,357,802.62
10 Balvanera South. . . . .	86	32,441.82	1,383,600.00
11 Balvanera North . . . . .	93	40,272.53	2,399,758.30
12 Concepcion . . . . .	80	77,792.90	3,355,914.36
13 Monserrat . . . . .	143	66,068.33	6,002,306.50
14 San Nicolas. . . . .	169	78,650.66	10,074,708.40
15 San Bernardo. . . . .	483	941,269.67	5,148,374.79
16 Belgrano. . . . .	578	495,320.89	6,249,740.16
17 Palermo de San Benito. . . . .	513	256,482.89	2,544,970.70
18 Las Heras . . . . .	637	227,699.53	4,001,575.59
19 Pilar. . . . .	355	233,669.98	6,352,291.37
20 Socorro. . . . .	161	74,323.98	7,440,942.70
Totals. . . . .	6,333	7,197,853.64	75,950,628.53

### Real Estate Mortgages in 1907, according to Nationality or Title of Mortgager and Mortgagee

NATIONALITY OR TITLE	Mortgagers	Amount received \$ nat. currency	Mortgagees	Amount given \$ nat. currency
Argentines. . . . .	1,804	33,640,516.83	1,011	15,946,891.14
Italians . . . . .	2,165	18,382,549.63	1,285	10,614,642.08
Spaniards . . . . .	274	3,948,982.39	267	2,515,577.90
French . . . . .	196	2,700,883.71	171	2,576,435.60
British. . . . .	41	748,893.03	43	851,301.58
Germans. . . . .	105	1,824,677.61	72	1,713,334.44
Uruguayans. . . . .	2	8,000.00	11	270,760.00
Other nationalities & those not specified	473	5,021,986.69	217	3,145,693.25
Joint Stock Companies. . . . .	73	9,674,138.64	1,734	38,315,992.54
Totals. . . . .	5,133	75,950,628.53	4,811	75,950,628.53

## Mortgages classified according to the Title of the Mortgager and Mortgagee

TITLE	Mortgagers	Amount received \$ nat. currency	Mortgagees	Amount given \$ nat. currency
National Mortgage Bank.....	—	—	824	14,238,647.50
«El Hogar Argentino» .....	—	—	476	3,084,320.34
Argentine Popular Bank .....	—	—	61	975,656.60
Provident Savings Bank.....	—	—	2	9,000.00
Franco-Argentine Mortgage Bank....	—	—	2	363,632.00
Argentine Credit Bank.....	—	—	1	12,000.00
New Italian Bank.....	—	—	8	1,217,000.00
German Transatlantic Bank.....	—	—	2	130,000.00
Italian Popular Bank.....	—	—	1	14,490.50
Municipal Loan Bank .....	—	—	17	314,000.00
Bank of the Prov. of B. A.....	—	—	1	120,000.00
French Bank of the River Plate.....	—	—	4	461,704.07
Bank of Italy & the River Plate....	—	—	2	27,500.00
Spanish Bank of the River Plate ...	—	—	8	991,447.72
«Caja Popular» .....	—	—	1	2,000.00
N. Z. & R. Plate Land & Mortgage Co., Ltd.....	—	—	5	250,451.30
Investment Trust Cassels Co. Ltd..	—	—	1	55,000.00
«Constructora Nacional».....	—	—	5	46,812.30
«La Edificadora» Co., Ltd.....	51	1,241,956.09		
Dutch. S. A. Mortgage Co.....	—	—	10	255,541.40
«Pastoril Argentino-Belga».....	—	—	2	112,908.00
Flour Mills & Grain Elevator Co....	—	—	2	23,000.00
Buenos Aires Building Society.....	—	—	25	268,600.00
Belgie-American Mortgage Co.....	—	—	8	799,991.00
Standard Life Assurance Co.....	—	—	4	351,178.00
River Plate Trust, Loan & Agen- cy Co.....	—	—	26	7,689,525.36
«La Positiva» Co .....	—	—	13	168,000.00
Franco-Argentine Co .....	—	—	8	207,500.00
«La Previsor» Co .....	—	—	13	281,250.00

Mortgages classified according to the Title of the Mortgager and Mortgagee.—*Continued.*

TITLE	Mortgagers	Amount received \$ nat. currency	Mortgagees	Amount given \$ nat. currency
«La Inmobiliaria» Co .....	1	11,292.00	3	365,000.00
«La Agrícola Hipotecaria» Co.....	—	—	3	136,600.00
South American Territorial Credit...	—	—	9	1,368,809.70
Argentine Territorial Credit.....	—	—	23	1,669,383.66
Municipality of the Capital.....	—	—	3	10,000.00
«La Imperial» Co., Ltd.....	—	—	3	34,000.00
«La Propieda.l» Co., Ltd. . . . .	—	—	12	53,945.00
«Ayuda Mutua» Co., Ltd.....	—	—	10	91,777.00
«La Italia» Co., Ltd. ....	—	—	2	80,000.00
«El Comercio» Co., Ltd .....	—	—	2	61,250.00
Life Annuity Society.....	—	—	7	48,000 00
«La Misionera Americana» .....	1	25,000.00	—	—
«La Religiosa del Niño Jesus».....	1	50,000.00	—	—
Military Mutual Aid Society.....	1	20,000.00	—	—
Pacific Railway Co.....	—	—	6	32,300.00
Ecclesiastical Court (Roman Catholic Church) . . . . .	1	35,000.00	1	100,000.00
Lacordaire College .....	1	200,000.00	—	—
Prov. of B. A. Railway Co.....	—	—	—	—
Free Institute of Secondary Educa- tion .....	—	—	—	—
Argentine Coliseum .....	1	150,000.00	—	—
Model Sanatorium.....	2	304,811.00	—	—
«Unione Italiana del Caballito».....	1	4,000.00	—	—
Argentine Society for Mutual Protec- tion.....	1	50,000.00	—	—
«La Economia Comercial» .....	—	—	1	10,000.00
«La Rural».....	1	400,000.00	3	95,000.00
International Mutual Pension Fund...	—	—	5	261,646.22
National Bank (in liquidation).....	—	—	2	206,446.00
National Match Co.....	—	—	1	30,000.00
«Bien Raiz» Bank.....	1	3,033.75	9	63,500.00
Commercial Union Co . . . . .	—	—	3	79,000.00
South American Banknote Co.....	2	200,000.00	—	—

**Mortgages classified according to the Title of the Mortgager and Mortgagee.—Continued.**

TITLE	Mortgagers	Amount received \$ nat. currency	Mortgagees	Amount given \$ nat. currency
«Inmobiliario Argentino» Bank.....	—	—	38	166,700.00
National Economic Bank.....	1	6,000.00	—	—
Buenos Aires Central Railway.....	2	6,883,682.80	—	—
«Victoria» Credit & Consumption Soc.	—	—	1	4,000.00
«Ceres» Co., Ltd.....	—	—	2	82,000.00
«Primitiva» Co., Ltd.....	—	—	1	1,500.00
Belgian Loan Bank.....	—	—	1	25,000.00
Buenos Aires & Rosario Railway Co..	—	—	2	8,000.00
Stroeder Colonization Co.....	1	40,000.00	—	—
Bank of Galicia .....	—	—	2	17,000.00
Universal Corporation, Ltd.....	—	—	1	1,800.00
«El Ahorro» Co., Ltd.....	—	—	6	19,500.00
«La Mutua» Co., Ltd.....	—	—	7	35,500.00
Universal Cooperative Co.....	—	—	1	6,000.00
«Hogar para Todos» Co., Ltd.....	—	—	3	10,770.00
«La Industrial» Co., Ltd.....	—	—	3	19,000.00
«Banco Familiar».....	—	—	13	47,450.00
Austro-Hungarian Society.....	1	4,000.00	—	—
«El Hogar Obrero» Co., Ltd.....	—	—	1	4,600.00
«Damas de Caridad».....	—	—	1	60,000.00
«La Alianza» Co. Ltd .....	—	—	1	16,503.00
Workmen's Association.....	1	9,000.00	—	—
Mortgage Bank of the Capital.....	—	—	1	4,000.00
«Montepio de Monserrat».....	—	—	3	17,500.00
Cooperative Telephone Co.....	—	—	1	91,355.90
Evangelical Church Congregation. ..	1	36,363.00	—	—
«San Vicente de Paul» Society.....	—	—	1	120,000.00
«American Gratry» .....	—	—	1	20,000.00
«La Agrícola» .....	—	—	1	80,000.00
South American Crédit Foncier.. ..	—	—	2	100,000.00
Totals..	73	9,674,138.64	1,734	38,315,992.54



VIII

**Argentine Foreign Trade**

ACCORDING TO

CUSTOMS RETURNS

1907





# ARGENTINE FOREIGN TRADE

1907

(compiled by the National Department of Statistics. Director, Dr. F. Latzina)

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold

## A. — IMPORTS

NOTE—To obtain the Federal Capital proportion of the total foreign trade, deduct 180/1000.

The abbreviation v. n. s. signifies *variety not specified*.

### I.—Live Animals

Asses.....		336	14618	Canued meats.....	kilos	84700	42349
from Europe.....		333	13118	subject to duties.....	»	84333	42267
» neighbouring countries		3	1500	free of duties.....	»	165	82
Neat cattle.....		44419	1372638	Caviar.....	»	3163	4111
from Europe.....		1127	209446	Sausages.....	»	152311	106616
» neighbouring countries		43292	1163192	subject to duties.....	»	150327	105227
Horses.....		2757	229813	free of duties.....	»	1984	1389
from Europe.....		662	187524	Hams.....	»	348155	174076
» neighbouring countries		2095	42291	subject to duties.....	»	348030	174014
Mules.....		115	3450	free of duties.....	»	125	62
from Europe.....		—	—	Coudensed milk.....	»	173328	49092
» neighbouring countries		115	3450	subject to duties.....	»	131615	36853
Sheep.....		96104	387382	free of duties.....	»	43713	12239
from Europe.....		2584	135015	Codfish tongues.....	»	40	8
» neighbouring countries		93520	252367	subject to duties.....	»	—	—
Swine.....		733	28010	free of duties.....	»	40	8
from Europe.....		733	28010	Honey.....	»	44393	6689
» neighbouring countries		—	—	subject to duties.....	»	44393	6689
Totals I.....	—	—	2035913	free of duties.....	»	—	—
				Oysters.....	»	109008	21801
				Anchovy paste.....	»	3235	1941
				Canned fish.....	»	1090521	381683
				subject to duties.....	»	1085385	379885
				free of duties.....	»	5136	1798

### II.—Food Products

#### a) — ANIMAL FOOD PRODUCTS

Salted auchovies.....	kilos	27413	4111	Fish, salted or pickled....	»	699364	104906
Smoked herring in boxes..	»	29597	8878	subject to duties.....	»	698651	104799
» » » barrels.....	»	4779	956	free of duties.....	»	713	107
Salted codfish (whole).....	»	2876956	402772	Fresh fish.....	»	—	3045
subject to duties.....	»	2875696	402396	Stock-fish.....	»	173315	24263
free of duties.....	»	1260	176	Cheese.....	»	3295688	1318277
Salted codfish (cut).....	»	280236	56047	subject to duties.....	»	3289086	1315635
subject to duties.....	»	279636	55927	free of duties.....	»	6602	2642
free of duties.....	»	609	120	Sardines.....	»	3140395	785098
Dried shrimps.....	»	6671	3335	subject to duties.....	»	3130729	782681
Salted meat in casks.....	»	10049	2010	free of duties.....	»	9666	2417
subject to duties.....	»	240	48	Bacon.....	»	4572	182
free of duties.....	»	9809	1962	subject to duties.....	»	4572	1829
				free of duties.....	»	—	—
				Totals a).....	—	—	3503893

## Argentine Foreign Trade—Continued.

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold
---------	------	----------	---------------------	---------	------	----------	---------------------

## A.—IMPORTS — Continued.

b<sub>1</sub>—VEGETABLE FOOD PRODUCTSb<sub>1</sub>)—Fruits

Olives, pickled or not.....	kilos	2112180	21219
subject to duties.....	»	2110791	211080
free of duties.....	»	1389	139
Fresh olives.....	»	2383	716
Salted olives.....	»	144394	28918
subject to duties.....	»	144504	28900
free of duties.....	»	90	18
Algarrobo.....	»	36231	3624
Almonds, in shells.....	»	320171	48025
subject to duties.....	»	319971	47995
free of duties.....	»	200	30
Almonds, without shells..	»	128189	51275
Hazelnuts, with shell.....	»	370539	37053
subject to duties.....	»	370259	37025
free of duties.....	»	280	28
Hazelnuts, without shell..	»	11298	2839
Bananas.....	bunches	44918	7490
Guayaquil pomegranates..	—	—	—
» and ground shells	—	—	—
in general.....	kilos	7450	1490
Chestnuts, with shell.....	»	1435976	28701
» without shell.....	»	393945	39396
Plums.....	»	486614	72991
subject to duties.....	»	485676	72850
free of duties.....	»	938	141
Cocoa, ground.....	»	112531	21371
Brazilian or Paraguayan	»	»	»
cocoas.....	»	59060	2362
Chilian cocoas.....	»	21263	2552
Dates, in boxes up to 2 kil.	»	3163	1107
subject to duties.....	»	3163	1107
free of duties.....	»	—	—
Dates, in larger quantities.	»	43939	11028
subject to duties.....	»	43939	11028
free of duties.....	»	—	—
Fruits, crystallized, in	»	»	»
juice or sugar.....	»	89342	41133
subject to duties.....	»	76252	35086
free of duties.....	»	13090	6047
Fruits, in alcohol, spirits,	»	»	»
natural or preserved in	»	»	»
water.....	»	171743	51522
subject to duties.....	»	165663	49698
free of duties.....	»	6080	1824
Fresh fruits, v. u. s.....	»	—	56428
Dried » ».....	»	134770	30953
subject to duties.....	»	134630	30925

free of duties.....	kilos	140	28
Lemons.....	cases	924	24909
Oranges.....	thousands	7044	15209
Nuts.....	kilos	1731704	173169
subject to duties.....	»	1730624	173062
free of duties.....	»	1080	107
Figs, in boxes up to 2 kilos	»	97350	1950
subject to duties.....	»	94150	18829
free of duties.....	»	3400	680
Figs, in larger quantities..	»	820047	98404
subject to duties.....	»	818865	98261
free of duties.....	»	1192	143
Raisins, in boxes up to 2	»	»	»
kilos.....	»	4256	1064
Raisins, in larger quanti-	»	»	»
ties.....	»	41732	8350
subject to duties.....	»	31871	6374
free of duties.....	»	9881	1976
Raisins, Corinthian or sul-	»	»	»
tana.....	»	213965	42792
Pomegranate seeds.....	»	7245	725
Totals b <sub>1</sub> )..	—	—	1168344

b<sub>2</sub>) SPICES AND KINDRED PRODUCTS

Capsicum, undressed.....	kilos	2456	492
Garlic and Onions.....	»	2270575	113529
subject to duties.....	»	2256791	112840
free of duties.....	»	13784	689
Capers, in glass vessels....	»	6730	1345
» » other ».....	»	5877	1293
Anise-seeds.....	»	111819	26836
Saffron.....	»	14232	281640
subject to duties.....	»	14229	281580
free of duties.....	»	3	60
Refined Sugar.....	»	11575789	926062
subject to duties.....	»	11339740	908778
free of duties.....	»	216049	17284
Sugar, other kinds.....	»	31869878	1912192
» burnt.....	»	76656	7666
Cinnamon.....	»	47315	4854
Cinnamon, crude.....	»	20937	6280
Cloves.....	»	29616	6741
Cumin.....	»	62030	12406

## Argentine Foreign Trade—Continued.

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold
<i>A.— IMPORTS — Continued.</i>							
Pickles, bottled.....	kilos	130717	26141	Rice, in the husk.....	kilos	15099910	830499
subject to duties.....	"	130287	26053	" clean.....	"	21189817	1695181
free of duties.....	"	430	86	subject to duties.....	"	21082522	1686397
Pickles, in barrels or can-				free of duties.....	"	107293	8581
ned.....	"	22355	3130	Vetch, in seed.....	"	1250338	50014
Ground spices, all kinds..	"	9184	4531	subject to duties.....	"	1250338	50014
subject to duties.....	"	9184	4531	free of duties.....	"	—	—
free of duties.....	"	—	—	Vetch, stripped.....	"	68469	5478
Mushrooms, canned.....	"	267171	93509	Oats.....	"	563428	28271
subject to duties.....	"	267171	93509	subject to duties.....	"	563428	28271
free of duties.....	"	—	—	free of duties.....	"	—	—
Mushrooms, dried.....	"	100538	35188	Barley, in the husk.....	"	50330	1510
subject to duties.....	"	100538	35188	" without the husk..	"	22196	2219
free of duties.....	"	—	—	Rye.....	"	570	23
Mustard, in jars or barrels	"	123834	32007	Chick-pea, in the husk....	"	—	—
subject to duties.....	"	123809	32001	" without the husk..	"	—	—
free of duties.....	"	25	6	Peas.....	"	1436113	114887
Millet.....	"	2951	886	subject to duties.....	"	1435065	114803
Nutmeg.....	"	5385	6702	free of duties.....	"	1048	81
Tomato catchup.....	"	1698563	203827	Beans.....	"	58149	2326
subject to duties.....	"	1692843	203441	Shelled Beans.....	"	1320	106
free of duties.....	"	5720	686	Preserved Vegetables.....	"	543879	135969
Peppers.....	"	819346	122902	subject to duties.....	"	530365	132591
subject to duties.....	"	818406	122761	free of duties.....	"	13514	3378
free of duties.....	"	940	141	Lentils.....	"	433541	17342
Pepper, ground.....	"	391461	78292	Shelled Lentils.....	"	13111	1048
subject to duties.....	"	391039	78207	subject to duties.....	"	13111	1048
free of duties.....	"	425	85	free of duties.....	"	—	—
Pine-nuts.....	"	47873	11969	Malt.....	"	16374341	818716
Pistachio-nuts.....	"	1862	746	subject to duties.....	"	16374341	818716
Sauces, and Relishes.....	"	92183	46092	free of duties.....	"	—	—
subject to duties.....	"	91994	45997	Pea-nuts.....	"	168652	8432
free of duties.....	"	189	95	Millet.....	"	—	—
Prepared Soups.....	"	35813	14326	Pepper.....	"	560595	84091
subject to duties.....	"	34181	13673	subject to duties.....	"	554566	83186
free of duties.....	"	1632	653	free of duties.....	"	6029	905
Truffles.....	"	3890	11670	White Beans.....	"	6022850	301141
Vanilla.....	"	1152	13760	subject to duties.....	"	6022470	301122
Totals <i>b</i> 2).....	—	—	4020034	free of duties.....	"	380	19
				Sauer-kraut.....	"	40768	4724
				Totals <i>b</i> 3).....	—	—	3576145

*b* 3) VEGETABLES AND KINDRED PRODUCTS

Canary-seed.....	kilos	62	3
subject to duties.....	"	62	3
free of duties.....	"	—	—
Lupine, in seed.....	"	41130	1646
" the husk.....	"	—	—
Broken rice.....	"	47500	1020

*b* 4) PRODUCTS USED FOR DISTILLING LIQUORS  
AND OTHER BEVERAGES

Chicory, crude.....	kilos	172700	6908
" in packets.....	"	669203	60226
subject to duties.....	"	—	—
free of duties.....	"	147147	11772
Chicory, loose.....	"	2455	1904

## Argentine Foreign Trade—Continued.

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold
---------	------	----------	---------------------	---------	------	----------	---------------------

## A.—IMPORTS — Continued.

Cocoa and its similars.....	kilos	925229	185045
> in grain .....	»	9808145	1176975
Coffee, in grain .....	»	9782190	1173861
subject to duties.....	»	23955	3114
free of duties .....	»	1090	262
Coffee, ground.....	»	820	197
subject to duties.....	»	270	65
free of duties.....	»	18119	5436
Coffee-corn .....	»	—	—
Cocoa nibs.....	»	244056	85622
Coca .....	»	224590	134753
Chocolate, in tablets.....	»	223293	133974
subject to duties.....	»	1297	779
free of duties.....	»	46310	46310
Chocolate, in powder.....	»	46112	46112
subject to duties.....	»	198	198
free of duties .....	»	197235	98616
Hops.....	»	1285332	771197
Tea.....	»	1281890	769132
subject to duties.....	»	3442	2065
free of duties.....	»	23152235	2315224
Yerba (Brazilian), crude..	»	22388296	2686395
> prepared .....	»	21988872	2635064
Yerba (Paraguayan) crude	»	429424	51531
Yerba (Paraguayan) pre-	»	2852415	285241
pared .....	»	172236	20671
Totals <i>b<sub>4</sub></i> .....	—	—	7892817

*b<sub>5</sub>*) FLOUR, STARCH AND KINDRED PRODUCTS

Starch, in general .....	kilos	506433	75967
subject to duties.....	»	506428	75963
free of duties .....	»	25	4
Biscuits and Cakes in general .....	»	176192	52857
subject to duties.....	»	173692	52707
free of duties.....	»	500	150
Jams and Sweetmeats, all kinds .....	»	426275	346055
subject to duties.....	»	424663	345238
free of duties.....	»	1612	817
Meal.....	»	2243960	112199
subject to duties.....	»	2174390	108720
free of duties .....	»	69570	3479
By-products of starch, in packets or boxes.....	»	575519	115102
subject to duties.....	»	575493	115097
free of duties.....	»	26	5

By-products of starch, in chests or sacks.....	kilos	101100	15166
Vermicelli.....	»	137838	20674
subject to duties.....	»	136745	20511
free of duties .....	»	1093	163
Hardtack.....	»	1116	88
subject to duties.....	»	1116	88
free of duties .....	»	—	—
Artificial yeast.....	»	23519	14111
subject to duties.....	»	23419	14051
free of duties .....	»	100	60
Hominy.....	»	—	—
Groats.....	»	1392	112
subject to duties.....	»	972	78
free of duties.....	»	420	34
Tieholos.....	»	7906	2372
Totals <i>b<sub>5</sub></i> .....	—	—	754703
Totals <i>b<sub>6</sub></i> .....	—	—	17412033
Totals II.....	—	—	20915936

## III.—Tobacco and its By-products

Havana Cigars, in boxes.	kilos	30304	151520
subject to duties.....	»	30107	150535
free of duties.....	»	197	985
Havana Cigars, packed otherwise.....	»	3	35
> other kinds in boxes.....	»	722472	903091
subject to duties.....	»	720816	901019
free of duties .....	»	1656	2072
Cigars (other kinds), packed otherwise.....	»	11644	20960
subject to duties.....	»	11466	20639
free of duties .....	»	178	321
Cigarettes, all kinds.....	»	21853	49706
subject to duties.....	»	10038	20076
free of duties .....	»	11815	29630
Pichua .....	»	—	—
Sheep-dip.....	»	7325817	2197744
Tobacco (Havana), leaf....	»	468310	468310
> (Paraguayan) leaf .....	»	548407	43873
Tobacco (other kinds), leaf.....	»	2924863	1169945
subject to duties.....	»	2879774	1151909
free of duties.....	»	45089	18036
Tobacco (Havana), cut....	»	—	—



## Argentine Foreign Trade—Continued.

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold
A. — IMPORTS.— Continued.							
Tobacco (Paraguayan), cut	kilos	—	—	b) SPIRITS AND CORDIALS			
" (other kinds), cut	"	4053	1622	Spirits, in bottles, v. n. s..	dozen	208	832
Snuff .....	"	3072	3685	subject to duties.....	"	190	760
Total III.....	—	—	5010491	free of duties.....	"	18	72
IV.— Alcoholic Liquors				Spirits, in casks, v. n. s....	litres	2628	263
a) VINOUS				subject to duties.....	"	1328	153
Champagne.....	dozen	39033	590330	free of duties.....	"	1100	110
subject to duties.....	"	38869	388690	Absinthe, in hottles ..	dozen	5149	21796
free of duties .....	"	166	1660	subject to duties.....	"	3343	21372
Sherry, in hottles.....	"	1998	13984	free of duties.....	"	106	424
subject to duties.....	"	1998	13984	Absinthe, in casks .....	litres	18259	3477
free of duties.....	"	—	—	Aniseed, in bottles.....	dozen	11816	17262
Port.....	"	6925	33100	subject to duties.....	"	11478	43912
subject to duties.....	"	6925	33100	free of duties .....	"	338	1330
free of duties.....	"	—	—	Aniseed, in casks.....	litres	20273	3040
Claret, in hottles.....	"	1249	9992	subject to duties.....	"	20273	3040
Vermouth, in hottles.....	"	516330	2066120	free of duties .....	"	—	—
subject to duties .....	"	514318	2057272	Arrack, in bottles.....	"	—	—
free of duties .....	"	2212	8818	Arrack, in casks.....	"	330	100
Sparkling wines, v. n. s. .	"	8110	61880	Angostura Bitters, in hot-	dozen	130	3900
Wine, in hottles, v. n. s. .	"	27608	220864	tles .....			
subject to duties.....	"	26408	211264	Angostura Bitters, in 1/2			
free of duties.....	"	1200	9600	bottles .....	"	48	720
Wines, medicinal.....	"	33235	343705	Bitters, other kinds.....	"	230766	923064
subject to duties.....	"	33235	343705	subject to duties .....	"	229575	918300
free of duties .....	"	—	—	free of duties.....	"	1191	4764
Quinine wines, including				Bitters, in casks.....	litres	663	232
Byrrh, in bottles.....	"	30341	121364	Brandy, (Caña).....	"	63012	9454
subject to duties.....	"	29875	119500	subject to duties.....	"	41484	6221
free of duties.....	"	466	1864	free of duties.....	"	21528	3233
Sherry, in casks.....	litres	27522	13761	Cognac, in bottles.....	dozen	122979	614895
Port, in casks.....	"	61684	32342	subject to duties.....	"	121813	609065
Vermouth, in casks.....	"	37616	9405	free of duties .....	"	1166	5830
subject to duties.....	"	37616	9405	Cognac, in casks.....	litres	253179	88612
free of duties.....	"	—	—	subject to duties .....	"	253179	88612
Wines, fine, in casks, v. n. s.	"	35491	17746	free of duties.....	"	—	—
Wines, middling, in casks				Chacoli, in bottles.....	"	190	10
v. n. s. ....	"	3993682	599034	Chacoli, in casks.....	"	190	10
subject to duties.....	"	3980637	397100	Chartreuse .....	dozen	1086	17376
free of duties .....	"	13025	1954	Chicha, in bottles .....	"	3	15
Wines, ordinary, in casks.	"	3432377	3432377	Chicha, in casks.....	"	—	—
subject to duties.....	"	33165983	3316397	Gin, in bottles.....	"	47482	141546
free of duties.....	"	1337774	1337777	subject to duties.....	"	46423	139299
Quinine wines, including				free of duties .....	"	759	2277
Byrrh, in casks.....	"	2390	690	Gin, in casks.....	litres	399091	39908
Totals a).....	—	—	9614031	subject to duties.....	"	399011	39900
				free of duties .....	"	80	8





## Argentine Foreign Trade—Continued.

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value s gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value s gold
A. — IMPORTS.— <i>Continued.</i>							
Thread for sewing and embroidery, on reels.....	kms.	139181	44571	Undershirts, .....	kilos	27187	91511
Thread for sewing and embroidery, in skeins.....	kilos	2693	29623	subject to duties, .....	"	26952	90589
subject to duties.....	"	2693	29623	free of duties.....	"	235	922
free of duties.....	"	—	—	Carpets and rugs, woolen	"	2093	5233
Button-hole thread.....	kms.	11232	2251	mixed.....	"	4121	8242
Hose.....	kilos	632	12640	Braids.....	"	20773	32870
Handkerchiefs.....	"	21309	369169	Felts, all wool.....	"	61658	43158
subject to duties.....	"	21307	369132	subject to duties.....	"	61658	43158
free of duties.....	"	2	37	free of duties.....	"	—	—
Handkerchiefs, mixed silk,	"	23122	184976	Felts, adhesive.....	dozen	132	792
Umbrellas and parasols !,	units	9508	21268	Felts, non-adhesive.....	"	10087	100870
Umbrellas and parasols, silk	"	3981	8096	subject to duties.....	"	10087	100870
& cotton, .....	"	3981	8096	free of duties.....	kilos	—	—
Trimnings for furniture, ..	kilos	2006	12112	Felts, in special pieces for	"	19	57
subject to duties.....	"	1995	12016	hats.....	"	114303	57152
free of duties.....	"	11	66	Blankets, shoddy....	"	13353	33882
Trimnings for clothes.....	"	6392	19051	Blankets, bound.....	"	13412	33529
Trimnings for furniture,	"	3564	21383	subject to duties.....	"	141	333
mixed silk.....	"	3564	21385	free of duties.....	"	265	636
subject to duties.....	"	—	—	Blankets, unbound.....	"	17780	26669
free of duties.....	"	—	—	wool & cotton, bound	"	17780	26669
Trimnings for clothes mix-	"	8618	59558	subject to duties.....	"	—	—
ed silk.....	"	8618	59558	free of duties.....	"	—	—
subject to duties.....	"	—	—	Blankets, wool & cotton,	"	4608	6431
free of duties.....	"	347	2735	unbound.....	"	2343	9420
Unspun silk in skeins.....	"	91109	1331191	Gloves.....	"	54494	32696
Silk stuffs.....	"	90942	1331686	Caddis.....	"	34076	71505
subject to duties.....	"	167	2505	knitting.....	"	50439	70613
free of duties.....	"	447	6705	subject to duties.....	"	637	892
Special silks for looms,....	"	4179	20895	free of duties.....	"	—	—
Silks, raw.....	"	25335	204280	Wool mixed with silk, for	"	869	2432
Silks, mixed.....	"	2763	37242	embroidery.....	"	535881	428704
Veils and veiling.....	"	—	—	Wool, spun.....	"	533586	426868
Totals a).....	—	—	3591641	subject to duties.....	"	2295	1836
b) WOOL				free of duties.....	"	173017	86508
Woolen goods, made up...	cases	2941	297442	Spun wool, mixed.....	"	32242	15672
subject to duties.....	"	2923	296242	Wool, washed.....	"	51552	15465
free of duties.....	"	18	1200	subject to duties.....	"	690	207
Woolen goods, manu-	"	33183	117393	free of duties.....	"	11412	17117
factured.....	kilos	33183	117393	subject to duties.....	"	10365	15347
Mixed woolen goods, made	"	8920	27682	free of duties.....	"	1047	1370
up.....	"	8920	27682	Hose.....	"	22849	79971
Mixed woolen goods,	"	64049	132393	subject to duties.....	"	22751	79628
manufactured.....	"	3791	5686	free of duties.....	"	98	343
Baize.....	"	1587	5316	Cloth, for billiard tables, ..	"	7034	22509
Drawers.....	"	—	—	Trimnings.....	"	4296	11577
				Trimnings, wool & cotton	"	3772	9205
				mixed.....	"	—	—

Argentine Foreign Trade—*Continued.*

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold
---------	------	----------	---------------------	---------	------	----------	---------------------

A. — IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Ready made clothing, in				subject to duties.....	cases	727376	363687
general .....	cases	2100	212931	free of duties .....	»	3910	1955
subject to duties.....	»	1899	192198	Breeches and drawers.....	»	225	451
free of duties .....	»	201	20733	Shirts, for men.....	dozen	919	8353
Felt hats, soft.....	dozen	4013	1406	subject to duties.....	»	939	8285
subject to duties.....	»	4004	14044	free of duties.....	»	10	70
free of duties .....	»	9	32	Shifts.....	»	3	5
Felt hats, hard.....	»	1305	9135	Undershirts .....	kilos	35965	75783
subject to duties.....	»	1163	8141	subject to duties.....	»	35788	75252
free of duties .....	»	142	994	free of duties .....	»	177	531
Tissues, all wool.....	kilos	1709213	4773916	Covers .....	»	111187	105391
subject to duties.....	»	1698258	4454704	Ribbons .....	»	218185	257286
free of duties .....	»	109553	21212	Coverlets .....	»	449597	410489
Woolen goods, knitted .....	»	430	1075	subject to duties.....	»	449482	410385
Mixed woolen goods .....	»	1278356	2082898	free of duties .....	»	113	104
subject to duties.....	»	1277533	2081726	Neck-cloths.....	»	390	780
free of duties.....	»	823	1172	Tapes.....	»	42327	42327
Mixed woolen goods, knitted.....	»	286	715	Corsets.....	dozen	2942	20612
Goods, wool & silk mixed.....	»	84216	336864	subject to duties.....	«	2942	20612
subject to duties.....	»	83870	335480	free of duties .....	«	—	—
free of duties .....	»	346	1384	Curtains.....	kilos	24284	54993
Woolen goods, with cotton and silk mixed.....	»	1712	6848	Laces.....	»	326636	1263556
Velvet, cut.....	»	245337	441878	subject to duties.....	»	326621	1263064
subject to duties.....	»	241820	433326	free of duties .....	»	12	—
free of duties.....	»	3517	6552	Wick for matches .....	»	331692	150610
Terry velvet.....	»	280929	226044	Coverlets .....	»	236924	189539
subject to duties.....	»	280533	225714	subject to duties.....	»	233876	188700
free of duties.....	»	376	300	free of duties.....	»	1048	839
Totals <i>b)</i> .....	—	—	9589073	Coverlets, cotton & wool mixed.....	»	12114	14537

## C) COTTON

Cotton goods, made up....	cases	3320	287048	Coverlets, cotton waste...	»	732796	219837
subject to duties .....	»	3284	284343	subject to duties.....	»	732510	219754
free of duties .....	»	36	2705	free of duties.....	»	277	83
Cotton goods, manufactured.....	»	2097	212697	Caps.....	dozen	7354	17171
subject to duties.....	»	1988	202349	subject to duties.....	»	7354	17171
free of duties .....	»	109	10378	free of duties .....	»	—	—
Raw cotton .....	kilos	64611	19383	Gloves.....	kilos	23496	88150
Spun cotton .....	»	3458486	1487783	Common sewing thread, white & coloured, on reels .....	dozen	2883914	471594
subject to duties.....	»	3451246	1484338	subject to duties.....	»	2883735	471363
free of duties .....	»	7240	3445	free of duties .....	»	139	231
Gowns and skirts.....	»	376	734	Coarse cotton thread .....	kilos	99954	99954
Bags and bagging.....	»	731286	365612	subject to duties .....	»	99773	99773
				free of duties.....	»	181	181
				Weaving thread .....	»	61801	30900
				Cambries.....	»	2203	1322
				Tablecloths and napkins..	»	108280	109953
				Lamp wicks.....	»	20456	12092
				subject to duties.....	»	17116	10268

## Argentine Foreign Trade—Continued.

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold

## A. — IMPORTS.— Continued.

free of duties.....	kilos	3040	1824	Veils and veiling.....	kilos	401	808
Hose.....	"	383283	880231	Totals c) ...	—	—	27288198
subject to duties.....	"	382873	879270				
free of duties.....	"	410	964				
Suast.....	"	48927	21466				
subject to duties.....	"	47814	23909				
free of duties.....	"	1113	537				
Handkerchiefs.....	"	296798	356587				
subject to duties.....	"	296708	556017				
free of duties.....	"	390	570				
Handkerchiefs, silk & cotton mixed.....	"	6401	38406				
Umbrellas and parasols.....	units	8874	3593				
Fancy trimmings.....	kilos	21499	32598				
Ponchos.....	"	138016	207069				
Dish-cloths.....	"	100088	60051				
subject to duties.....	"	99132	39178				
free of duties.....	"	956	573				
Hats.....	dozen	4096	13802				
White cotton tissues.....	kilos	4051020	3338813				
subject to duties.....	"	4051020	3338813				
free of duties.....	"	—	—				
Unbleached cotton tissues.....	"	1791133	897067				
subject to duties.....	"	1793529	896765				
free of duties.....	"	604	302				
Raw cotton fabrics, v. n. s.....	"	105466	69051				
subject to duties.....	"	105381	68992				
free of duties.....	"	85	59				
Printed cotton goods.....	"	5018184	4636380				
Dyed ".....	"	8941222	7533613				
subject to duties.....	"	8939268	7551993				
free of duties.....	"	1954	1620				
Cotton fabrics, colour not specified.....	"	573829	683528				
subject to duties.....	"	549353	658186				
free of duties.....	"	26476	25342				
Wool and cotton tissues.....	"	1210176	1125810				
subject to duties.....	"	1209728	1125273				
free of duties.....	"	448	537				
Cotton prints.....	"	676	1149				
Cotton & silk prints.....	"	112846	571381				
subject to duties.....	"	112841	571364				
free of duties.....	"	5	20				
Braces.....	"	60363	101006				
Towels.....	"	102739	133837				
subject to duties.....	"	101866	132981				
free of duties.....	"	873	873				

## d) OTHER TEXTILES

Cotton damask.....	kilos	47883	71906
subject to duties.....	"	47883	71906
free of duties.....	"	—	—
Jute sandals.....	"	28940	14820
subject to duties.....	"	28940	14820
free of duties.....	"	—	—
Manufactured hemp goods.....	"	20662	12396
subject to duties.....	"	20118	12070
free of duties.....	"	544	326
Linen goods, made up.....	cases	310	31471
" " manufactured.....	"	121	11386
subject to duties.....	"	119	11321
free of duties.....	"	2	62
Made up goods, of other textiles.....	"	77	8738
Manufactured goods, other textiles.....	"	490	48394
subject to duties.....	"	490	48394
free of duties.....	"	—	—
Goods of other tissues.....	"	649	61361
made up.....	"	616	61235
subject to duties.....	"	3	326
free of duties.....	"	—	—
Manufactured goods of other tissues.....	"	803	88667
subject to duties.....	"	733	82367
free of duties.....	"	70	6300
Fashion and fancy goods.....	"	20	1763
subject to duties.....	"	16	1063
free of duties.....	"	4	700
Hempen sacks.....	"	111665	27916
subject to duties.....	kilos	93530	23382
free of duties.....	"	18135	4534
Jute sacks.....	"	1263813	202209
Duck.....	"	576203	557848
subject to duties.....	"	574648	556627
free of duties.....	"	1553	1221
Manila hawser.....	"	346147	58842
subject to duties.....	"	301145	51193
free of duties.....	"	45002	7649
Linen shirts.....	dozen	111	28905
" undershirts.....	kilos	5247	28905
subject to duties.....	"	5247	—



Argentine Foreign Trade — *Continued.*

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold
<i>A. — IMPORTS.— Continued.</i>							
free of duties.....	kilos	—	—	Rigging and cordage.....	kilos	1694862	285506
Shirts, other classes, v.n.s.	"	3536	16286	subject to duties.....	"	1621698	273320
Breeches and drawers....	"	258	1153	free of duties.....	"	—	—
Canvas tents.....	"	382282	305825	Carpet squares, other	"	73164	12186
subject to duties.....	"	44444	35331	classes.....	"	190	114
free of duties.....	"	337868	270294	Spun linen.....	"	310577	139761
Table-cloths.....	"	17223	21665	Canvas, raven's-duck, for	"	1443488	737128
subject to duties.....	"	17223	21665	sails, awning, tents, etc.	"	1327927	647269
free of duties.....	"	—	—	subject to duties.....	"	115561	89859
Ribbons.....	"	21352	32613	free of duties.....	"	—	—
subject to duties.....	"	21328	32584	Linen tablecloths and nap-	"	68273	136988
free of duties.....	"	24	29	kinds.....	"	68273	136988
Cord.....	"	3837	6075	subject to duties.....	"	—	—
Jean.....	"	77289	77289	free of duties.....	"	3289	2505
subject to duties.....	"	76398	76398	Horse blankets.....	"	31207	177876
free of duties.....	"	891	891	Linen hose.....	"	31207	177876
Collars.....	dozen	32985	69269	subject to duties.....	"	—	—
Jute squares.....	kilos	170507	51151	free of duties.....	"	6365	42697
subject to duties.....	"	161852	48354	Hose, other kinds.....	"	6246	42279
free of duties.....	"	8655	2597	subject to duties.....	"	119	418
Fine thread laces.....	"	268	4020	free of duties.....	"	18641	107159
subject to duties.....	"	268	4020	subject to duties.....	"	—	—
free of duties.....	"	—	—	free of duties.....	"	—	—
Common thread laces.....	"	2018	20180	Handkerchiefs, mixed	"	122	732
Tow.....	"	1162071	122912	thread.....	"	128479	39544
subject to duties.....	"	397346	41146	Housings.....	"	113931	35998
free of duties.....	"	764725	81766	subject to duties.....	"	14548	3546
Flowers and wreaths, of goods	"	28131	48533	free of duties.....	"	828349	57983
subject to duties.....	"	28131	48533	Henequen, raw.....	"	490570	32045
free of duties.....	"	—	—	Spun henequen, for braiding.	"	—	—
Linen casing for meats....	units	4950981	388014	" " the loom.....	"	—	—
Caps and hats, for women.	dozen	4411	50497	Braided henequen.....	"	233211	46642
" other kinds.....	"	18103	67793	Jute soles, for sandals.....	"	2128	7448
subject to duties.....	"	18103	67793	Cuffs.....	"	115135	92121
free of duties.....	"	—	—	Linen cloths.....	"	115135	92121
Thread gloves.....	kilos	7182	28728	subject to duties.....	"	—	—
Gloves, other kinds.....	"	4477	6030	free of duties.....	"	9567	31506
Bagging.....	"	2813890	122082	Linen sheets and covers...	"	4468	89360
" coloured.....	"	88492	15044	Hard hats, of otter, beaver,	"	4468	89360
subject to duties.....	"	88492	15044	vicuña or rabbit.....	"	—	—
free of duties.....	"	—	—	subject to duties.....	"	5170	51700
Thread, for tying wool....	"	625070	62507	free of duties.....	"	—	—
subject to duties.....	"	625070	62507	Soft hats, idem.....	"	—	—
free of duties.....	"	—	—	High-crowned hats, glazed,	dozen	—	—
Thread, for attaching	"	128015	21761	for coachmen.....	"	3	12
springs.....	"	127968	21733	Glazed hats, for sailors....	"	3785	26495
subject to duties.....	"	47	8	" " children.....	"	186	7440
free of duties.....	"	1237741	125605	High-crowned hats.....	"	35865	17933
Thread, of other materials	"	1227338	122365	Cloth, for book-binding...	kilos	35492	17746
subject to duties.....	"	10403	3240	subject to duties.....	"	—	—
free of duties.....	"	—	—				

## Argentine Foreign Trade—Continued.

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold
---------	------	----------	---------------------	---------	------	----------	---------------------

## A. — IMPORTS.— Continued.

free of duties..	kilos	373	187	free of duties..	kilos	5461056	103346
Pure linen cloth.....	»	126061	304466	Seed-oil.....	»	111677	22333
subject to duties.....	»	»	»	subject to duties.....	»	6000	1200
free of duties.....	»	123781	303626	free of duties.....	»	105677	21133
Mixed linen cloth.....	»	280	840	Olive-oil.....	»	14041086	2524890
Cloths, of other classes....	»	3373	7870	subject to duties.....	»	13993709	2516383
subject to duties.....	»	299137	120083	free of duties.....	»	47377	8507
free of duties.....	»	298582	119750	Palm-oil.....	»	434940	72790
Rubber goods, for boots	»	533	333	subject to duties.....	»	443840	71044
and shoes.....	»	55937	124986	free of duties.....	»	11100	1776
Elastic do. other kinds,	»	»	»	Oil of sesamum.....	»	50823	10164
v. n. s.....	»	30625	104042	Oils of other kinds.....	»	1335229	106726
Waterproof cloths.....	»	893012	368982	subject to duties.....	»	942783	42424
subject to duties.....	»	773322	361282	free of duties.....	»	392444	61302
free of duties.....	»	29690	7700	Cod-liver oil.....	dozen	9713	50166
Linen towels.....	»	19440	70004	»	kilos	20011	4003
subject to duties.....	»	19440	70004	Chemical oils, v. n. s.....	dozen	—	—
free of duties.....	»	—	—	Chemical oils, v. n. s.....	kilos	133507	29506
Rugs, of hemp or other	»	105412	42163	subject to duties.....	»	133179	29440
fibres.....	»	»	»	free of duties.....	»	328	66
Spun jute, for braiding....	»	1100385	88030	Dead-oil.....	»	306265	6124
» » » weaving.....	»	56018	5605	Oil of turpentine.....	»	1704316	221561
Braided jute.....	»	21108	2533	subject to duties.....	»	1647250	214442
Totals <i>d</i> ).....	—	—	6863979	free of duties.....	»	37066	7419
Total V.....	—	—	47333491	Benzin.....	»	100836	10110

## VI.—OILS AND RESINS

## Mineral, Volatile, Chemical, Fixed

Cotton-seed oil .....	kilos	576183	115236	subject to duties.....	»	30342	6068
Cocoa-oil.....	»	95718	14844	free of duties.....	»	239	52
Rape-oil.....	»	185498	37099	Marrow-fat.....	»	514	258
subject to duties.....	»	52476	10495	subject to duties.....	»	514	258
free of duties.....	»	133022	26604	free of duties.....	»	—	—
Brick-oil.....	»	5174383	517438	Naptha, unrefined.....	»	7682773	768276
Linseed-oil, raw and boiled	»	332495	39898	Napthaline.....	»	89783	8978
subject to duties.....	»	218970	26275	Petroleum.....	»	30467	9139
free of duties.....	»	113525	13623	Vaseline.....	»	61959	22126
Artificial essential oils (va-	»	»	»	subject to duties.....	»	61757	22085
nillin etc.).....	»	14821180	1486512	free of duties.....	»	202	41
subject to duties.....	»	9360124	940407	Totals VI.....	—	—	8084771



Argentine Foreign Trade—*Continued.*

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold
---------	------	----------	---------------------	---------	------	----------	---------------------

A. — IMPORTS.— *Continued.*VII.—Pharmaceutic and Chemical  
Products

Acetic acid, diluted.....	kilos	333091	56625	Liquid ammonia.....	kilos	14974	3743
subject to duties.....	»	333091	56625	subject to duties.....	»	13934	3483
free of duties.....	»	—	—	free of duties.....	»	1070	260
Acetic acid, pure.....	»	—	—	Other ammonia products..	»	63122	11327
Boric acid.....	»	50068	15200	subject to duties.....	»	53599	9467
subject to duties.....	»	50638	15191	free of duties.....	»	9523	1860
free of duties.....	»	30	9	Arsenic, for industrial pur-	»	158073	15886
Liquid carbonic acid.....	»	3207	601	poses.....	»	6972	1060
subject to duties.....	»	2531	401	Bicarbonate of potassium..	»	1587743	47630
free of duties.....	»	656	197	»   »   soda.....	»	19969	2995
Citric acid.....	»	42370	27341	Bichromate of potash.....	»	19584	2937
subject to duties.....	»	42359	27331	subject to duties.....	»	385	58
free of duties.....	»	11	7	free of duties.....	»	6362	191
Carbolic acid.....	»	25335	3538	Coal tar.....	»	227702	4554
subject to duties.....	»	25285	3513	subject to duties.....	»	206593	4132
free of duties.....	»	50	25	free of duties.....	»	21199	422
Fluorhydric acid.....	»	500	259	Borax.....	»	16906	1690
Muriatic or chlorhydric	»	57442	6855	subject to duties.....	»	14044	1404
acid.....	»	53067	3847	free of duties.....	»	2862	286
subject to duties.....	»	2375	1008	Stearin candles.....	»	793278	237984
free of duties.....	»	13358	4088	subject to duties.....	»	791185	237355
Nitric acid.....	»	13075	4054	free of duties.....	»	2093	629
subject to duties.....	»	283	34	Parraffin candles.....	»	63934	19781
free of duties.....	»	1054025	54693	Candles, other kinds, v.n.s.	»	1730	1730
subject to duties.....	»	1040570	52683	subject to duties.....	»	1545	1545
free of duties.....	»	13455	2010	free of duties.....	»	185	185
Tartaric acid.....	»	586185	381020	Phosphoric calcium.....	»	270	27
subject to duties.....	»	586152	380999	subject to duties.....	»	270	27
free of duties.....	»	33	21	free of duties.....	»	—	—
Acids, of other kinds.....	»	72977	27276	Ammonia carbonate.....	»	73149	14626
subject to duties.....	»	72702	26746	subject to duties.....	»	73149	14620
free of duties.....	»	275	530	free of duties.....	»	30	6
Camphor.....	»	8714	7419	Magnesium carbouate.....	»	12075	3621
subject to duties.....	»	8714	7419	Salt of tartar.....	»	30948	5592
free of duties.....	»	—	—	Sodium carbonate (crystal-	»	1611762	48442
Medicated wadding.....	»	146853	78515	lized.....	»	161166	48424
subject to duties.....	»	141513	73337	subject to duties.....	»	596	18
free of duties.....	»	5340	5178	free of duties.....	»	5109537	324568
Alum.....	»	728098	29124	subject to duties.....	»	5168541	310107
subject to duties.....	»	317400	12696	free of duties.....	»	241023	14461
free of duties.....	»	410698	16428	Alkaline cyanide.....	»	4330	2164
Tar.....	»	303784	18227	subject to duties.....	»	4230	2114
subject to duties.....	»	274629	16478	free of duties.....	»	100	50
free of duties.....	»	29145	1749	Chloral.....	»	110	165
Anhydrous ammonia.....	»	126750	31688	Chlorate of potassium.....	»	72313	10905
				subject to duties.....	»	72283	10901
				free of duties.....	»	30	4
				Chloroform and ethyl oxid	»	4066	5159

Argentine Foreign Trade—*Continued.*

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold
<i>A. — IMPORTS. — Continued.</i>							
subject to duties.....	kilos	1963	3044	subject to duties.....	kilos	72920	87503
free of duties.....	"	105	115	free of duties.....	"	2	2
Chlorid of lime.....	"	523722	10514	Scented soaps.....	"	105194	54004
subject to duties.....	"	522831	10436	subject to duties.....	"	105109	53876
free of duties.....	"	2871	58	free of duties.....	"	85	128
Chlorid of calcium.....	"	736100	15222	Malted milk.....	"	113076	45230
subject to duties.....	"	733992	15180	subject to duties.....	"	113024	45209
free of duties.....	"	2108	42	free of duties.....	"	52	21
Rockets.....	"	272467	68115	Lysol.....	"	12545	6272
subject to duties.....	"	271888	67970	subject to duties.....	"	12525	6262
free of duties.....	"	579	143	free of duties.....	"	20	10
Glue of all kinds.....	"	425760	80080	Patent medicines.....	cases	15832	1622465
subject to duties.....	"	420628	79073	subject to duties.....	"	13715	1608767
free of duties.....	"	5132	1005	free of duties.....	"	137	13698
Collodion.....	"	314	377	Morphine and its salts....	kilos	45	750
Quillai-bark.....	"	10219	255	Nitrate of potash.....	"	122684	18402
Cream of tartar.....	"	6910	3455	" soda.....	"	569956	17099
Creosol.....	"	14786	3697	Oxid of tin.....	"	5963	4473
subject to duties.....	"	9627	2407	Wood pulp for the manu-			
free of duties.....	"	5159	1290	facture of paper.....	"	18327403	555822
Rennet.....	"	7301	18251	Pepsin.....	"	228	912
Dextrine.....	"	29864	2986	Perfumery.....	cases	8718	887896
Dynamite.....	"	87662	21917	subject to duties.....	"	8690	885223
Stearin.....	"	250	75	free of duties.....	"	28	2673
Extract of tannin.....	"	533375	21689	Potassium permanganate..	kilos	1210	605
Potato starch.....	"	162735	11392	Peroxid of manganese.....	"	381564	38157
Phosphorus.....	"	11205	6733	subject to duties.....	"	381564	38157
Wax matches.....	"	652	571	free of duties.....	"	—	—
subject to duties.....	"	45	24	Pitch.....	"	10326446	315783
free of duties.....	"	637	547	subject to duties.....	"	10320530	315614
Wooden matches.....	"	56429	28214	free of duties.....	"	5616	169
subject to duties.....	"	56279	28139	Photographic plates.....	dozen	114852	72622
free of duties.....	"	150	73	Insect powder.....	kilos	94451	47753
Gelatin.....	"	32151	16708	subject to duties.....	"	94256	47656
for the manufacture				free of duties.....	"	195	97
of canned meats.....	"	643	418	Gunpowder, loose and in			
Glycerin.....	"	36101	12636	cartridges.....	"	678125	390342
subject to duties.....	"	35971	12590	subject to duties.....	"	504229	330095
free of duties.....	"	130	46	free of duties.....	"	173896	60247
Glucose.....	"	1202740	120273	Potash.....	"	11550	1733
Mucilage.....	"	11332	5667	Caustic potash.....	"	32159	4847
subject to duties.....	"	11063	5332	subject to duties.....	"	29650	4449
free of duties.....	"	269	135	free of duties.....	"	2519	398
Guns, v. n. s.....	"	310644	90671	Pharmaceutical products,			
subject to duties.....	"	308360	89694	v. n. s.....	cases	2681	290652
free of duties.....	"	2281	977	subject to duties.....	"	2280	250311
Hyposulphite of soda.....	"	118811	3697	free of duties.....	"	401	4034
Common household soaps.	"	574693	95657	Chemical products, v. n. s.	kilos	2652339	424972
subject to duties.....	"	544451	92083	subject to duties.....	"	2346109	398636
free of duties.....	"	33242	3574	free of duties.....	"	306230	54362
Medicinal soaps.....	"	72022	87503				

## Argentine Foreign Trade.—Continued.

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold
A. — IMPORTS. — Continued.							
Prussiate of potash.....	kilos	3548	1729	free of duties.....	kilos	3	3 6
subject to duties.....	"	2168	1231	Bisulphid of carbon.....	"	294083	44112
free of duties.....	"	990	495	Talc.....	"	41866	41866
Roots, leaves, barks, seeds & herbs, for medicinal use; v. n. s.....	"	198019	33741	Turpentine.....	"	382	115
subject to duties.....	"	197979	33701	subject to duties.....	"	280	84
free of duties.....	"	40	40	free of duties.....	"	102	31
Sea-salt.....	heclts.	586844	293422	Iodoform.....	"	451	3608
subject to duties.....	"	586834	293417	subject to duties.....	"	449	3592
free of duties.....	"	10	5	free of duties.....	"	2	16
Rock-salt.....	kilos	1201796	18015	Iodide of potassium.....	"	1763	881
Table-salt, in barrels or sacks.....	"	1106360	22131	subject to duties.....	"	1750	8750
subject to duties.....	"	1102199	22074	free of duties.....	"	13	65
free of duties.....	"	4361	87	Total VII.....	—	—	4958881
Table-salt, in bottles.....	"	423723	25122	VIII.—Colors and Dyes			
subject to duties.....	"	423723	25122	White lead.....	kilos	587097	58710
free of duties.....	"	—	—	subject to duties.....	"	489213	48922
Salicylate.....	"	1194	2388	free of duties.....	"	97884	9788
Sapolo.....	"	186114	37222	Aniline.....	"	152591	132037
subject to duties.....	"	186064	37212	Indigo blue.....	"	1342	1813
free of duties.....	"	50	10	Prussian blue.....	"	4984	4984
Sesquisulphid of phospho- rus.....	"	13690	15743	subject to duties.....	"	4834	4834
Silicate of soda.....	"	1919534	37587	free of duties.....	"	150	150
Canstie soda.....	"	3638349	181925	Varnishes, of all kinds....	"	3979655	297060
subject to duties.....	"	3619031	180950	subject to duties.....	"	318000	233096
free of duties.....	"	19518	975	free of duties.....	"	79953	63964
Soda-ash.....	"	2683971	80578	Vermilion.....	"	3343	6569
Soda (Solvay process).....	"	3031992	90959	subject to duties.....	"	2925	5775
subject to duties.....	"	3031692	90950	free of duties.....	"	418	794
free of duties.....	"	300	9	Boot polishes.....	"	251133	50227
Explosives, v. n. s.....	"	410	180	subject to duties.....	"	251133	50227
Sulphate of alumina.....	"	834840	50089	free of duties.....	"	—	—
Barium sulphate, unrefined	"	948512	28456	Barium sulphate.....	"	120207	12605
Copper sulphate, refined...	"	3559	2847	Paints, solid, moist and in paste, v. n. s.....	"	2991102	234173
subject to duties.....	"	59	47	subject to duties.....	"	2966329	231333
free of duties.....	"	3500	2800	free of duties.....	"	24773	2840
Copper sulphate, unrefined	"	579865	86980	Paints, already mixed for use, v. n. s.....	"	3324923	526559
subject to duties.....	"	345014	81752	subject to duties.....	"	2917413	461233
free of duties.....	"	34831	3228	free of duties.....	"	407310	65326
Sulphate of iron.....	"	17605	919	Japans, of all kinds.....	"	10666	4010
subject to duties.....	"	17605	919	subject to duties.....	"	10474	3952
free of duties.....	"	—	—	free of duties.....	"	192	58
Magnesium sulphate.....	"	66599	1998	Drawing & writing pencils of all kinds.....	"	66850	63560
Quinine.....	"	416	4992	subject to duties.....	"	65597	62217
subject to duties.....	"	413	4956	free of duties.....	"	1343	1343
				Oxides of lead.....	"	627044	59162

## Argentine Foreign Trade.—Continued.

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value & gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value & gold
subject to duties.....	kilos	610815	48864	free of duties.....	kilos	2978	893
free of duties.....	"	16229	1298	Oak veneer.....	sqms.	14912	1790
Roots, barks, herbs & other dyestuffs.....	"	196827	21615	"  unpolished.....	cums.	2031	37389
Printing & lithographic inks.....	"	282802	48478	"  polished.....	"	112	1911
subject to duties.....	"	281148	48209	Cedar logs.....	kilos	3827172	26789
free of duties.....	"	1654	269	subject to duties.....	"	3797172	26579
Writing inks, of all kinds and colors.....	"	144836	44481	free of duties.....	"	30099	210
subject to duties.....	"	413206	41319	Quebracho logs.....	"	6647290	33234
free of duties.....	"	29630	2962	subject to duties.....	"	6414390	32470
Total VIII....	—	—	1537043	free of duties.....	"	232900	1164
				Straw braid.....	"	30795	28691
				Supports for wire fencing.	sqms.	63682	36125
				Other supports.....	kilos	410247	11870
				Totals a)....	—	—	1985302

## IX. Lumber and Timber Products

## a) RAW AND PARTIALLY MANUFACTURED MATERIALS

Cork, in squares.....	kilos	243946	122972
subject to duties.....	"	230493	115246
free of duties.....	"	13453	7726
Cork, in the bark or in slabs	"	7443	2232
Mahogany veneer.....	sqms.	—	—
boards.....	cums.	33	3076
Empty barrels and casks..	units	390139	390139
Chair canes.....	kilos	37471	22482
subject to duties.....	"	36675	22005
free of duties.....	"	796	477
Rough ash.....	cums.	990	27766
Fire-wood.....	kilos	109820	941
Rough lumber & half trim- med logs.....	cums.	63442	75375
subject to duties.....	"	43133	315789
free of duties.....	"	20309	229566
Walnut veneer.....	sqms.	737470	88496
planks.....	cums.	566	31703
Straw, cane, etc.....	kilos	315630	31608
subject to duties.....	"	315120	31367
free of duties.....	"	510	41
Rails.....	units	2218	665
subject to duties.....	"	2218	665
free of duties.....	"	—	—
Telegraph posts.....	"	9158	4579
Quebracho posts.....	kilos	21463	6439
subject to duties.....	"	18485	3546

## b) MANUFACTURED GOODS

Photographic apparatus ..	units	1423	8411
subject to duties.....	"	1421	8031
free of duties.....	"	2	380
Wooden articles, v. n. s.	pkts.	5194	532823
subject to duties.....	"	4739	484754
free of duties.....	"	455	48069
Articles of straw, reed, cane, etc. (excepting hats)	"	733	72810
subject to duties.....	"	723	71817
free of duties.....	"	10	993
Canes of all kinds.....	dozen	4670	17836
Trunks.....	units	657	3694
Handles, various.....	dozen	91426	85254
subject to duties.....	"	84756	81073
free of duties.....	"	6670	4479
Wooden boxes.....	kilos	1147709	51382
subject to duties.....	"	1147209	51362
free of duties.....	"	500	20
Wooden cases.....	units	424260	95383
subject to duties.....	"	256345	63066
free of duties.....	"	167915	32317
Wheel barrows.....	"	32728	54519
subject to duties.....	"	15467	27308
free of duties.....	"	17261	27211
Manufactured corks.....	kilos	176521	176521
subject to duties.....	"	176477	176477
free of duties.....	"	44	44
Mats.....	"	28042	12175
subject to duties.....	"	26296	11127
free of duties.....	"	1746	1048
Ice-chests.....	units	4021	29930
subject to duties.....	"	4021	29930



## Argentine Foreign Trade.—Continued.

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold
free of duties.....	units	—	—	Photographic paper.....	kilos	34441	68882
Wooden musical instru-				subject to duties.....	"	34441	68882
ments, v. n. s.....	cases	2839	224113	free of duties.....	"	—	—
subject to duties.....	"	2806	220772	Cigarette paper.....	"	282973	169782
free of duties.....	"	33	3613	subject to duties.....	"	282673	169602
Wooden toys.....	"	90	8327	free of duties.....	"	300	180
Furniture in general.....	"	19908	1996362	Sanitary paper.....	"	150002	44999
subject to duties.....	"	19667	1970970	subject to duties.....	"	149877	44961
free of duties.....	"	241	25122	free of duties.....	"	125	38
Sbovelis.....	units	7518	1504	Sand-paper.....	"	140591	16871
Pianos.....	"	4823	747596	subject to duties.....	"	135756	16291
subject to duties.....	"	4823	747296	free of duties.....	"	4838	580
free of duties.....	"	2	300	Book paper.....	"	5416783	812517
Wooden tobacco pipes.....	kilos	17979	33937	subject to duties.....	"	5411132	811669
" pulleys.....	"	24313	6321	free of duties.....	"	5651	818
subject to duties.....	"	24313	6321	Blotting paper.....	"	171333	51400
free of duties.....	"	—	—	subject to duties.....	"	146723	44018
Straw hats.....	dozen	57693	172419	free of duties.....	"	24610	7382
Heel-taps.....	"	29017	23212	Tissue-paper.....	"	158842	63536
Totals <i>b</i> ).....	—	—	4374741	subject to duties.....	"	157839	63135
Total IX.....	—	—	6360073	free of duties.....	"	1003	401
				Hanging paper.....	"	581212	172131
				subject to duties.....	"	581212	172131
				free of duties.....	"	—	—
				Other paper products, v.n.s.	"	1000739	365261
				subject to duties.....	"	631076	209107
				free of duties.....	"	369663	156154
				Totals <i>a</i> ).....	—	—	3195795

## X.—Paper and Manufactures of Paper

*a*) PAPER AND CARDBOARD

Card middles.....	kilos	40347	3228
subject to duties.....	"	37646	3012
free of duties.....	"	2701	216
Cardboard, v. n. s.....	"	3794243	382091
subject to duties.....	"	3737360	377990
free of duties.....	"	36883	4101
Bristol-board, v. n. s.....	"	553368	110673
subject to duties.....	"	548432	109686
free of duties.....	"	4936	987
News paper.....	"	12219470	733169
Drawing paper.....	"	18119	7367
subject to duties.....	"	17824	7129
free of duties.....	"	395	238
Book-binding paper.....	"	1676	670
Wrapping paper.....	"	602321	48185
subject to duties.....	"	576888	46132
free of duties.....	"	25133	2033
Writing paper.....	"	2893495	433980
subject to duties.....	"	2770351	415583
free of duties.....	"	122644	18397
Ferro-prussiato paper.....	"	18124	11053
subject to duties.....	"	14289	8573
free of duties.....	"	4135	2480

*b*) MANUFACTURED GOODS

Albums of all kinds.....	dozen	7731	22411
subject to duties.....	"	7731	22411
free of duties.....	"	—	—
Paper articles, v. n. s.....	pkts.	2592	261603
subject to duties.....	"	2590	261527
free of duties.....	"	2	76
Paper bags.....	kilos	41944	14680
subject to duties.....	"	41744	14610
free of duties.....	"	200	70
Calendars.....	"	16231	9738
Cardboard boxes.....	"	63651	45693
subject to duties.....	"	63639	45684
free of duties.....	"	15	9
Empty matchboxes.....	"	—	—
School writing and copy-			
books.....	"	10442	4176
Paper collars, cuffs & frills	dozen	442506	67239

Argentine Foreign Trade—Continued.

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold

A. — IMPORTS.— *Continued.*

Labels.....	kilos	76298	62811	Boots and shoes, factory			
subject to duties.....	"	66313	58860	product.....	dozen	17507	229048
free of duties.....	"	9983	3954	subject to duties.....	"	17389	227906
Paper lanterns.....	"	4544	1589	free of duties.....	"	118	1142
subject to duties.....	"	4494	1572	Other foot-gear.....	"	13985	76658
free of duties.....	"	50	17	Pocketbooks and tobacco			
Typo-lithographic prints,				pouches.....	"	45428	88943
v. n. s.....	"	1244496	617351	subject to duties.....	"	45426	88921
subject to duties.....	"	863398	433121	free of duties.....	"	2	2
free of duties.....	"	380898	181430	Waist belts.....	kilos	3009	6514
Printed books and pamph-				Belting and hose, leather..			
lets.....	"	1203887	481533	subject to duties.....	"	75660	151229
Blank books.....	"	361776	179967	free of duties.....	"	61238	122476
subject to duties.....	"	302920	166844	Leather gloves in general..	"	14422	28444
free of duties.....	"	38856	33123	Cases and bags.....	"	7811	123322
Printed music.....	"	25182	20144	Raw hides.....	units	2468	6835
subject to duties.....	"	24312	19448	Tanned hides.....	kilos	58842	35304
free of duties.....	"	870	696	subject to duties.....	"	1434	4059
Playing cards of all kinds.	gross	1635	16350	free of duties.....	"	1434	4059
subject to duties.....	"	1633	16330	Skins, tanned and finished	"	42135	210675
free of duties.....	"	2	20	<i>Dressed skins and hides</i>			
Papier-mâché.....	cases	1439	82689	Calf.....	"	67017	249769
subject to duties.....	"	1434	79492	subject to duties.....	"	66963	249533
free of duties.....	"	35	2997	free of duties.....	"	54	216
Paper & envelopes in boxes	kilos	19428	7772	Goat.....	"	62171	316520
subject to duties.....	"	19428	7772	Sheep.....	"	26572	52908
free of duties.....	"	—	—	subject to duties.....	"	26038	52101
Lithographs, engravings &				free of duties.....	"	534	807
maps.....	cases	1043	100694	Curried leather, v. n. s....	"	14798	30407
subject to duties.....	"	938	96327	subject to duties.....	"	14311	29620
free of duties.....	"	103	4367	free of duties.....	"	287	787
Envelopes of all kinds.....	kilos	328400	156127	Morocco leather and other			
subject to duties.....	"	497391	158033	goatskins.....	"	72823	258532
free of duties.....	"	31009	18094	subject to duties.....	"	72791	258470
Blank cards.....	"	64102	32051	free of duties.....	"	32	112
subject to duties.....	"	64102	32051	Tanned cowhides.....	"	20239	56670
free of duties.....	"	—	—	subject to duties.....	"	17828	49918
Photographic mounts.....	"	1626	1626	free of duties.....	"	2411	6732
subject to duties.....	"	1626	1626	Soles.....	"	7206	9140
free of duties.....	"	—	—	subject to duties.....	"	7117	8996
Totals <i>b)</i> .....	—	—	2206469	free of duties.....	"	89	144
Total X.....	—	—	3702264	Primmed soles.....	"	36676	5502
				Levant morocco.....	"	28028	33875
				Knife sheaths.....	"	5528	3348
				Travelling bags and valises	"	7341	27587
				subject to duties.....	"	7099	27269
				free of duties.....	"	212	328
				Totals XI.....	—	—	2047811



## Argentine Foreign Trade--Continued.

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold
---------	------	----------	---------------------	---------	------	----------	---------------------

## A. — IMPORTS. — Continued.

## XII. — Iron and Steel Products

## a) RAW AND PARTIALLY MANUFACTURED MATERIALS

subject to duties.....	kilos	5251978	210077
free of duties.....	"	76861	3074
Iron blooms and bars.....	"	92332621	3231896
subject to duties.....	"	87063307	3071813
free of duties.....	"	5289314	160083
Wrought iron, v. n. s.....	"	10208151	993162
subject to duties.....	"	3734174	350984
free of duties.....	"	4473977	442178
Galvanized iron.....	"	70138733	4909712
subject to duties.....	"	64813529	4336918
free of duties.....	"	3323204	372764
Paris points.....	"	646519	38432
subject to duties.....	"	521159	31270
free of duties.....	"	119360	7162
Screws and nuts.....	"	16122825	1688078
subject to duties.....	"	7720904	833218
free of duties.....	"	8401921	852860
Iron bars and rings for en-			
closing.....	"	6411302	256451
subject to duties.....	"	5927422	237096
free of duties.....	"	483880	19355
Ribs for umbrellas and			
parasols.....	"	8465	4232
Totals a).....	—	—	16337305

## b) MANUFACTURED GOODS

Needles for sewing-			
machines.....	kilos	2819	28190
of all kinds, v. n. s.....	"	28434	29573
subject to duties.....	"	28418	29560
free of duties.....	"	16	13
Anchors, all sizes.....	"	101867	8149
subject to duties.....	"	92912	7435
free of duties.....	"	8925	714
Iron rings.....	"	54940	7535
subject to duties.....	"	54940	7535
free of duties.....	"	—	—
Side arms.....	cases	262	26376
subject to duties.....	"	261	26556
free of duties.....	"	1	20
Fire-arms and accessories.....	"	5299	531477
subject to duties.....	"	5237	524125
free of duties.....	"	62	7352
Iron and steel products,			
v. n. s.....	pkts.	8968	818965
subject to duties.....	"	5917	544532

Argentine Foreign Trade—*Continued.*

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold
<i>A. — IMPORTS.— Continued.</i>							
free of duties.....	pkts.	3031	304433	subject to duties.....	kilos	497113	208819
Household and kitchen				free of duties.....	»	8388	5060
utensils.....	cases	5518	534905	Cooking ranges, stoves and			
subject to duties.....	»	3497	553341	smoke-stacks.....	»	2004002	332166
free of duties.....	»	21	1561	subject to duties.....	»	1988064	329777
Iron pails.....	kilos	406794	44743	free of duties.....	»	15938	2389
subject to duties.....	»	365630	40218	Penknives.....	dozen	48072	60816
free of duties.....	»	41164	4327	subject to duties.....	»	48072	60816
Steel ribs for corsets.....	»	38127	15943	free of duties.....	»	—	—
Bath tubs.....	units	3490	122150	Cutlery.....	cases	3798	383395
subject to duties.....	»	3485	121975	subject to duties.....	»	3788	382588
free of duties.....	»	5	175	free of duties.....	»	10	1007
Anvils.....	kilos	363076	55008	Bolts.....	kilos	38731	9871
subject to duties.....	»	332609	50405	subject to duties.....	»	37326	9785
free of duties.....	»	30467	4603	free of duties.....	»	1225	86
Hinges.....	»	1052524	166271	Hooks.....	»	551483	83167
subject to duties.....	»	1036271	163220	subject to duties.....	»	124291	19089
free of duties.....	»	16253	3054	free of duties.....	»	427192	64078
Water pumps, all kinds.....	»	2442969	478716	Staples.....	»	218602	19675
subject to duties.....	»	3299172	446123	subject to duties.....	»	166492	15284
free of duties.....	»	143797	32593	free of duties.....	»	52110	4391
Braziers.....	»	22078	1663	Shackles.....	»	24106	2411
Galvanized wire rope.....	»	302738	66601	subject to duties.....	»	23401	2340
subject to duties.....	»	247924	54543	free of duties.....	»	705	71
free of duties.....	»	51814	12058	Iron fittings varied, v. n. s.	»	175948	51198
Non-galvanized wire rope.....	»	35589	5693	subject to duties.....	»	175150	50867
subject to duties.....	»	23993	3838	free of duties.....	»	798	331
free of duties.....	»	11596	1855	Hatchets and adzes.....	»	479221	167725
Cooking pans.....	»	30701	7246	subject to duties.....	»	459662	160882
Iron chains, all kinds.....	»	1238767	127438	free of duties.....	»	19559	6843
subject to duties.....	»	1113123	114782	Harness trappings.....	»	77504	26347
free of duties.....	»	125644	12656	subject to duties.....	»	77504	26347
Iron safes.....	»	263455	52692	free of duties.....	»	—	—
subject to duties.....	»	215355	43072	Mechanics' tools and for			
free of duties.....	»	48100	9620	household use.....	cases	4772	517339
Caldrons.....	units	352	469487	subject to duties.....	»	4171	456338
subject to duties.....	»	232	202131	free of duties.....	»	601	60981
free of duties.....	»	120	267550	Files.....	kilos	349495	339797
Padlocks.....	kilos	83752	33500	subject to duties.....	»	311871	124747
subject to duties.....	»	70377	30550	free of duties.....	»	37624	15050
free of duties.....	»	7373	2950	Keys.....	»	122505	46722
Master-keys.....	»	7108322	207268	subject to duties.....	»	91865	36703
subject to duties.....	»	7094502	206854	free of duties.....	»	30640	10019
free of duties.....	»	13820	414	Shifting spanners.....	»	93496	46749
Helmets.....	units	7666	15332	subject to duties.....	»	84205	42148
Locks.....	kilos	505501	213879	free of duties.....	»	9201	4601
				Windlasses.....	»	170987	20518
				subject to duties.....	»	155095	18611
				free of duties.....	»	15892	1907
				Sewing-machines.....	units	57485	659042



## Argentine Foreign Trade—Continued.

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold
A. — IMPORTS. — Continued.							
free of duties.....	kilos	24	24	Zinc, for packing.....	kilos	16136	2421
Copper & bronze in ingots.				subject to duties .....	"	11379	1737
and plates.....	"	803138	321262	free of duties.....	"	4337	684
subject to duties.....	"	395793	158316	Totals a).....	—	—	2528608
free of duties.....	"	407365	162946	b) MANUFACTURED GOODS			
Tin in ingots and plates.	"	300645	180388	Pins.....	kilos	67897	43087
subject to duties.....	"	242650	145590	subject to duties.....	"	67445	42724
free of duties.....	"	57995	34798	free of duties.....	"	452	363
Cut tin plate for pack-				Paste jewelry.....	"	11400	34200
ing.....	"	47081	2495	Fine jewelry, all kinds ex-			
Sheet tin .....	"	8643333	691644	cept watches and loose			
subject to duties.....	"	8496489	679719	precious stones.....	cases	4015	563824
free of duties.....	"	149064	11925	Metallic antimony.....	kilos	32372	16186
Tinplate, v. n. s.....	"	9118	1339	subject to duties.....	"	26104	13052
subject to duties.....	"	8072	969	free of duties.....	"	6268	3134
free of duties.....	"	1046	370	Aluminium goods.....	"	10105	15140
Metal, Antifriction.....	"	75768	21213	subject to duties.....	"	10105	15140
subject to duties.....	"	34589	9684	free of duties.....	"	—	—
free of duties.....	"	41179	11529	Gas and electric light fix-			
White metal veneer .....	"	15682	9410	tures.....	"	242520	334500
subject to duties.....	"	14982	8990	subject to duties.....	"	237871	327496
free of duties.....	"	700	420	free of duties.....	"	4649	7094
Metal, type.....	"	60777	7293	Bronze & copper articles,			
Gold-foil for gilding .....	"	310	7750	v. n. s.....	"	718075	578566
subject to duties.....	"	294	7350	subject to duties.....	"	613074	508972
free of duties.....	"	16	400	free of duties.....	"	75004	69594
Silver-foil for plating.....	"	51	734	Electroplate goods.....	"	104764	353056
subject to duties.....	"	25	734	subject to duties.....	"	102398	316698
free of duties.....	"	26	214	free of duties.....	"	2366	6358
Platinum-sponge and silver	"	829	320	Tin goods, v. n. s.....	"	18609	7178
in bars.....	"		12720	Tinplate goods, v. n. s.....	"	233128	88161
Lead in ingots and plates..	"	6108678	492353	subject to duties.....	"	253094	87431
subject to duties.....	"	5831720	468793	free of duties.....	"	2034	730
free of duties.....	"	276958	23362	Alloy articles, v. n. s.....	"	82879	180239
Lead, sheet.....	"	10004	2000	subject to duties.....	"	82879	180239
subject to duties.....	"	3684	736	free of duties.....	"	—	—
free of duties.....	"	6320	1264	Metal goods, v. n. s.....	"	44033	74946
Zinc in ingots or bars....	"	446639	40199	subject to duties.....	"	40214	72063
subject to duties .....	"	25691	2312	free of duties.....	"	819	1983
free of duties.....	"			Nickel goods .....	"	2587	3895
Sheet zinc .....	"	5912612	650384	Spelter.....	"	30760	28763
subject to duties .....	"	3549384	390431	Silverware.....	"	2892	72300
free of duties.....	"	2363228	259953	Leadware, v. n. s.....	"	46642	8484
Zinc plates for engrav-				subject to duties.....	"	26575	5739
ing.....	"	47680	10490				
subject to duties.....	"	27830	6123				
free of duties.....	"	19850	4367				



Argentine Foreign Trade — *Continued.*

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold
<i>A. — IMPORTS.— Continued.</i>							
free of duties.....	kilos	20067	2742	free of duties.....	kilos	702	624
Zinc ware, v. n. s.....	"	49332	13391	Bronze furniture.....	"	113073	31783
subject to duties.....	"	49532	13391	Eyelets. ....	"	36707	36707
free of duties.....	"	—	—	Tin-foil.....	"	33703	23882
Scales.....	capacity	1999263	116131	subject to duties.....	"	33703	23882
subject to duties.....	"	1208247	73921	free of duties.....	"	—	—
free of duties.....	"	791016	40510	Gold and silver passemen-	"	19	418
Balances.....	units	5988	51969	terie.....	"	10266	248419
subject to duties.....	"	5888	21233	Gold watches.....	units	10266	248419
free of duties.....	"	100	30736	subject to duties.....	"	—	—
Lead ammunition.....				free of duties.....			
Butts, bronze.....	kilos	29777	2978	Watches, of other metals..	"	381188	900043
subject to duties.....	"	11875	11192	subject to duties.....	"	381132	899905
free of duties.....	"	7635	7227	free of duties. ....	"	36	140
Art Bronzes.....	"	4240	3963	Hanging and table clocks..	"	178911	170563
subject to duties.....	cases	30	2963	subject to duties.....	"	178668	163683
free of duties.....	"	30	2963	free of duties.....	"	243	6880
Bronze spools.....	"	—	—	Soda syphons.....	"	259273	90745
subject to duties.....	kilos	37188	33788	subject to duties.....	"	259273	90745
free of duties.....	"	36444	32849	free of duties.....	"	—	—
Bronze & copper tubes and	"	1044	939	Printing type.....	kilos	186872	67565
piping.....	"	449260	198650	subject to duties.....	"	186717	67503
subject to duties.....	"	—	—	free of duties.....	"	153	62
free of duties.....	"	193331	86263	Brass screws.....	"	44644	26786
Lead pipes and tubing.....	"	253729	112385	subject to duties.....	"	26216	13729
subject to duties.....	"	150890	22634	free of duties.....	"	18428	11057
free of duties.....	"	106911	16036	Totals <i>b)</i> .....	—	—	5014498
Leadon shells.....	"	43979	6398	Total XIII.....	—	—	7543106
Empty cartridges.....	"	133100	58341				
Bronze locks.....	"	166204	199443				
subject to duties.....	"	12193	17412				
free of duties.....	"	14632	16716				
Phonographs and grama-	"	341	666				
phones.....	units	13335	30272				
Harness buckles.....	kilos	12149	16600	Ploughs.....	units	58196	1032120
Buckles.....	"	48310	33464	subject to duties.....	"	56067	1014173
subject to duties.....	"	48310	33464	free of duties.....	"	2129	17947
free of duties.....	"	—	—	Sacks.....	kilos	1417427	226787
Forks.....	"	72908	15374	Shellers.....	units	194	35773
Instruments, mathematical				subject to duties.....	"	143	13608
optical, physical and sur-				free of duties.....	"	49	22165
gical.....	cases	1229	127362	Gleaners.....	"	226	34600
subject to duties.....	"	826	86589	Scythes.....	kilos	56633	16995
free of duties.....	"	403	40773	subject to duties.....	"	35925	16777
Musical instruments, cop-	"	83	8357	free of duties.....	"	728	218
per and other metals....	"	82	8257	Sackcloth.....	"	43135264	6470291
subject to duties.....	"	—	—	Special thread for harves-			
free of duties.....	"	1	100	ters.....	"	13655666	2731133
Bronze handles and knobs.	kilos	31905	32240	subject to duties.....	"	13322220	2704444
subject to duties.....	"	33303	31616	free of duties.....	"	133446	26689
				Pitchforks.....	"	359366	71873
				subject to duties.....	"	346451	69290

## XIV.—Agriculture

## Argentine Foreign Trade—Continued.

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold
A. — IMPORTS.— Continued.							
free of duties.....	kilos	12915	2583	free of duties. ....	cases	—	—
Implements, machines and				Gears in general .....	"	586	61137
tools, v. n. s. (5%).....	cases	27	2725	subject to duties.....	"	582	61137
Implements, machines and				free of duties.....	"	4	300
tools, v. n. s. (25 %). ....	"	206	21890	Automobiles.....	units	610	782520
Implements, machines and				subject to duties.....	"	603	761030
tools, v. n. s.....	"	1	218	free of duties. ....	"	7	18190
Plough handles.....	pairs	657	391	Skins.....	kilos	1074938	64497
Shovels, picks and spades.	kilos	1746353	287371	subject to duties.....	"	1067707	61063
subject to duties.....	"	1453190	238750	free of duties.....	"	7231	431
free of duties.....	"	293163	48621	Grain-carts.....	units	158	15295
Potatoes for seed.....	"	7400296	296012	subject to duties... ..	"	134	19805
Harrows.....	units	10362	82896	free of duties.....	"	21	2400
subject to duties.....	"	10351	82832	Carts and carriages.....	"	12531	404557
free of duties.....	"	8	61	subject to duties.....	"	12421	394617
Horse rakes.....	"	3869	117380	free of duties.....	"	110	9940
subject to duties.....	"	5679	113580	Tramcars.....	"	367	775162
free of duties.....	"	190	3800	Steel sleepers.....	tons	132869	7972111
Rakes, other kinds.....	kilos	25022	5005	Wooden .....	units	39317	33116
subject to duties.....	"	24191	4839	Metal splices.....	kilos	19061890	2287786
free of duties.....	"	831	166	Carriage axles.....	units	18925	151400
Shares.....	"	518810	151381	Axles, v. n. s.....	kilos	1449324	127837
subject to duties.....	"	544210	153921	subject to duties.....	"	735517	72252
free of duties.....	"	4600	460	free of duties.....	"	693777	55585
Spare parts for ploughs....	cases	847	86932	Spurs.....	"	16594	13998
subject to duties.....	"	744	76179	subject to duties.....	"	16594	13998
free of duties.....	"	103	10753	free of duties.....	"	—	—
Harvesters.....	units	17334	1225828	Stirrups.....	"	18979	16206
Seed-drills, .....	"	13975	261836	subject to duties.....	"	18979	16206
subject to duties.....	"	12571	222684	free of duties.....	"	—	—
free of duties.....	"	1101	42152	Brakes.....	dozen	12871	49263
Alfalfa seed .....	kilos	6517304	3258651	subject to duties.....	"	12871	49263
Flax .....	"	26350	1051	free of duties.....	"	—	—
Maize .....	"	36154	723	Launches.....	units	209	563346
Wheat.....	"	57387	2296	subject to duties.....	"	71	21343
Seeds, other kinds, v. n. s.	"	2852092	1126044	free of duties.....	"	138	539003
Threshers, with motor....	units	275	377440	Locomotives .....	"	467	8067454
without .....	"	215	109891	Railway material.....	"	—	10166353
Total XIV.....		—	18541569	subject to duties.....	"	—	107789
XV. — Locomotion				free of duties.....	"	—	10058564
Accessories & spare parts				Tramway material.....	cases	3249	501968
for carriages and cars....	cases	1839	187663	subject to duties.....	"	28	9347
subject to duties.....	"	1839	187663	free of duties.....	"	3221	492621
				Cart and carriage springs.	kilos	1511136	268382
				subject to duties.....	"	1503061	266363
				free of duties.....	"	8075	2019
				Oars.....	metres	12877	2318
				subject to duties.....	"	12840	2311
				free of duties.....	"	37	7



## Argentine Foreign Trade—Continued.

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold
Steel rails.....	tons	248699	9947943	Putty.....	kilos	50735	2535
Used .....	kilos	438793	8776	subject to duties.....	"	34708	1734
Iron axles and wheels.....	"	8392289	741033	free of duties.....	"	16027	801
subject to duties.....	"	333671	30294	Precious stones and loose			
free of duties.....	"	8238618	710759	pearls.....	grammes	2537	97959
Loose wheels for carts and				Lithographic stones.....	kilos	53712	6633
carriages.....	units	2372	3468	Whetstones.....	"	899566	59997
Saddles.....	"	273	3276	subject to duties.....	"	861297	48085
Railway coaches and wa-				free of duties.....	"	38269	2912
gons.....	"	4920	8897153	Limestone.....	"	685000	1370
subject to duties.....	"	80	49627	Flags for paving.....	sqms.	1795	3590
free of duties.....	"	4840	8847526	subject to duties.....	"	1795	3590
Carriage poles and shafts..	"	23081	25809	free of duties.....	"	—	—
Velocipedes.....	"	2645	89592	Curbing stones.....	metres	23854	34588
subject to duties.....	"	2538	86490	subject to duties.....	"	23325	33821
free of duties.....	"	87	3102	free of duties.....	"	529	767
Tip-trolleys.....	kilos	907984	90799	Road stone.....	kilos	192282210	192282
subject to duties.....	"	469353	46936	subject to duties.....	"	33784950	53785
free of duties.....	"	438631	43863	free of duties.....	"	138497260	138497
Total XV.....	—	—	52320750	Natural asphaltic rock.....	"	—	—
				Talc.....	"	262209	5244
				Fertilizers.....	"	23500	408
				Oxidized earth.....	"	342491	3124
				Fire clay.....	"	3444144	41327
				subject to duties.....	"	3011067	36131
				free of duties.....	"	433977	5196
				Chalk.....	"	2004639	30069
				subject to duties.....	"	1979402	29691
				free of duties.....	"	25237	378
				Totals... a).....	—	—	17356862

## XVI. — Clay Products, Pottery and Glassware

a) RAW AND PARTIALLY MANUFACTURED  
MATERIALS

Paving blocks.....	kilos	39028072	97569
subject to duties.....	"	24207788	60519
free of duties.....	"	14820284	37050
Asbestos .....	"	220317	51908
subject to duties.....	"	205376	43876
free of duties.....	"	14741	6032
Fontainebleau sand.....	"	870470	1305
subject to duties.....	"	862570	1293
free of duties.....	"	7900	12
Trinidad asphalt.....	"	1830881	73235
subject to duties.....	"	1637233	65489
free of duties.....	"	193648	7746
Crude sulphur.....	"	1007672	15115
subject to duties.....	"	1007672	15115
free of duties.....	"	—	—
Sulphur, in powder or molds	"	1467420	88046
subject to duties.....	"	1467420	88028
free of duties.....	"	300	18
Kaolin.....	"	2938913	35266
Stone-coal.....	tons	2342309	16396162
Coke.....	kilos	13140270	121122
Graphite (plumbago).....	"	133773	6688
subject to duties.....	"	104522	5225
free of duties.....	"	29253	1463

## b) MANUFACTURED GOODS

Eye-glasses.....	dozen	22778	20508
Glassware, v. n. s.....	cases	8763	873493
subject to duties.....	"	8692	866901
free of duties.....	"	71	6394
Glass globes.....	dozen	23332	89883
subject to duties.....	"	23149	89237
free of duties.....	"	183	646
Glass bottles and flasks....	"	1309797	482918
Telescopes.....	"	111	6520
Glassware in g. neral, v.n.s.	cases	318	33280
subject to duties.....	"	315	32980
free of duties.....	"	3	300
Glasses for spectacles.....	doz. pr.	6167	3984
" " watches.....	dozen	39025	4683
Mirrors.....	"	156041	56818
Carriage lamps.....	pairs	2003	12018
Lanterns, v. n. s.....	dozen	6625	16342

Argentine Foreign Trade. — *Continued.*

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold
<i>A. — IMPORTS. — Continued.</i>							
subject to duties.....	dozen	6560	14379	Asphaltum for roofing....	kilos	332116	16607
free of duties .....	"	63	1963	subject to duties... ..	"	319550	13977
Porcelain flowers and				free of duties.. .....	"	12396	630
wreaths .....	kilos	15017	23877	Common brick.....	thousands	20644	331306
Glass flasks (for drug				subject to duties.....	"	20136	318902
stores).....	"	533535	67661	free of duties.....	"	508	12401
subject to duties.....	"	533535	67661	Vitrified paving brick....	kilos	4676571	238240
free of duties .....	"	—	—	subject to duties.....	"	4504169	229263
Lorgnettes.....	dozen	341	13945	free of duties....	"	172402	8977
Sanitary ware.....	units	17981	29945	Hydraulic lime.....	"	2300998	27612
subject to duties.....	"	17763	29083	subject to duties.....	"	286082	3433
free of duties.....	"	218	862	free of duties.. .....	"	2011916	24179
Lamps, of glass, cut-glass				Galvanized iron pipes....	"	8199875	819987
crockery or porcelain....	cases	932	94590	subject to duties.....	"	7432452	743245
subject to duties.....	"	918	93216	free of duties.....	"	767423	76742
free of duties.....	"	14	1374	Iron pipes, other kinds....	"	25947551	1042283
Crockery and earthenware				subject to duties. ....	"	15777245	630782
in general, v. n. s.....	"	8395	840947	free of duties.....	"	10170336	411501
subject to duties.....	"	8372	838863	Cedar.....	cums.	18744	246719
free of duties.....	"	23	2084	subject to duties.....	"	17891	236478
Looking-glass plates.....	sqms.	2738	11130	free of duties.....	"	853	10241
subject to duties.....	"	2544	10166	Prepared cement for build-			
free of duties.....	"	191	94	ing.....	kilos	556593	16698
Marble, jasper and alabas-				subject to duties.....	"	541543	16246
ter, ornamented or carved	cases	289	29191	free of duties.....	"	15050	452
subject to duties.....	"	246	24901	Fire bricks.....	thousands	1390	87800
free of duties.....	"	43	4290	subject to duties.....	"	4065	81300
Incandescent wicks. ....	units	1322041	79321	free of duties.....	"	325	6500
subject to duties.....	"	1321969	79317	Block marble.....	cums.	794	27790
free of duties.....	"	72	4	subject to duties.....	"	794	27790
Terra cotta, majolica and				free of duties.....	"	—	—
stoneware.....	cases	166	18753	Marble, jasper and alabaster			
subject to duties.....	"	165	18655	vener and pieces, v. n. s.	"	3651	436347
free of duties.....	"	1	100	Idem, in flags and blocks,			
Glass screens (shades). ....	kilos	172767	18405	v. n. s.....	"	41	4993
subject to duties.....	"	172428	18358	subject to duties.....	"	38	4603
free of duties.....	"	339	47	free of duties.....	"	3	390
Chinaware in general, v. n. s.	cases	3082	315114	Mosaic.....	kilos	1549710	87199
subject to duties.....	"	3078	314781	subject to duties.....	"	1526822	85826
free of duties.....	"	4	333	free of duties.....	"	22888	1373
Glass chimneys.....	kilos	791168	135260	Parquetry.....	sqms.	18469	53407
subject to duties.....	"	752670	127562	Stone blocks for building.	cums.	3859	32804
free of duties.....	"	38498	7698	subject to duties.....	"	2194	18652
Totals.... <i>b).</i> ..	—	—	3277690	free of duties .....	"	1665	14152
Total XVI.....	—	—	20634552	White pine.....	"	133365	2646650
				subject to duties.....	"	131114	2602416
				free of duties.....	"	2251	44234

## XVII.—Construction

Sand.....	tons	539060	431247
subject to duties.....	"	447862	358289
free of duties.. .....	"	91198	72958

Argentine Foreign Trade — *Continued.*

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold
<i>A. — IMPORTS. — Continued.</i>							
White pine, planed.....	cums.	408	9790	subject to duties.....	kilos	379106	49396
subject to duties.....	»	226	5122	free of duties.....	»	133147	19088
free of duties.....	»	182	4368	Glass insulators.....	»	8310	499
Oregon pine.....	»	—	—	Insulated wire and cable	»	4351240	1313760
subject to duties.....	»	—	—	(1) %.....	»	—	—
free of duties.....	»	—	—	Insulated wire and cable	»	404239	292381
Pitch pine.....	»	488149	7810399	(2) %.....	»	—	—
subject to duties.....	»	443342	7993479	Insulated wire and cable	»	361042	162107
free of duties.....	»	44807	716920	(free).....	»	8991	47665
Pitch pine, planed.....	»	440	9848	Telephone apparatus.....	units	8851	16683
subject to duties.....	»	342	8216	subject to duties.....	»	140	980
free of duties.....	»	68	1632	Electric bells.....	»	18808	3904
Spruce pine.....	»	220761	3090681	subject to duties.....	»	11646	5823
subject to duties.....	»	215143	3012012	free of duties.....	»	162	81
free of duties.....	»	3618	78669	Carbons for electric light..	kilos	198249	39649
Slate for roofing.....	sqms.	35130	14051	subject to duties.....	»	174083	34816
subject to duties.....	»	34733	13493	free of duties.....	»	24166	4833
free of duties.....	»	1395	358	Dynamos and motor.....	»	1314465	451339
Tiles.....	thousands	837	25110	subject to duties.....	»	1030306	309092
subject to duties.....	»	378	11340	free of duties.....	»	484159	15247
free of duties.....	»	459	13770	Arc lamps.....	units	5438	84233
Hydraulic cement.....	tons	225910	2485005	subject to duties.....	»	5349	82581
subject to duties.....	»	165367	1821239	free of duties.....	»	89	1652
free of duties.....	»	60343	663766	Incandescent lamps.....	kilos	109363	87489
Iron beams and supports..	kilos	39226147	1713979	subject to duties.....	»	99252	79400
subject to duties.....	»	38630983	1671370	free of duties.....	»	10111	8089
free of duties.....	»	395164	44699	Materials for electric sup-	»	—	—
Earthen (clay) pipes.....	units	386433	130643	plies, v. n. s.....	cases	4811	484753
subject to duties.....	»	501133	119924	subject to duties.....	»	3234	325650
free of duties.....	»	85300	19719	free of duties.....	»	1577	159105
Glass and plate glass.....	sqms.	1090432	1022960	Telephone fixtures.....	»	64	7006
subject to duties.....	»	1071965	998935	subject to duties.....	»	33	3858
free of duties.....	»	18487	24005	free of duties.....	»	31	3148
Glass for windows and	»	—	—	Telegraph supplies.....	»	1433	146295
flooring.....	kilos	3399426	134672	subject to duties.....	»	796	81860
subject to duties.....	»	2947039	113870	free of duties.....	»	637	64435
free of duties.....	»	452387	20802	Electric metres.....	units	7602	91224
Plaster (gypsum).....	»	718885	21566	subject to duties.....	»	7317	88164
subject to duties.....	»	718885	21566	free of duties.....	»	353	3060
free of duties.....	»	—	—	Small motors.....	»	4730	37840
Total XVII.....	—	—	23020393	subject to duties.....	»	3696	29568
<i>XVIII.—Electrical Apparatus and Supplies</i>							
Underground cable fittings	cases	263	23317	free of duties.....	»	1034	8272
subject to duties.....	»	252	24031	Electric piles.....	kilos	28632	7160
free of duties.....	»	13	1266	subject to duties.....	»	28582	7147
Insulators of earthenware	»	—	—				
or porcelain.....	kilos	514233	68484				

## Argentine Foreign Trade—Continued.

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold
A. — IMPORTS. — Continued.							
free of duties.....	kilos	50	13	Cases, v. n. s.....	kilos	12240	31231
Electric fans.....	units	1871	14968	Filters.....	units	9993	16920
subject to duties.....	"	1871	14968	Rubber erasers.....	kilos	11683	17328
free of duties.....	"	—	—	subject to duties.....	"	10374	13561
Total XVIII.....	—	—	3373375	free of duties.....	"	1311	1967
XIX. — Manufactured Goods, Various				Toys, v. n. s.....	cases	5076	504329
Fans.....	dozen	93765	88337	subject to duties.....	"	5073	504088
Frames for eye-glasses.....	"	1193	1828	free of duties.....	"	3	241
" " umbrellas and	"	—	—	Pencil cases.....	dozen	84064	8590
parasols.....	"	28965	67753	subject to duties.....	"	83524	8558
Celluloid goods.....	kilos	44914	122429	free of duties.....	"	510	32
subject to duties.....	"	44913	122426	Gas fixtures.....	cases	588	60696
free of duties.....	"	1	3	subject to duties.....	"	196	21379
Rubber goods, v. n. s.....	cases	2859	289730	free of duties.....	"	392	39317
subject to duties.....	"	2260	229612	Mining materials.....	"	851	80932
free of duties.....	"	599	60118	subject to duties.....	"	21	1724
Whalebone or rubber ribs.....	kilos	24432	42099	free of duties.....	"	830	79208
subject to duties.....	"	24432	42099	Materials used in the can-			
free of duties.....	"	—	—	ned metal industry.....	"	2	196
Feather boas.....	"	3272	21597	" for sanitary works.....	"	310	30979
Buttons, all kinds except				subject to duties.....	"	65	6337
those of precious metal.....	"	280976	392831	free of duties.....	"	245	24642
subject to duties.....	"	280960	392825	Construction materials for			
free of duties.....	"	16	6	different ports.....	"	2792	279054
Clasps.....	"	120839	72684	subject to duties.....	"	23	2403
subject to duties.....	"	118673	71373	free of duties.....	"	2769	276651
free of duties.....	"	2186	1311	Materials for bridges.....	"	8682	871983
Rubber boots and shoes.....	"	52521	65651	subject to duties.....	"	38	4400
Rubber hose.....	"	304632	189015	free of duties.....	"	8644	867383
subject to duties.....	"	264334	162583	Church ornaments.....	cases	951	97221
free of duties.....	"	40298	26432	subject to duties.....	"	352	36968
Natural caoutchouc.....	"	1630	1630	free of duties.....	"	599	60253
Brushes.....	dozen	77625	119603	Combs.....	kilos	52574	157510
subject to duties.....	"	76203	119356	subject to duties.....	"	52574	157510
free of duties.....	"	1422	4647	free of duties.....	"	—	—
Wax.....	kilos	41125	3784	Cony-wool.....	"	106779	213558
subject to duties.....	"	41125	3784	Pencils (brushes).....	"	67867	69392
free of duties.....	"	—	—	subject to duties.....	"	65320	66471
Parcels lost and others.....	cases	3876	296458	free of duties.....	"	2347	2921
Sponges.....	kilos	6584	31979	Art paintings, all kinds... cases		132	14496
subject to duties.....	"	6063	27867	subject to duties.....	"	131	14436
free of duties.....	"	521	4112	free of duties.....	"	1	40
Jewelry cases.....	"	4992	30672	Live plants.....	"	175	17379
Watch.....	units	1304	979	Hat plumes.....	kilos	4355	52472
				Leeches.....	thousands	32	320
				Emery cloth.....	kilos	57274	14317
				subject to duties.....	"	39292	9823
				free of duties.....	"	17982	4494



## Argentine Foreign Trade—Continued.

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold
<b>A. — IMPORTS.— Continued.</b>							
Drug store articles and appliances in general.....	cases	6020	608398	free of duties.....	cases	6600	396
subject to duties.....	"	5966	602806	Different goods.....	litres	18845	1904021
free of duties.....	"	54	5392	subject to duties.....	"	15561	1375659
Office supplies, v. n. s.....	"	1112	114467	free of duties.....	"	3284	328362
subject to duties.....	"	1056	109172	Ship's fodder and provisions	—	—	374816
free of duties.....	"	56	5295	Total XIX.....	—	—	7399102
Vinegar.....	demijohns	5628	5628	Total A (t).....	—	—	285860683
subject to duties.....	"	5628	5628				
free of duties.....	"	—	—				
Vinegar.....	litres	193754	11625				
subject to duties.....	"	187154	11229				

(1) Specie not included.....

**B. — EXPORTS, DUTIABLE AND NON-DUTIABLE****I.—Animal Industry****a) LIVE ANIMALS**

Asses.....		8603	172060
Neat cattle.....		74841	2062390
Goats.....		1090	2725
Horses.....		7374	299220
Mules.....		9608	290670
Ovinæ.....		110567	331701
Hogs.....		4	120
Totals..... a)....	—	—	3158856

**b) EXUVIAE**

Horns.....	kilos	2022880	133738
Chilled beef.....	"	138221627	13822162
Frozen mutton.....	"	69784768	5382781
Horsehair.....	"	2328559	1280122
Goatskins.....	"	935398	574204
Kid.....	"	395093	237055
Salted sheepskins.....	"	342295	68439
Sheepskins, unwashed.....	"	24353469	8438030
Salted oxhides.....	"	33619881	8343410
Dry hides.....	"	20754371	8173722
Salted horsehides.....	"	221397	31691
Dry horsehides.....	"	1001560	261721
Unwashed wool.....	tons	154810	59252948
Preserved tongues.....	kilos	737068	227119

Expressed tallow.....	kilos	99187	6943
Jerked beef.....	"	10648938	1178056
Chilled meat, various classes	"	6926122	450198
Totals.... b)....	—	—	108126359

**c) PREPARED BY-PRODUCTS**

Animal oil.....	kilos	22535	38313
Whale oil.....	"	161261	32252
Fish oil.....	"	850	68
Concentrated beef essence..	"	359297	107789
Preserved meat.....	"	1594772	159477
Caseine.....	"	2035217	407044
Glue.....	"	2985	597
Dressed hides.....	"	—	—
sheepskins.....	dozen	35173	140692
Stearine.....	kilos	50961	13250
Extract of meat.....	"	895787	1791574
Glycerin.....	"	400216	100053
Meat flour.....	"	3842070	1336828
Common soap.....	"	7818	470
Butter.....	"	3035432	1214473
Oleomargine.....	"	2983958	447594
Cheese.....	"	950	190
Melted tallow and grease..	"	30915034	4806835
Sole leather.....	units	1087	543
Totals..... c)....	—	—	10802634

## Argentine Foreign Trade—Continued.

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold
<i>d) OTHER ANIMAL BY-PRODUCTS</i>				<i>b) PREPARED PRODUCTS</i>			
Bone flour.....	kilos	5354770	36143	Linseed oil.....	—	—	—
Fatty waste.....	"	1691103	84354	Corn oil.....	kilos	380140	75930
Claws.....	"	1778164	35563	Fine bran.....	"	31100	1022
Guano.....	"	5812374	145310	Alcohol.....	"	—	—
Bones.....	"	24786246	1169438	Sugar.....	"	63799	5103
Hoofs.....	"	1105720	13822	Sheep-dip.....	"	29200	7300
Dried blood.....	"	3265616	163280	Vermicelli.....	"	16930	1693
Salted guts.....	"	2820558	141029	Biscuit.....	"	380	19
Dried ".....	"	80395	3217	Wheat flour.....	tons	127499	4696934
Totals.... <i>d)</i> .....	—	—	1732356	Tallow.....	kilos	101810	20362
Total I.....	—	—	123820205	Groats.....	"	4510	136
				Native wine.....	litres	1560	156
				Totals.... <i>b)</i> .....	—	—	4808655

## II.—Agricultural Produce

*a) RAW MATERIAL*

Raw cotton.....	kilos	52965	15890
Canary seed.....	"	22918905	1143945
Vetches.....	"	15015	750
Oats.....	tons	143566	3593397
in sacks.....	"	97054	2420202
in bulk.....	"	46512	1164195
Barley.....	kilos	4864851	110209
Melted wax.....	"	8684	5210
Fresh fruits.....	"	—	24474
Flax.....	tons	763736	36081221
in sacks.....	"	761195	35961173
in bulk.....	"	2511	120046
Maize.....	"	1276732	29653979
in sacks.....	"	1234605	28675482
in bulk.....	"	42127	978497
Peanuts.....	"	—	—
Potatoes.....	kilos	1956787	39136
Fodder.....	"	46876582	769505
Raisins.....	"	—	—
Peas.....	"	418600	16744
Cotton seed.....	"	—	—
Turnip seed.....	"	1397713	30231
Castor-oil beans.....	"	10107	303
Seeds, different.....	"	65097	31660
Leaf tobacco.....	"	7551	1132
Wheat.....	tons	2080802	82727747
in sacks.....	"	1152724	35572009
in bulk.....	"	1528078	47155738
Totals.... <i>a)</i> .....	—	—	154256533

*c) VEGETABLE BY-PRODUCTS*

Bran.....	tons	209125	552332
Lees, of wine.....	kilos	799655	47979
Flour, rice waste.....	"	2887380	63522
Spent barley.....	"	437766	21889
Molasses.....	"	282137	2539
Flax straw.....	"	32740	131
Coarse bran.....	"	3855853	84920
Sugar cane waste.....	"	24000	432
Corn waste.....	"	1044150	10441
Oil-cake.....	"	12112421	242248
Totals.... <i>c)</i> .....	—	—	5026453
Total II.....	—	—	164091621

## III.—Lumber and Timber Products

Quebracho sawdust.....	kilos	96269	962
Vegetable coal.....	hects.	89360	134040
Cedar.....	cums.	75	900
Sleepers.....	units	38833	58249
Nandubay small posts.....	"	106762	38261
" pegs.....	"	84855	8486
Extract of Quebracho.....	kilos	28194859	1811878
Wood, Fire.....	cords	230000	1380
Woods, different.....	"	—	6238
Nandubay half posts.....	units	128288	94516
Basket willow.....	kilos	72990	2190
Canes.....	units	30000	3000



## Argentine Foreign Trade—Continued.

ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold	ARTICLE	Unit	Quantity	Value \$ gold

## B. — EXPORTS. — Continued.

Nandubay posts.....	units	40364	35308	Screamer skins.....	kilos	716	143
Resins .....	kilos	263656	1236	Hare skins.....	"	3466	1093
Quebracho logs.....	tons	246514	3132493	Otter skins.....	"	397343	347875
Total III.....	—	—	5342337	Skins, different.....	"	—	74507

## IV.—Mineral Products

Auriferous sand.....	kilos	1024	82
Calcium borate.....	"	990000	49300
Lime.....	heclts.	2750	2062
Bar copper.....	kilos	731238	292495
Marble.....	"	333750	7075
Mica.....	"	—	—
Copper ores.....	"	851035	170207
Copper and silver ores.....	"	—	—
Copper, silver and gold ores.....	"	10000	2500
Tin ores.....	"	33350	6670
Iron ores.....	"	423840	29669
Silver ores.....	"	3443	1722
Lead ores.....	"	—	—
Common salt.....	heclts.	1440	936
Talc.....	kilos	23100	502
Gypsum.....	"	161900	1619
Total IV.....	—	—	565039

## V.—Trappers' Products

Condor wings.....	units	2433	6082
Screamer wings.....	"	—	—
Whalebone.....	kilos	1340	34
Water-hog skins.....	"	30134	12633

Skins, different.....	"	—	74507
Chilled hares.....	"	—	—
Salt fish.....	"	12000	1800
Ostrich feathers.....	"	37607	125998
Condor feathers.....	"	2531	5062
Screamer feathers.....	"	14014	10310
Raven feathers.....	"	275	206
Heron feathers.....	"	218	43039
Seagull feathers.....	"	1338	1137
Total V.....	—	—	829559

## VI.—Various Products

Coal (*).....	tons	113113	79179 4
Scrap iron (**). .....	kilos	12515718	125137
Hogs' bristles.....	"	31485	1259
Live plants.....	—	—	400
Poultry feathers.....	—	—	—
Old rags.....	kilos	99766	998
Various national pro- ducts.....	—	—	104076
Various articles treated in the country.....	—	—	218907
Ships' fodder.....	—	—	315997
Total VI.....	—	—	1153388
Total B (**). .....	—	—	296204369

\*) Imported for coaling-stations.

\*\*) Including old steel.

\*\*\*) Specie not included.

IX

## **Means of Transit**



# RAILWAY COMPANIES

## Returns for 1907

MONTH	Length of Lines Open Kilometers	Number of Kilometers run by The Engines	Number of Engines	Number of Carriages	Number of Waggons	Goods Carried Tons	Passengers Conveyed

### Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway

January....	4,093	1,666,817	519	451	11,635	100,184	508,195
February..	4,041	1,607,992	519	469	11,668	100,286	463,078
March.....	4,041	1,785,937	523	482	11,687	92,486	500,840
April.....	4,041	1,722,467	523	489	11,684	99,347	488,025
May.....	4,041	1,518,458	527	500	11,640	87,494	468,555
June.....	4,041	1,423,638	529	512	11,660	79,967	445,934
July.....	4,041	1,538,266	534	524	12,033	92,773	561,103
August....	4,041	1,511,858	539	533	12,061	75,988	590,454
September..	4,041	1,470,639	547	533	12,102	67,487	580,557
October...	4,186	1,552,816	551	535	12,156	77,931	642,454
November..	4,231	1,549,662	558	542	12,267	74,802	675,868
December..	4,276	1,745,608	562	555	12,134	92,434	721,624
Totals..	—	19,094,158	—	—	—	1,041,179	6,646,687

### Buenos Aires and Pacific Railway

January....	1,610	743,812	319	240	5,501	197,312	220,639½
February..	1,610	689,980	319	240	5,501	200,521	217,443
March.....	1,610	761,997	319	240	5,501	222,541	227,954½
April.....	1,610	752,919	319	240	5,501	231,760	216,068
May.....	1,610	659,413	333	246	5,699	209,685	203,771½
June.....	1,610	653,840	333	246	5,699	183,220	188,110½
July.....	1,610	690,187	333	246	5,699	150,321	205,709½
August....	1,610	675,482	333	246	5,699	145,442	212,110½
September..	1,610	665,306	333	246	5,699	97,023	218,493
October...	1,610	700,409	333	246	5,699	140,542	237,524½
November..	1,610	685,082	333	246	5,699	122,829	256,054½
December..	1,683	752,395	393	262	6,520	94,359	266,784
Totals..	—	8,430,822	—	—	—	1,995,555	2,670,663

**Railway Returns for 1907.—Continued.**

MONTH	Length of Lines Open Kilometers	Number of Kilometers run by The Engines	Number of Engines	Number of Carriages	Number of Waggons	Goods Carried Tons	Passengers Conveyed
January ...	1,977	802,528	16	48	138	245,472	535,179
February..	1,977	734,951	16	48	138	239,076	509,353
March.....	1,977	794,762	19	48	138	243,098	565,212
April.....	1,977	780,726	19	48	138	264,899	536,086
May.....	1,977	764,488	19	48	138	246,648	537,004
June.....	1,977	752,276	25	48	138	265,557	486,311
July.....	1,977	825,710	25	48	138	294,733	509,987
August....	1,977	813,918	25	48	138	276,420	518,906
September..	1,977	767,542	25	48	138	249,243	521,530
October...	1,977	775,112	25	48	138	228,485	556,979
November..	1,977	778,743	25	48	138	197,473	598,279
December...	1,977	830,490	25	48	138	189,047	595,089
Totals...	—	9,421,246	—	—	—	2,940,151	6,469,915

**Central Argentine Railway**

January ...	1,823	718,954	25	66	319	418,680	718,954
February..	1,823	680,409	25	66	319	450,942	680,409
March.....	1,823	723,242	25	66	319	430,733	723,242
April.....	1,823	687,337	25	66	319	431,723	687,337
May.....	1,823	686,968	25	66	319	426,446	686,968
June.....	1,823	665,791	30	65	315	400,977	665,791
July.....	1,823	701,164	30	65	315	428,303	701,164
August....	1,823	692,630	30	65	315	369,146	692,630
September..	1,823	656,339	30	65	314	333,454	656,339
October...	1,823	693,797	30	65	311	297,301	693,797
November..	1,823	661,983	30	65	308	297,568	661,983
December..	1,823	696,685	30	65	306	265,120	696,685
Totals...	—	8,265,299	—	—	—	4,550,393	8,265,299

**Railway Returns for 1907. — Continued.**

MONTH	Length of Lines Open Kilometers	Number of Kilometers run by The Engines	Number of Engines	Number of Carriages	Number of Waggons	Goods Carried Tons	Passengers Conveyed
January..	1,555	784,148	187	174	4,558	80,589	487,356
February...	1,555	717,879	195	174	4,623	100,579	482,179
March.....	1,555	793,042	200	174	4,645	90,245	514,189
April.....	1,555	814,971	204	174	4,729	91,323	511,040
May.....	1,555	784,100	208	174	4,748	87,152	496,696
June.....	1,555	784,082	215	187	4,777	90,503	453,317
July.....	1,555	628,074	215	170	5,027	82,017	487,832
August....	1,555	795,776	210	175	5,186	85,312	513,417
September..	1,555	769,487	214	173	4,981	79,258	543,401
October...	1,555	782,979	212	173	5,008	90,201	566,359
November..	1,555	744,054	208	178	5,075	82,230	581,293
December...	1,555	771,536	217	183	5,136	98,039	603,458
Totals...	—	9,170,128	—	—	—	1,057,448	6,240,537

**Buenos Aires Central Railway**

January....	221,57	96,208	21	12	562	16,051	33,873
February..	221,57	91,326	22	13	560	19,920	32,851
March.....	221,57	101,761	22	13	561	17,091	38,423
April.....	221,57	94,842	23	12	558	17,013	36,684
May.....	221,57	100,414	23	12	567	19,132	35,855
June.....	221,57	91,116	23	12	558	14,680	31,750
July.....	221,57	99,308	22	13	569	12,686	33,429
August....	221,57	98,525	22	13	561	12,795	33,201
September..	221,57	102,618	22	12	563	16,729	32,285
October..	221,57	109,356	24	13	563	19,883	36,476
November..	221,57	92,287	20	12	557	11,553	36,922
December..	221,57	89,963	20	13	564	13,323	34,431
Totals...	—	1,167,724	—	—	—	190,856	416,180



Railway Returns for 1907. — *Continued.*

MONTH	Length of Lines Open Kilometers	Number of Kilometers run by The Engines	Number of Engines	Number of Carriages	Number of Waggons	Goods Carried Tons	Passengers Conveyed

## SUMMARY

## I. ACCORDING TO MONTHS

January....	11,279.057	4,812,467	1,087	991	22,713	1,058,288	2,504,196½
February..	11,227.057	4,522,537	1,096	1,010	22,809	1,111,324	2,385,313
March.....	11,227.057	4,960,741	1,108	1,023	22,851	1,096,194	2,569,860½
April.....	11,227.057	4,853,262	1,113	1,029	22,929	1,136,065	2,475,240
May.....	11,227.057	4,513,841	1,135	1,046	23,111	1,076,557	2,428,849½
June.....	11,227.057	4,370,743	1,155	1,070	23,147	1,034,904	2,271,213½
July.....	11,227.057	4,482,709	1,159	1,066	23,781	1,060,833	2,499,224½
August....	11,227.057	4,588,189	1,159	1,080	23,960	965,103	2,560,718½
September.	11,227.057	4,431,931	1,171	1,077	23,797	843,194	2,552,605
October...	11,372.057	4,614,469	1,175	1,080	23,875	854,343	2,733,589½
November.	11,417.057	4,511,811	1,174	1,091	24,044	786,455	2,810,399½
December..	11,535.057	4,886,677	1,247	1,126	24,798	752,322	2,918,071
Totals..	—	55,549,377	—	—	—	11,775,582	30,709,281

## II. ACCORDING TO RAILWAYS

B. A. G. S.	4,276.000	19,094,158	562	555	12,134	1,041,179	6,646,687
B. A. & P.	1,683.000	8,430,822	393	262	6,520	1,995,555	2,670,663
B. A. & R.	1,977.000	9,421,246	25	48	138	2,940,151	6,469,915
C. A.....	1,823.000	8,265,299	30	65	306	4,550,393	8,265,299
B. A. W...	1,555.000	9,170,128	217	183	5,136	1,057,448	6,240,537
B. A. C....	221.057	1,167,724	20	13	564	190,856	416,180
Totals..	11,535.057	55,549,377	1,247	1,126	24,798	11,775,582	30,709,281

## TRAMWAY COMPANIES

## Returns for 1907

MONTH	Stations	Length of Line	Distance run	Cars in daily service	Total number owned	Number of Horses	Number of Em- ployees	Trips dur- ing the month	Passengers conveyed	Gross Receipts & nat. cur- rency
		KILOMETERS								
A. — HORSE TRACTION										
Anglo-Argentine										
January.....	—	8.034	6.134	2	85	160	32	2,352	10,369	1,036.90
February .....	—	8.034	6.901	2	81	150	45	2,646	12,068	1,206.80
March.....	—	8.034	7.924	2	70	196	48	3,038	13,195	1,319.50
April.....	—	8.034	7.668	2	68	195	45	2,940	9,999	999.90
May.....	—	8.034	7.924	2	65	190	49	3,038	8,961	896.10
June.....	—	8.034	7.668	2	65	188	48	2,940	9,020	902.00
July.....	—	8.034	7.924	2	60	185	42	3,038	11,074	1,107.40
August.....	—	8.034	7.421	2	40	180	43	2,735	10,720	1,072.00
September .....	—	8.034	7.344	2	40	175	42	2,544	10,843	1,084.30
October.....	—	8.034	7.923	2	40	173	42	3,038	13,543	1,354.30
November.....	—	8.034	7.668	2	40	170	45	2,940	12,533	1,253.30
December.....	—	8.034	7.924	2	40	168	46	3,038	12,545	1,254.50
Totals...		—	90.423	—	—	—	—	34,287	134,870	13,487.00

**Grand National**

January.....	2	8.000	76.315	15	70	640	220	13,522	168,423	24,554.73
February.....	2	6.525	44.824	10	19	304	93	9,310	106,203	12,435.52
March.....	2	5.300	43.040	8	23	196	59	9,410	103,741	15,177.30
April.....	2	5.300	41.835	8	22	180	55	9,201	90,909	9,262.65
May.....	2	5.300	40.330	8	10	185	46	8,832	80,372	10,793.12
June.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals, ...	—	—	246.344	—	—	—	—	50,275	549,648	72,223.32

**La Capital**

January.....	1	2.899	8.195	2	40	84	20	3,286	20,009	2,128.50
February.....	1	2.899	7.402	2	40	84	20	2,968	18,760	2,007.00
March.....	1	2.899	11.367	2	6	84	20	4,558	19,816	1,880.00
April.....	1	2.899	7.930	2	6	84	20	3,180	12,339	1,316.15
May.....	1	2.899	10.045	2	6	89	20	4,028	12,369	1,308.20
June.....	—	2.899	11.658	2	6	90	20	4,675	13,190	1,394.70
July.....	—	2.899	8.682	2	6	89	20	3,482	10,974	1,163.90

Tramway Company Returns for 1907. — *Continued.*

MONTH	Stations	Length of Line	Distance run	Cars in daily service	Total number owned	Number of Horses	Number of Employees	Trips during the month	Passengers conveyed	Gross Receipts \$ nat. currency
		KILOMETERS								
La Capital <i>Continued.</i>										
August . . . . .	—	2.899	8.690	2	6	89	20	3,485	11,033	1,172.83
September . . . . .	—	2.899	8.411	2	6	88	20	3,360	12,273	1,289.10
October . . . . .	—	2.899	8.679	2	6	88	20	3,480	13,262	1,379.25
November.. . . .	—	2.899	8.411	2	3	88	20	3,372	13,288	1,389.55
December . . . . .	—	2.899	8.691	2	3	80	20	3,485	15,261	1,602.25
Totals. . . . .	—	—	108.161	—		—	—	43,359	172,574	18,031.45

**La Capital** *Continued.*

January . . . . .	3	42.094	434.576	100	177	1,643	436	27,269	1,302,771	140,768.50
February . . . . .	3	42.094	391.589	100	177	1,644	438	24,560	1,213,951	131,521.25
March . . . . .	3	42.094	369.195	94	171	1,535	305	24,754	1,080,558	110,972.50
April . . . . .	3	42.094	283.617	94	159	1,498	295	18,454	777,973	77,797.30
May . . . . .	3	42.094	281.330	90	156	1,470	292	18,059	721,145	72,114.50
June . . . . .	3	42.094	277.106	90	153	1,431	284	17,593	671,924	67,192.40
July . . . . .	3	42.094	64.831	78	141	1,131	205	8,000	163,852	16,385.20
August . . . . .	2	6.000	40.230	14	60	260	42	6,705	75,753	7,575.30
September . . . . .	2	6.000	41.454	14	60	260	42	6,909	92,587	9,258.70
October . . . . .	2	6.000	41.772	14	60	255	44	6,962	83,989	8,398.90
November . . . . .	2	6.000	40.272	14	60	235	44	6,712	86,415	8,641.50
December . . . . .	2	6.000	36.204	14	60	209	45	6,034	82,362	8,236.20
Totals . . . . .	—	—	2,302.176	—	—	—	—	172,011	6,353,280	658,862.25

**Central Argentine Railway (Belgrano)**

January . . . . .	1	1.300	1.329	2	2	6	4	1,023	11,531	563.05
February . . . . .	1	1.300	1.201	2	2	6	4	924	10,520	515.55
March . . . . .	1	1.300	1.329	2	2	6	4	1,023	12,018	589.90
April . . . . .	1	1.300	1.287	2	2	6	4	990	10,668	520.40
May . . . . .	1	1.300	1.329	2	2	6	4	1,023	9,190	447.00
June . . . . .	1	1.300	1.287	2	2	6	4	990	8,614	418.70
July . . . . .	1	1.300	1.329	2	2	6	4	1,023	9,789	479.95
August . . . . .	1	1.300	1.329	2	2	6	4	1,023	9,776	475.30
September . . . . .	1	1.300	1.287	2	2	6	4	990	10,251	499.05
October . . . . .	1	1.300	1.329	2	2	6	4	1,023	11,380	556.00
November . . . . .	1	1.300	1.287	2	2	6	4	990	11,680	570.00
December . . . . .	1	1.300	1.329	2	2	6	4	1,023	12,774	624.20
Totals . . . . .	—	—	15.652	—	—	—	—	12,045	128,191	6,259.10

Tramway Company Returns for 1907.—*Continued.*

MONTH	Stations	Length of Line	Distance run	Cars in daily service	Total number owned	Number of Horses	Number of Employees	Trips during the month	Passengers conveyed	Gross Receipts \$ nat. cur- rency
		KILOMETERS								
SUMMARY										
I. — ACCORDING TO MONTHS										
January . . . . .	7	62.327	526.549	121	374	2,533	712	47,452	1,513,103	169,015.12
February . . . . .	7	60.852	451.917	116	319	2,188	600	40,408	1,361,502	147,686.68
March . . . . .	7	59.627	432.855	108	272	2,017	436	42,783	1,229,328	129,939.20
April . . . . .	7	59.627	342.337	108	257	1,963	419	34,765	901,888	89,896.40
May . . . . .	7	59.627	340.958	104	239	1,940	411	34,980	832,037	85,558.92
June . . . . .	4	54.327	297.719	96	226	1,715	356	26,198	702,748	69,907.80
July . . . . .	4	54.327	82.766	84	209	1,411	271	15,553	195,689	19,136.45
August . . . . .	3	18.233	57.670	20	108	535	109	13,948	107,282	10,295.45
September . . . . .	3	18.233	58.496	20	108	529	108	13,803	125,954	12,131.15
October . . . . .	3	18.233	59.703	20	108	522	110	14,503	122,174	11,688.45
November . . . . .	3	18.233	57.638	20	105	499	113	14,014	123,916	11,854.35
December . . . . .	3	18.233	54.148	20	105	463	115	13,580	122,942	11,717.15
Totals . . . . .	—	—	2,762.756	—	—	—	—	311,977	7,338,563	768,863.12

## SUMMARY

## 1. — ACCORDING TO MONTHS

January . . . . .	7	62.327	526.549	121	374	2,533	712	47,452	1,513,103	169,015.12
February . . . . .	7	60.852	451.917	116	319	2,188	600	40,408	1,361,502	147,686.68
March . . . . .	7	59.627	432.855	108	272	2,017	436	42,783	1,229,328	129,939.20
April . . . . .	7	59.627	342.337	108	257	1,963	419	34,765	901,888	89,896.40
May . . . . .	7	59.627	340.958	104	239	1,940	411	34,980	832,037	85,558.92
June . . . . .	4	54.327	297.719	96	226	1,715	356	26,198	702,748	69,907.80
July . . . . .	4	54.327	82.766	84	209	1,411	271	15,553	195,689	19,136.45
August . . . . .	3	18.233	57.670	20	108	535	109	13,948	107,282	10,295.45
September . . . . .	3	18.233	58.496	20	108	529	108	13,803	125,954	12,131.15
October . . . . .	3	18.233	59.703	20	108	522	110	14,503	122,174	11,688.45
November . . . . .	3	18.233	57.638	20	105	499	113	14,014	123,916	11,854.35
December . . . . .	3	18.233	54.148	20	105	463	115	13,580	122,942	11,717.15

Totals . . . . . — — 2,762.756 — — — — 311,977 7,338,563 768,863.12

## 2. — ACCORDING TO COMPANIES

Anglo-Argentine . . . . .	—	8.034	90.423	2	40	168	46	34,287	134,870	13,487.00
Grand National . . . . .	2	5.300	246.344	8	10	185	46	50,275	549,648	72,223.32
La Capital . . . . .	—	2.899	108.161	2	3	80	20	43,359	172,574	18,031.45
Laeroze . . . . .	2	6.000	2,302.176	14	60	209	45	172,011	6,353,280	658,862.25
C. A. Railway . . . . .	1	1.300	15.652	2	2	6	4	12,045	128,191	6,259.10
Totals . . . . .	5	23.533	2,762.756	28	115	648	161	311,977	7,338,563	768,863.12

## Tramway Company Returns for 1907.—Continued.

MONTH	Stations	Length of Line	Distance run	Cars in daily service	Total number owned	Number of Employees	Trips during the month	Passengers conveyed	Gross Receipts \$ nat. currency
		KILOMETERS							

## B. — ELECTRIC TRACTION

## Anglo - Argentine

January . . . .	7	157.944	1,725.773	535	707	1,923	139,209	7,546,261	743,991.75
February . . . .	7	157.944	1,729.306	526	723	1,779	139,239	7,368,390	726,651.70
March . . . . .	7	157.944	1,965.077	535	740	1,984	155,284	8,618,506	850,414.25
April . . . . .	7	157.944	1,982.355	561	760	2,190	157,617	8,770,706	864,461.75
May . . . . .	7	157.944	2,026.139	562	776	2,256	160,825	8,710,563	859,427.15
June . . . . .	7	157.944	1,918.186	549	779	2,165	151,347	7,992,330	789,003.55
July . . . . .	7	157.944	2,015.367	567	781	2,221	155,409	8,392,622	827,501.30
August . . . . .	7	157.944	1,988.528	550	793	2,164	150,310	8,262,153	814,774.30
September . . .	7	157.844	1,954.686	570	798	2,169	147,673	8,360,595	823,742.75
October . . . . .	7	157.944	2,080.137	593	804	2,179	156,983	9,145,116	900,408.95
November . . . .	7	157.944	2,076.614	604	804	2,158	156,046	9,156,146	901,521.80
December . . . .	7	157.944	2,207.730	626	804	2,160	164,886	9,727,337	957,776.05
Totals . . . . .	—	—	23,669.898	—	—	—	1,834,828	102,050,725	10,059,675.30

## Buenos Aires and Belgrano

January . . . . .	2	57.758	510.742	107	184	624	31,661	1,600,931	187,102.98
February . . . . .	2	57.758	448.959	102	189	617	27,548	1,443,937	169,932.16
March . . . . .	2	57.758	521.944	115	194	609	31,493	1,646,737	192,836.67
April . . . . .	2	57.758	533.808	118	205	615	30,059	1,656,671	193,449.90
May . . . . .	2	57.758	553.354	123	194	623	30,995	1,689,258	198,062.32
June . . . . .	2	57.758	530.404	122	207	638	29,895	1,569,987	184,113.85
July . . . . .	2	57.758	546.175	116	207	645	31,369	1,652,747	193,260.56
August . . . . .	2	57.758	545.002	122	205	644	31,284	1,629,186	188,039.42
September . . .	2	57.758	522.244	116	207	632	31,731	1,703,237	195,994.88
October . . . . .	2	57.758	536.970	159	207	646	31,666	1,777,732	203,858.13
November . . . .	2	57.758	519.400	176	207	638	30,891	1,760,465	202,604.86
December . . . .	2	57.758	531.182	177	207	645	31,360	1,776,852	205,568.03
Totals . . . . .	—	—	6,300.184	—	—	—	369,952	19,907,740	2,314,823.76



Tramway Company Returns for 1907. — *Continued.*

MONTH	Stations	Length of Line	Distance run	Cars in daily service	Total number owned	Number of Employees	Trips during the month	Passengers conveyed	Gross Receipts & nat. currency
		KILOMETERS							
La Capital									
January . . . . .	2	55.514	458.751	66	93	689	34,255	2,041,960	191,735.38
February . . . . .	2	55.514	419.686	67	93	680	31,203	1,873,796	177,379.75
March . . . . .	2	56.320	475.369	68	127	709	35,051	2,024,449	192,746.95
April . . . . .	2	56.320	469.026	71	127	725	34,040	1,996,203	189,180.35
May . . . . .	2	56.320	474.736	70	129	732	34,656	1,955,723	187,817.24
June . . . . .	2	56.320	447.904	67	129	726	32,871	1,781,951	170,686.74
July . . . . .	2	56.320	467.042	102	129	720	34,327	1,796,010	175,367.95
August . . . . .	2	56.320	459.713	101	129	716	33,895	1,737,995	172,124.53
September . . . . .	1	56.320	449.298	101	129	718	32,102	1,746,493	168,711.41
October . . . . .	1	56.320	470.620	103	129	720	33,569	1,892,687	181,359.51
November . . . . .	1	56.320	469.204	104	153	718	33,095	1,866,441	180,727.96
December . . . . .	1	56.491	489.001	98	153	720	34,323	1,998,528	193,030.76
Totals . . . . .	—	—	5,550.350	—	—	—	403,387	22,712,236	2,180,868.53

**Buenos Aires**

January . . . . .	1	35.933	317.233	58	85	399	17,667	729,538	79,975.76
February . . . . .	1	35.933	285.414	56	85	394	15,868	697,534	77,643.59
March . . . . .	1	38.847	300.559	57	85	396	16,965	692,402	76,232.17
April . . . . .	1	38.847	279.801	60	85	397	17,289	666,662	72,335.41
May . . . . .	1	38.847	268.914	58	85	403	16,239	659,594	72,259.92
June . . . . .	1	38.847	254.501	41	85	442	14,174	612,872	70,479.86
July . . . . .	1	38.847	248.739	44	85	431	13,458	659,188	72,773.11
August . . . . .	1	38.850	254.365	65	85	447	13,613	662,027	70,522.52
September . . . . .	1	38.850	251.748	63	85	460	13,552	656,038	68,907.36
October . . . . .	1	38.660	261.312	58	85	467	14,382	712,628	74,423.29
November . . . . .	1	38.660	272.678	58	85	498	15,180	768,258	79,453.48
December . . . . .	1	38.998	282.851	59	85	447	15,577	813,618	78,852.71
Totals . . . . .	—	—	3,278.115	—	—	—	183,964	8,330,359	893,859.18



Tramway Company Returns for 1907. — *Continued.*

MONTH	Stations	Length of Line	Distance run	Cars in daily service	Total number owned	Number of Employees	Trips during the month	Passengers conveyed	Gross Receipts & nat. currency
		KILOMETERS							
Metropolitan									
January . . . . .	1	32.900	326.698	55	90	396	24,692	962,595	97,539.19
February.....	1	33.073	289.958	55	90	489	21,890	855,893	86,562.11
March . . . . .	1	33.073	350.236	59	90	496	26,454	979,649	98,586.84
April . . . . .	1	33.073	311.286	55	90	499	23,492	947,630	94,692.49
May . . . . .	1	33.073	290.923	50	90	474	21,933	890,858	89,820.89
June . . . . .	1	33.073	273.170	48	90	470	20,608	812,520	82,237.36
July . . . . .	1	33.073	281.516	68	90	462	21,240	847,364	85,325.33
August . . . . .	1	33.073	267.537	65	90	460	20,176	815,901	82,498.22
September . . . . .	1	33.073	260.848	61	90	462	19,672	828,282	82,077.46
October . . . . .	1	33.073	271.748	66	90	465	20,500	893,775	88,074.74
November.....	1	33.073	284.741	70	90	463	21,458	909,131	89,622.34
December.....	1	33.070	288.677	61	90	465	21,744	944,936	92,778.81
Totals . . . . .	—	—	3,497.338	—	—	—	263,859	10,688,534	1,069,815.78
Grand National									
January . . . . .	4	81.666	846.017	145	342	1,240	59,593	2,971,490	293,002.68
February.....	4	82.220	787.368	148	327	1,180	53,844	2,847,638	280,015.15
March . . . . .	4	84.354	895.104	154	336	1,214	60,520	3,293,958	322,664.11
April . . . . .	5	89.166	905.536	164	336	1,221	60,873	3,370,717	329,124.85
May . . . . .	5	98.968	921.954	162	336	1,308	61,961	3,387,707	332,765.42
June . . . . .	5	98.968	936.081	168	336	1,300	63,906	3,307,254	327,591.31
July . . . . .	5	106.022	970.896	253	336	1,320	66,199	3,444,346	336,465.78
August . . . . .	5	106.022	993.095	250	354	1,330	67,726	3,469,608	335,477.28
September . . . . .	5	110.845	977.177	249	367	1,345	66,586	3,525,181	342,605.98
October . . . . .	5	110.845	1,046.143	247	377	1,350	71,997	3,796,404	365,714.47
November.....	5	117.360	1,096.305	261	414	1,368	77,664	3,890,490	374,063.97
December.....	5	121.700	1,171.732	264	427	1,375	82,553	4,139,848	399,853.45
Totals . . . . .	—	—	11,54.7408	—	—	—	793,422	41,444,641	4,039,344.45

Tramway Company Returns for 1907.—*Continued.*

MONTH	Stations	Length of Line	Distance run	Cars in daily service	Total number owned	Trips during the month	Number of Employees	Passengers conveyed	Gross Receipts \$ nat. currency
		KILOMETERS							
Lacroze									
January.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March.....	1	26.460	123.783	48	48	142	5,315	362,525	51,099.30
April.....	1	26.460	194.646	48	48	166	10,204	781,347	84,023.70
May.....	1	26.460	275.154	48	48	192	14,456	890,813	84,965.55
June.....	1	26.460	264.552	29	48	205	13,900	746,599	80,162.60
July.....	1	26.460	407.293	42	48	239	21,359	1,299,348	135,561.55
August.....	1	36.094	436.272	44	48	395	23,025	1,404,009	146,644.40
September.....	1	36.094	436.514	44	48	395	22,992	1,420,265	148,280.75
October.....	1	36.094	489.768	44	48	398	25,925	1,580,368	165,012.35
November.....	1	36.094	491.783	44	48	398	25,892	1,694,635	176,745.60
December.....	1	36.094	591.919	57	62	435	32,906	1,915,328	199,686.90
Totals..	—	—	3,711.684	—	—	—	195,974	11,995,237	1,272,182.70

**Belgic - Argentine**

January.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September.....	1	16.390	18.628	8	12	60	1,137	47,366	4,674.00
October.....	1	16.390	48.952	10	15	93	2,989	113,339	11,121.40
November.....	1	16.390	47.272	11	15	93	2,886	119,976	11,719.50
December.....	1	16.390	46.641	10	30	80	2,847	131,268	12,818.50
Totals..	—	—	161.493	—	—	—	9,859	411,949	40,333.40

Tramway Company Returns for 1907. — *Continued.*

MONTH	Stations	Length of Line	Distance run	Cars in daily service	Total number owned	Number of Employees	Trips during the month	Passengers conveyed	Gross Receipts & nat. currency
		KILOMETERS							
Southern									
January .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November .....	1	8.486	31.598	7	8	47	2,280	72,577	7,257.70
December .....	1	8.486	32.000	6	8	47	2,536	88,185	8,818.50
Totals ..	—	—	63.598	—	—	—	4,816	160,762	16,076.20

## SUMMARY

## I. — ACCORDING TO MONTHS

January .....	17	421.715	4,185.224	966	1,501	5,271	307,077	15,852,775	1,593,347.74
February .....	17	422.442	3,960.691	954	1,507	5,139	289,592	15,087,188	1,518,184.46
March .....	18	457.655	4,632.072	1,036	1,620	5,550	331,082	17,618,226	1,784,580.29
April .....	19	462.467	4,676.458	1,077	1,551	5,813	333,574	18,189,936	1,827,268.45
May .....	19	469.370	4,811.174	1,073	1,658	5,988	341,065	18,084,516	1,825,118.49
June .....	18	469.370	4,624.798	1,024	1,674	5,946	326,701	16,823,513	1,704,275.27
July .....	19	476.424	4,937.028	1,192	1,676	6,038	343,361	18,091,625	1,826,255.58
August .....	19	486.061	4,944.512	1,197	1,704	6,156	340,029	17,980,879	1,810,080.67
September .....	19	507.274	4,871.143	1,212	1,736	6,241	335,445	18,287,457	1,834,994.59
October .....	19	507.084	5,205.650	1,280	1,755	6,318	358,011	19,912,049	1,989,972.84
November .....	20	522.085	5,289.595	1,345	1,824	6,381	365,392	20,238,119	2,023,717.21
December .....	20	526.593	5,641.733	1,358	1,866	6,374	388,732	21,535,900	2,149,183.71
Totals ..	—	—	57,780.068	—	—	—	4,060,061	217,702,183	21,886,979.30

## II. — ACCORDING TO COMPANIES

Anglo-Argentine .....	7	157.944	23,669.898	626	804	2,160	1,834,828	102,050,725	10,059,675.30
B. A. & Belgrano .....	2	57.758	6,300.184	177	207	645	369,952	19,907,740	2,314,823.76
La Capital .....	1	56.491	5,550.350	98	153	720	403,387	22,712,236	2,180,868.53
Buenos Aires .....	1	38.660	3,278.115	59	85	447	183,964	8,330,359	893,859.18
Metropolitan .....	1	33.070	3,497.338	61	90	465	263,859	10,688,534	1,069,815.78
Grand National .....	5	121.700	11,547.408	264	427	1,375	793,422	41,444,641	4,039,344.45
Laeroze .....	1	36.094	3,711.684	57	62	435	195,974	11,995,237	1,272,182.70
Belgic-Argentine .....	1	16.390	161.493	10	30	80	9,859	411,949	40,333.40
Southern .....	1	8.486	63.598	6	8	47	4,816	160,762	16,076.20
Totals ..	20	526.593	57,780.068	1,358	1,866	6,374	4,060,061	217,702,183	21,886,979.30

## GENERAL SUMMARY

TRACTION	Stations	Length of Line	Distance run	Cars in daily service	Total number owned	Number of Horses	Number of Employees	Trips dur- ing the month	Passengers conveyed	Gross Receipts \$ nat. currency
		KILOMETERS								
Horse . . . . .	5	23.533	2,762 756	28	115 648	161	311,977	7,338,563	768,863.12	
Electric. . . . .	20	526.593	57,780.068	1,358	1,866	—	6,374	4,060,061	21,886,979.30	
Totals. . . . .	25	550.126	60,542.824	1,386	1,981 648	6,535	4,372,038	225,040,746	22,655,842.42	

## ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS

## Collisions and Casualties in 1907

NAME OF COMPANY	MOTOR VEHICLES		COUPLED CARS	
	Collisions	Casualties	Collisions	Casualties
Anglo-Argentine.....	1,808	504	134	71
B. A. & Belgrano .....	507	114	29	20
La Capital.....	85	43	6	6
Buenos Aires.....	19	14	2	2
Metropolitan .....	76	33	8	8
Grand National.....	247	103	38	46
Lacroze.....	209	86	11	20
Belgic-Argentine .....	6	2	2	1
Southern.....	12	1	—	—
Totals...	2,969	900	230	174

## Number of Vehicles Registered to the 31st December 1907

CLASS	NUMBER
Private Carriages.....	2,074
Livery-stable Carriages.....	1,774
Hackney Carriages.....	2,494
Private Automobiles.....	969
Motor Hackney Carriages.....	277
Freight Automobiles.....	81
Motor-cycles.....	77
Bicycles.....	5,516
Carrier Cycles.....	9
Hearses.....	18
Carts.....	20,379
Hand-trucks.....	2,611
Total..	36,279



X

## **Criminal Statistics**





# CRIMINAL STATISTICS

## Crimes committed in the Federal Capital, 1898-1907

NATURE OF OFFENCE	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
<b>1898</b>													
Against Persons.....	264	304	342	216	243	198	195	206	201	218	237	216	2,740
» Property.....	417	342	436	367	395	427	431	485	385	394	356	335	4,770
» Morality.....	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	6
» Personal Rights and Public Order....	69	77	80	59	47	66	70	64	53	63	64	68	780
Totals.....	750	725	758	642	686	692	696	756	639	675	657	620	8,296

<b>1899</b>													
Against Persons.....	267	259	241	200	218	181	205	202	196	215	242	271	2,697
» Property.....	287	267	292	340	349	348	371	396	342	360	317	322	3,991
» Morality, Per- sonal Rights and Pub- lic Order.....	75	56	53	38	42	46	56	44	51	58	41	44	604
Totals....	629	582	586	578	609	575	632	642	589	633	600	637	7,292

<b>1900</b>													
Against Persons.....	269	267	268	266	199	228	188	201	197	247	254	290	2,874
» Property.....	275	268	345	364	340	331	307	346	339	370	332	347	3,964
» Morality, Per- sonal Rights and Pub- lic Order.....	56	47	45	48	52	54	58	54	53	57	49	59	632
Totals....	600	582	658	678	591	613	553	601	589	674	635	696	7,470

<b>1901</b>													
Against Persons.....	249	282	259	249	212	245	223	200	244	237	248	296	2,944
» Property.....	378	323	372	406	383	440	373	425	471	360	404	375	4,710
» Morality, Per- sonal Rights and Pub- lic Order..	65	42	62	36	57	56	60	53	65	63	76	88	729
Totals....	692	647	693	691	652	741	656	678	780	666	728	759	8,383

Crimes committed in the Federal Capital, 1898-1907—*Continued.*

NATURE OF OFFENCE	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<b>1902</b>													
Against Persons.....	242	296	274	250	234	201	218	177	282	187	231	253	2,845
» Property.....	430	460	438	464	518	409	315	449	539	394	396	399	5,211
» Morality, Personal Rights and Public Order.....	43	67	67	71	67	65	54	57	91	71	55	69	777
Totals.....	715	823	779	785	819	675	587	683	912	652	682	721	8,833

<b>1903</b>													
Against Persons.....	191	220	233	187	200	181	182	187	238	230	244	281	2,574
» Property.....	356	353	352	316	371	363	445	379	316	307	289	284	4,133
» Morality, Personal Rights and Public Order.....	54	51	62	39	43	42	54	44	38	45	50	68	590
Totals.....	601	624	647	542	614	588	681	610	592	582	583	633	7,297

<b>1904</b>													
Against Persons.....	277	265	225	234	199	220	220	212	233	222	255	259	2,821
» Property.....	275	283	302	325	332	339	327	340	294	358	357	355	3,887
» Morality, Personal Rights and Public Order.....	48	35	98	55	29	40	46	41	28	43	50	66	579
Totals.....	600	583	625	614	560	599	593	593	555	623	662	680	7,287

<b>1905</b>													
Against Persons.....	264	236	303	238	221	195	236	238	235	253	253	268	2,940
» Property.....	352	307	407	313	323	329	323	329	319	314	294	292	3,902
» Morality, Personal Rights and Public Order.....	55	46	51	37	33	33	37	28	52	45	35	42	494
Totals.....	671	589	761	588	577	557	596	595	606	612	582	602	7,336

Crimes committed in the Federal Capital, 1898-1907— *Continued.*

NATURE OF OFFENCE	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<b>1906</b>													
Against Persons.....	270	289	301	286	273	200	240	252	235	269	291	331	3,237
» Property.....	303	269	306	325	287	263	309	346	314	340	336	346	3,744
» Morality, Personal Rights and Public Order.....	54	43	53	55	39	37	38	60	55	55	51	66	606
Totals.....	627	601	660	666	599	500	587	658	604	664	678	743	7,587

<b>1907</b>													
Against Persons.....	345	305	315	273	263	286	257	264	249	289	299	322	3,467
» Property.....	352	343	360	421	414	403	402	336	384	390	332	357	4,494
» Morality, Personal Rights and Public Order.....	56	41	52	47	52	38	50	36	48	45	57	49	571
Totals.....	753	689	727	741	729	727	709	636	681	724	688	728	8,532

## Crimes committed according to seasons of the year, 1898-1907

NATURE OF OFFENCE	Summer	Autumn	Winter	Spring	Summer	Autumn	Winter	Spring
<b>1898</b>				<b>1899</b>				
Against Persons.....	784	701	599	656	742	659	588	653
» Property.....	1,094	1,198	1,343	1,135	889	981	1,115	1,019
» Morality, Personal Rights and Public Order.....	217	187	202	180	200	133	146	150
Totals.....	2,095	2,086	2,144	1,971	1,831	1,773	1,849	1,822

Crimes committed according to seasons of the year, 1898-1907. — *Continued.*

NATURE OF OFFENCE	Summer	Autumn	Winter	Spring	Summer	Autumn	Winter	Spring
<b>1900</b>				<b>1901</b>				
Against Persons.....	807	733	617	698	821	720	668	729
» Property.....	865	1,049	984	1,041	1,048	1,161	1,238	1,235
» Morality, Personal Rights and Public Order.....	169	145	166	159	166	155	169	210
Totals....	1,841	1,927	1,767	1,898	2,035	2,036	2,075	2,174
<b>1902</b>				<b>1903</b>				
Against Persons..	834	758	596	700	664	620	550	712
» Property..	1,265	1,420	1,173	1,329	1,108	1,039	1,189	912
» Morality, Personal Rights and Public Order.....	403	205	176	217	174	144	140	133
Totals....	2,502	2,383	1,945	2,246	1,946	1,803	1,879	1,757
<b>1904</b>				<b>1905</b>				
Against Persons.....	823	658	652	710	759	762	669	741
» Property.....	842	959	1,006	1,009	1,014	1,043	981	927
» Morality, Personal Rights and Public Order.....	151	182	127	121	167	121	98	132
Totals....	1,816	1,799	1,785	1,840	1,940	1,926	1,748	1,800
<b>1906</b>				<b>1907</b>				
Against Persons.....	827	860	692	795	972	851	807	837
» Property....	864	918	918	990	1,052	1,195	1,141	1,106
» Morality, Personal Rights and Public Order.....	139	147	135	161	146	151	124	150
Totals ...	1,830	1,925	1,745	1,946	2,170	2,197	2,072	2,093

## Criminal Offences, 1898-1907.

OFFENCE	Year										TOTAL	
	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	Absc-lute	Relative per mil
<b>A. — Against Persons</b>												
Abortion.....	2	5	3	6	9	25	22	10	6	15	103	1.32
Attempt at Abortion..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.01
Infanticide.....	9	14	10	16	10	13	14	18	10	11	12	1.60
Homicide.....	94	78	86	84	76	57	56	66	71	98	766	9.78
Wounds.....	2,493	2,479	2,660	2,706	2,568	2,140	2,370	2,196	2,387	2,633	2,4632	314.53
Attempt at Homicide	123	111	106	130	135	138	24	7	7	34	815	10.41
Wounds by Impru- dence.....	18	10	8	2	47	184	294	413	487	490	1,953	24.94
Homicide by Impru- dence.....	—	—	—	—	—	17	41	41	30	36	165	2.11
Threats to Kill.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.02
Other Offences .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	189	239	150	578	7.38
Totals..	2,741	2,697	2,874	2,944	2,845	2,574	2,821	2,940	3,237	3,467	29,140	372.10

Proportion per mil according to the po- pulation on 31st Dec. of each year.....	3.58	3.39	3.49	3.47	3.27	2.87	2.88	2.87	2.98	3.07	—	—
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	---

**B. — Against Private Property**

Fraud.....	739	668	723	807	678	586	558	579	215	328	5,881	75.10
Attempt at Fraud...	57	38	35	43	46	25	14	20	12	18	308	3.93
Petty Larceny.....	2,823	2,370	2,336	2,809	3,105	2,699	2,700	2,599	2,568	3,075	27,084	345.84
Attempt at Larceny..	43	24	17	43	34	27	16	26	22	25	277	3.54
Robbery.....	829	765	726	845	1,088	665	458	537	490	560	6,963	88.91
Attempt at Robbery..	28	19	14	52	58	20	16	16	14	18	255	3.26
Robbery with Vio- lence.....	46	15	28	32	11	24	12	11	11	23	213	2.72
Damage.....	51	92	85	79	135	87	113	114	112	97	965	12.32
Swindling.....	127	—	—	—	56	—	—	—	300	350	833	10.64
Totals..	4,743	3,991	3,964	4,710	5,211	4,133	3,887	3,902	3,744	4,494	42,779	546.26

Proportion per mil according to the po- pulation on 31st Dec. of each year.....	6.19	5.02	4.83	5.55	5.99	4.62	3.97	3.80	3.45	3.98	—	—
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	---

**C. — Against Morality, Personal Rights, Public Order, and those proper to Public Officers**

Bigamy.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.02
Corruption of Infants	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.02
Criminal Assault on Children.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



## Criminal Offences, 1898-1907.—Continued.

OFFENCE	Year										TOTAL	
	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	Absolute	Relative per mil.
<b>C.—Against Morality, Personal Rights, Public Order, and those proper to Public Officers.—Continued.</b>												
Violence.....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	0.05
Attempt at Violence..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.01
Abandonment of Children.....	9	2	15	23	36	49	60	68	84	69	415	5.29
Abuse of Authority...	13	6	18	19	26	6	10	14	16	16	144	1.83
Threat.....	90	79	67	69	78	49	—	—	3	—	435	5.55
Bribery.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Attempt at Bribery...	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.01
Subornation.....	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	0.05
Disrespect.....	66	72	52	56	48	45	30	37	65	32	503	6.42
Violation of Correspondence.....	1	1	5	6	1	4	3	—	5	3	29	0.37
Abduction of Infants.	4	7	1	3	—	—	4	1	—	—	20	0.25
Falsification of Public Records.....	3	—	9	8	—	3	—	1	—	—	24	0.30
Usurpation of Authority.....	5	1	—	2	—	4	2	3	3	1	21	0.26
Violation of Home....	97	66	96	72	81	99	68	70	71	66	786	10.03
Privy Confinement...	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.02
Attempt against Authority.....	201	166	168	176	214	185	191	201	153	181	1,836	23.44
Forgery of Signatures	3	4	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	0.17
Forgery of Stamps...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infidelity in the Custody of Prisoners....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.02
False Testimony.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.01
Theft of Public Funds	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.01
Usurpation.....	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	0.11
Breach of Secrecy....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	0.03
Coaction.....	4	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	0.12
Forgery of Currency.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.02
Circulation of Forged Banknotes.....	254	177	118	134	99	39	23	18	11	2	875	11.16
Circulation of Clandestine Lottery Tickets	42	10	26	41	6	7	1	—	—	—	133	1.69
Attempt at Coaction...	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.01
Infringement of the Enlistment Act....	—	—	2	6	100	68	30	16	113	118	453	5.78
Forbidden Amusements.....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	0.08
Other Offences.....	—	—	50	104	81	32	157	65	82	83	654	8.35
Totals... ..	812	604	632	729	777	590	579	494	606	571	6,394	81.64

Proportion per mil  
according to the pop-  
ulation on 31st Dec.  
of each year.....

1.06	0.76	0.77	0.86	0.89	0.66	0.69	0.48	0.56	0.50	—	—
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	---

Totals A+B+C... 8,296 7,294 7,470 8,383 8,833 7,297 7,287 7,336 7,587 8,532 78,313 1,000.00

Proportion per mil  
according to the pop-  
ulation on 31st Dec.  
of each year.....

10.83	9.17	9.09	9.88	10.15	8.15	7.44	7.15	6.99	7.55	—	—
-------	------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	---	---

## Offences classified according to Police Divisions, 1898-1907.

DIVISION	Year										TOTAL	
	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	Absolute	Relative ‰
1.....	425	295	351	369	398	317	350	323	358	471	3,657	4.67
2.....	268	268	247	235	365	338	281	356	300	295	2,953	3.77
3.....	537	426	458	504	628	596	574	607	527	568	5,425	6.93
4.....	141	139	169	206	196	198	229	269	217	239	2,003	2.56
5.....	328	299	193	168	178	186	149	229	252	313	2,295	2.97
6.....	188	217	364	305	315	288	257	258	249	277	2,718	3.43
7.....	273	315	325	362	405	348	259	163	142	299	2,891	3.69
8.....	294	311	302	339	361	300	319	305	272	261	3,064	3.91
9.....	338	304	365	436	398	278	328	297	298	376	3,418	4.36
10.....	307	277	393	468	479	251	254	242	277	219	3,167	4.04
11.....	298	211	279	341	347	236	115	159	189	171	2,346	3.00
12.....	283	226	233	259	299	199	223	215	222	219	2,378	3.04
13.....	325	269	267	227	266	197	182	179	227	289	2,428	3.10
14.....	203	157	186	209	233	162	196	139	140	224	1,849	2.36
15.....	262	198	172	190	186	234	183	245	244	327	2,241	2.86
16.....	249	180	143	180	122	111	111	180	224	236	1,736	2.22
17.....	575	467	428	510	422	279	307	368	406	193	3,955	5.05
18.....	270	249	290	321	422	298	224	295	235	237	2,841	3.63
19.....	435	406	405	448	499	381	465	311	294	402	4,046	5.17
20.....	161	129	141	164	184	233	292	290	201	313	2,108	2.69
21.....	358	283	248	219	189	158	172	150	136	287	2,200	2.81
22.....	128	131	117	155	84	152	159	178	159	208	1,471	1.88
23.....	63	82	75	90	98	163	211	185	172	243	1,382	1.16
24.....	240	156	199	246	242	205	243	249	294	189	2,263	2.89
25.....	165	114	122	187	239	199	172	166	192	179	1,735	2.22
26.....	99	87	102	188	195	148	102	108	99	217	1,345	1.72
27.....	202	190	173	181	188	98	130	108	149	115	1,534	1.96
28.....	218	263	235	248	273	169	160	139	187	231	2,123	2.71
29.....	123	92	58	91	98	103	113	143	195	174	1,190	1.51
30.....	59	71	45	45	81	87	66	69	70	135	728	0.92
31.....	313	258	267	333	317	269	302	319	472	63	2,913	3.72
32.....	178	222	118	159	126	116	159	92	133	80	1,373	1.75
New Slaughter-houses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	55	0.07
33.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	49	0.06
34.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	266	266	0.34
35.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	28	0.04
36.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	41	0.05
37.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	17	0.02
38.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	81	0.10
Totals...	8,296	7,292	7,470	8,383	8,833	7,297	7,287	7,336	7,587	8,532	78,313	100.00

### Offences classified according to Day and Night, 1898-1907.

	Year										TOTAL	
	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	Absolute	Relative %
<b>Working-days</b>												
Day.....	2,981	2,663	3,436	3,780	3,915	3,718	3,618	3,597	3,871	4,597	36,176	46.19
Night....	2,859	2,396	2,161	2,644	2,944	2,247	2,247	2,299	2,406	2,723	24,926	31.83
Totals...	5,840	5,059	5,597	6,424	6,859	5,965	5,865	5,896	6,277	7,320	61,102	78.02

<b>Holidays</b>												
Day.. ....	656	605	759	777	724	588	663	690	641	610	6,719	8.58
Night ..	863	778	954	836	840	625	669	683	555	554	7,357	9.39
Totals...	1,519	1,387	1,713	1,613	1,564	1,213	1,332	1,373	1,196	1,170	14,076	17.97

<b>Not Specified</b>												
	937	850	160	346	410	119	90	67	114	42	3,135	4.01

<b>Aggregate Total</b>												
	8,296	7,292	7,470	8,383	8,833	7,297	7,287	7,336	7,587	8,532	78,313	100.00

### Offences classified according to the Weapon used, 1898-1907.

YEAR				Other Weapons	TOTAL	
	Firearms	Sharp Weapons	Dull Weapons		Absolute	Relative %
1898 (1).....	51	269	434	1,497	2,251	7.86
1899.....	162	695	437	1,403	2,697	9.42
1900.....	272	859	497	1,246	2,874	10.04
1901.....	163	1,018	655	1,108	2,944	10.21
1902.....	199	813	588	1,245	2,845	9.94
1903.....	186	665	745	978	2,574	8.99
1904.....	205	783	937	896	2,821	9.85
1905.....	272	752	940	976	2,940	10.28
1906.....	300	741	1,060	1,136	3,237	11.30
1907.....	306	766	1,237	1,158	3,467	12.11
Totals.....	2,116	7,361	7,530	11,643	28,650	100.00
Percentage ....	7.39	25.69	26.28	40.64	100.00	100.00

(1) Police returns for the first three months of the year.

Offences classified according to where they took place, 1898-1907.

PLACE	Year										TOTAL	
	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	Absolute	Relative ‰
Public Way . . . . .	2,513	2,357	2,454	2,886	3,134	2,410	2,607	2,888	2,998	3,353	27,600	35.24
Dwelling-houses. . . . .	2,683	2,375	1,373	2,519	2,957	2,763	2,715	2,521	2,731	3,277	25,914	33.09
Commercial Houses. . . . .	1,667	1,299	1,296	1,155	1,323	1,190	1,050	1,085	1,058	954	11,987	15.31
Public Buildings. . . . .	341	371	205	373	340	264	231	113	158	106	2,502	3.20
Buildings in Construc- tion . . . . .	238	64	147	134	40	55	54	64	94	107	997	1.27
Cafés, Taverns, etc. . . . .	246	242	721	493	213	148	295	319	255	451	3,423	4.37
Tenement-houses. . . . .	354	435	1,023	449	456	288	242	304	209	204	3,964	5.06
Brothels . . . . .	102	89	266	215	150	86	21	22	22	20	993	1.27
Not Specified. . . . .	112	60	75	159	220	93	72	20	62	60	933	1.19
Totals. . . . .	8,296	7,292	7,470	8,383	8,833	7,297	7,287	7,336	7,587	8,532	78,313	100.00

Offences classified according to the probable number of authors, 1898-1907.

YEAR	N.º of Offences					
		Probable Num- ber of Offenders	Arrested	Percentage %	Escaped	Percentage %
1898 . . . . .	8,296	9,793	5,336	54.50	4,457	45.50
1899 . . . . .	7,292	8,667	4,698	54.20	3,969	45.80
1900 . . . . .	7,470	8,753	5,020	57.35	3,733	42.65
1901 . . . . .	8,383	10,087	5,466	54.19	4,621	45.81
1902 . . . . .	8,833	10,423	5,424	52.04	4,999	47.96
1903 . . . . .	7,297	8,443	4,493	53.21	3,950	46.79
1904 . . . . .	7,287	8,553	4,558	53.29	3,995	46.71
1905 . . . . .	7,336	8,631	4,647	53.84	3,984	46.16
1906 . . . . .	7,587	9,023	4,951	54.87	4,072	45.13
1907 . . . . .	8,532	10,078	5,259	52.18	4,819	47.82
Totals. . . . .	78,313	92,451	49,852	53.90	42,599	46.10

## Nationality of Offenders arrested, 1898-1907.

NATIONALITY	Year										TOTAL	
	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	Absolute	Relative %
Germans.....	33	22	44	68	30	17	20	27	20	31	312	0.63
Argentines.....	1,801	1,476	1,625	1,862	2,098	1,832	1,880	1,934	2,098	2,129	18,735	37.58
Spaniards.....	905	802	795	908	837	736	813	818	903	1,052	8,574	17.20
French.....	160	141	260	178	169	88	88	90	95	76	1,345	2.70
British.....	23	24	37	46	41	28	23	26	43	41	332	0.67
Italians.....	1,906	1,544	1,648	1,675	1,693	1,390	1,382	1,370	1,414	1,554	15,556	31.20
Uruguayans.....	271	224	259	260	277	211	199	214	194	161	2,290	4.59
Other nationalities..	237	465	352	469	279	191	148	168	184	215	2,708	5.43
Totals.....	5,336	4,698	5,020	5,466	5,424	4,493	4,558	4,647	4,951	5,259	49,852	100.00

## Occupation of Offenders arrested during 1907, according to months.

MONTH	Independent	Merchants	Industrials	Day-labourers	Liberal Professions	Prostitutes and Others	Without Occupation	Servants	Employees	TOTAL
January.....	7	30	—	255	—	7	99	34	82	514
February.....	—	24	—	324	5	5	35	7	48	448
March.....	1	12	—	345	8	2	51	11	32	462
April.....	3	14	1	306	4	3	60	13	32	436
May.....	—	9	—	278	7	4	49	12	37	396
June.....	1	11	—	318	7	5	37	6	39	424
July.....	3	11	—	286	6	—	55	3	23	387
August.....	—	10	—	292	6	2	60	7	30	407
September.....	—	14	—	301	3	1	62	13	24	418
October.....	2	24	—	303	3	1	56	6	26	421
November.....	2	15	3	330	9	9	42	9	29	448
December.....	—	21	—	355	2	5	77	4	34	498
Totals....	19	195	4	3,693	60	44	683	125	436	5,259



## Civil State of Offenders arrested, 1898-1907.

STATE	Year										TOTAL	
	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	Absolute	Relative %
Unmarried . . . . .	3,468	2,942	3,139	3,395	3,387	2,998	3,026	3,059	3,368	3,567	32,349	64.89
Married . . . . .	1,472	1,286	1,253	1,413	1,461	1,135	1,217	1,270	1,249	1,299	13,055	26.19
Widowers . . . . .	84	104	246	302	199	68	67	54	50	52	1,226	2.46
Not Specified . . . . .	7	21	—	61	124	31	—	—	2	—	246	0.49
Totals . . . . .	5,031	4,353	4,638	5,171	5,171	4,232	4,310	4,383	4,669	4,918	46,876	94.03

## A.—Males

CLASSIFICATION	Year										TOTAL	
	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	Absolute	Relative %
Unmarried . . . . .	138	144	221	152	142	118	114	120	152	160	1,461	2.93
Married . . . . .	139	155	122	107	83	108	107	117	111	159	1,208	2.42
Widows . . . . .	28	37	39	35	24	33	27	27	19	22	291	0.59
Not Specified . . . . .	—	9	—	1	4	2	—	—	—	—	16	0.03
Totals . . . . .	305	345	382	295	253	261	248	264	282	341	2,976	5.97
Aggregate Total . . . . .	5,336	4,698	5,020	5,466	5,424	4,493	4,558	4,647	4,951	5,259	49,852	100.00

## B.—Females

## Offenders classified according to Literacy, 1898-1907.

CLASSIFICATION	Year										TOTAL	
	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	Absolute	Relative %
Literate . . . . .	3,556	3,216	3,311	3,716	3,732	3,451	3,738	3,774	3,974	4,430	37,378	74.98
Illiterate . . . . .	1,794	1,456	1,209	1,681	1,556	1,022	820	873	972	826	12,209	24.49
Unknown . . . . .	6	26	—	69	136	20	—	—	5	3	265	0.53
Totals . . . . .	5,336	4,698	5,020	5,466	5,424	4,493	4,558	4,647	4,951	5,259	49,852	100.00

## Age of Offenders arrested, 1898-1907.

AGE	Year										TOTAL	
	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	Absolute	Relative %
Under 16 years . . . . .	431	387	352	551	471	379	369	350	448	380	4,118	8.24
16 to 20 » . . . . .	817	737	752	854	966	857	975	1,038	1,065	1,175	9,236	18.53
21 » 25 » . . . . .	1,214	1,163	1,088	1,133	1,124	974	945	1,007	1,039	1,164	10,851	21.77
26 » 30 » . . . . .	985	821	1,246	927	978	804	773	799	940	1,002	9,275	18.61
31 » 35 » . . . . .	681	581	763	802	651	540	535	522	530	535	6,140	12.32
36 » 40 » . . . . .	537	443	409	569	532	373	358	418	395	398	4,432	8.89
41 » 45 » . . . . .	309	263	204	280	300	254	284	227	216	241	2,578	5.17
46 » 50 » . . . . .	203	130	93	177	213	159	140	138	164	185	1,602	3.21
51 » 60 » . . . . .	120	121	77	128	150	118	144	104	108	142	1,212	2.43
Over 60 » . . . . .	39	52	36	45	39	35	35	44	46	37	408	0.82
Totals . . . . .	5,336	4,698	5,020	5,466	5,424	4,493	4,558	4,647	4,951	5,259	49,852	100.00



# Disturbances, Use of Weapons, Misdemeanours and other Breaches of the Peace, classified according to Police Divisions, 1898-1907.

(DRUNKENNESS EXCLUDED)

POLICE DIVISION	Year										Total	
	1898 (1)	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	Absolute	Relative %
1.....	422	1,863	2,498	1,330	958	830	648	345	422	644	9,960	7.62
2.....	165	587	490	559	387	241	284	367	356	414	3,850	2.95
3.....	197	1,681	2,284	1,234	800	573	518	1,130	1,049	987	10,453	8.00
4.....	137	213	183	319	232	143	149	135	193	186	1,890	1.45
5.....	291	955	742	466	622	508	634	480	426	610	5,734	4.39
6.....	457	805	770	1,015	1,081	1,310	808	628	623	576	8,073	6.18
7.....	156	550	649	455	619	361	114	118	122	452	3,596	2.75
8.....	140	546	488	566	561	247	266	366	538	647	4,365	3.34
9.....	512	1,094	635	398	790	368	459	552	444	405	5,657	4.33
10.....	139	525	353	512	567	446	857	424	677	159	4,159	3.18
11.....	88	257	183	275	250	252	227	224	309	484	2,549	1.95
12.....	100	338	239	400	448	318	325	285	290	240	2,983	2.28
13.....	465	1,328	1,453	1,091	623	301	412	384	422	349	6,828	5.22
14.....	223	446	552	649	736	237	364	224	215	226	3,872	2.96
15.....	139	296	282	382	403	395	329	290	206	192	2,914	2.23
16.....	439	1,039	646	864	467	323	506	633	528	515	5,760	4.40
17.....	113	228	229	261	308	296	457	288	283	253	2,716	2.08
18.....	213	504	661	1,168	858	585	491	596	708	717	6,501	4.97
19.....	180	897	532	576	521	368	318	539	378	213	4,522	3.46
20.....	193	713	600	730	897	796	615	479	896	316	6,235	4.87
21.....	137	259	349	403	459	251	260	318	246	453	3,135	2.40
22.....	57	178	142	270	101	52	124	79	98	183	1,284	0.98
23.....	35	220	115	119	197	222	370	164	160	252	1,854	1.42
24.....	75	139	137	190	177	128	119	236	288	1,174	2,663	2.03
25.....	63	117	157	144	102	80	160	181	230	113	1,347	1.03
26.....	35	31	86	177	158	90	70	90	33	222	992	0.75
27.....	93	332	242	339	386	196	162	215	213	290	2,468	1.87
28.....	83	246	221	197	210	98	92	159	139	139	1,584	1.21
29.....	59	78	164	282	341	167	165	137	223	189	1,805	1.38
30.....	19	69	95	168	88	72	60	88	54	306	1,019	0.77
31.....	183	333	323	260	253	170	256	163	212	50	2,203	1.68
32.....	55	226	236	133	342	183	190	154	203	153	1,875	1.43
33.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	55	0.04
34.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	440	440	0.33
35.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	44	0.03
36.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	58	0.04
37.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	15	0.01
38.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	73	0.05
39.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head Dept.	—	—	—	—	—	—	337	82	106	76	601	0.45
Invest. Dept.	—	—	—	—	—	—	649	814	1,424	1,682	4,569	3.49
Totals...	5,663	17,093	16,736	15,932	14,942	10,607	11,095	11,367	12,714	14,552	130,701	100.00

(1) Includes only disturbances and misdemeanours.

## SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR 1907.

	Persons Arrested	Paid Fines	TOTAL
Disturbances . . . . .	3,753	1,511	5,264
Use of Weapons . . . . .	4,997	519	5,516
Misdemeanours . . . . .	762	292	1,054
Other Breaches of the Peace . . . . .	676	2,042	2,718
Totals . . . . .	10,188	4,364	14,552

# Persons arrested for Disturbances, Use of Weapons and Other Misdemeanours, classified according to Nationality, 1898-1907.

(DRUNKENNESS EXCLUDED)

NATIONALITY	Year										TOTAL	
	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	Absolute	Relative %
Africans....	2	10	—	26	21	40	36	29	—	3	167	0.12
Germans....	146	142	385	398	360	113	80	77	61	79	1,841	1.32
Argentines...	3,552	4,424	4,383	4,182	4,252	3,412	3,704	3,778	4,621	4,622	40,930	29.26
Austrians...	100	84	73	256	229	66	92	84	55	244	1,283	0.92
Brazilians...	22	21	94	209	226	23	21	22	28	21	687	0.51
Chileans...	16	20	45	224	122	34	14	7	21	36	539	0.38
Spaniards...	3,188	3,802	4,008	3,043	7,249	1,855	2,007	2,254	2,440	2,831	28,177	20.14
French....	569	677	747	787	361	266	276	279	223	246	4,431	3.17
British....	132	133	241	547	281	107	100	131	100	171	1,943	1.39
Italians....	5,671	6,392	5,123	3,863	4,815	3,735	3,908	3,774	4,098	4,655	46,034	32.91
North Americans....	42	31	42	160	140	24	15	12	17	28	511	0.36
Uruguayans.	607	595	552	654	609	471	425	468	523	658	5,562	3.97
Paraguayans	58	42	53	144	127	37	44	30	28	30	593	0.42
Portuguese...	136	224	107	151	117	50	39	44	66	74	1,008	0.72
Russians....	245	237	385	521	309	217	219	265	268	524	3,190	2.28
Swiss....	82	36	29	105	49	28	18	11	13	12	383	0.27
Other nationalities....	286	223	469	661	165	129	97	102	152	318	2,602	1.86
Totals...	14,854	17,093	16,736	1,931	14,932	10,607	11,095	11,367	12,714	14,552	139,881	100.00

## Occupation of Offenders Committed for Trial during 1907.

MONTH	Merchants	Industrials	Day-labourers	Liberal Professions	Prostitutes	Independent	Servants	Employees	Without Occupation	TOTAL
January.....	12	—	873	—	—	—	—	31	134	1,050
February.....	5	—	680	—	—	—	—	36	150	871
March.....	9	2	564	3	—	1	3	21	113	716
April.....	17	—	460	3	—	1	4	24	111	620
May.....	13	—	679	2	—	—	—	21	53	768
June.....	19	—	668	1	—	—	3	18	63	772
July.....	7	—	604	—	—	1	1	10	51	674
August.....	20	—	638	—	—	—	—	4	109	771
September.....	34	—	871	4	—	—	—	19	70	998
October (1).....	4	—	834	—	—	—	—	10	368	1,216
November.....	11	—	722	—	—	—	—	3	122	858
December.....	4	—	780	—	—	—	—	7	83	874
Totals.	155	2	8,373	13	—	3	11	204	1,427	10,188

(1) In this month beggars were taken up.

## Arrest for Drunkenness, 1898-1907.

POLICE DIVISION	Year										Total	
	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	Absolute	Relative %
1. ....	2,378	2,674	2,517	1,621	2,315	1,624	1,878	1,716	1,071	1,471	19,265	11.73
2. ....	766	656	725	920	1,045	685	851	983	1,020	1,247	8,898	5.42
3. ....	439	506	803	642	624	204	182	402	284	500	4,586	2.79
4. ....	275	289	399	345	395	225	288	303	188	229	2,936	1.79
5. ....	1,065	1,124	891	760	728	390	562	484	470	616	7,090	4.32
6. ....	1,794	1,667	1,106	1,602	1,886	1,180	1,121	1,036	1,088	1,121	13,601	8.28
7. ....	433	855	713	701	638	569	537	158	98	786	5,488	3.34
8. ....	533	523	395	442	329	252	199	236	239	319	3,467	2.11
9. ....	1,561	917	456	557	355	277	374	237	310	232	5,276	3.21
10. ....	1,089	873	413	655	794	511	385	460	406	225	5,811	3.54
11. ....	468	520	409	520	512	466	552	380	260	130	4,217	2.57
12. ....	665	498	535	425	343	332	290	392	417	193	4,090	2.50
13. ....	697	557	501	445	325	213	288	421	548	543	4,538	2.76
14. ....	677	590	670	465	533	474	489	422	509	732	5,561	3.39
15. ....	525	435	478	530	553	440	448	367	303	276	4,355	2.65
16. ....	778	951	636	565	627	303	357	544	551	688	6,000	3.65
17. ....	680	547	533	432	468	339	387	393	360	214	4,353	2.65
18. ....	888	683	411	572	565	478	396	629	668	536	5,826	3.55
19. ....	1,099	903	650	515	406	272	295	286	243	315	4,984	3.04
20. ....	1,515	1,267	1,014	942	1,220	991	1,044	1,088	1,006	302	10,389	6.33
21. ....	454	446	425	368	343	339	445	450	413	868	4,551	2.77
22. ....	198	248	421	285	114	37	48	85	125	1,012	2,573	1.57
23. ....	102	266	161	258	223	207	280	127	120	207	1,951	1.19
24. ....	244	232	282	272	230	122	115	238	268	707	2,710	1.65
25. ....	254	256	288	298	177	115	108	158	180	76	1,910	1.16
26. ....	57	73	229	252	100	45	46	84	28	160	1,074	0.66
27. ....	821	860	669	511	470	270	227	294	360	205	4,687	2.86
28. ....	422	494	336	321	339	210	203	217	188	350	3,080	1.88
29. ....	242	242	342	300	563	505	515	466	576	151	3,902	2.38
30. ....	16	23	53	93	32	12	8	55	20	169	481	0.29
31. ....	752	337	355	314	548	338	280	290	640	40	3,894	2.37
32. ....	351	281	194	262	143	133	158	94	114	102	1,832	1.12
33. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	57	0.04
34. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	590	590	0.36
35. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	17	0.01
36. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11	—
37. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—
38. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	66	0.04
39. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Slaughter-houses.	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	46	—	56	0.03
Investigation Dept. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	—	1	9	—
Totals ...	22,238	20,793	18,010	17,190	17,943	12,558	13,370	13,499	13,117	15,468	164,186	100.00

## SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR 1907.

Offenders arrested ..... 14,465  
 Fines inflicted..... 1,003

Total..... 15,468

## Arrests for Drunkenness, classified according to Nationality and Sex, 1898-1907.

YEAR	Males	Females	TOTAL	Males	Females	TOTAL	Males	Females	TOTAL
	Germans			Argentines			Austrians		
1898.....	339	13	352	4,904	757	5,661	170	13	183
1899.....	281	19	300	5,021	728	5,749	137	11	148
1900.....	653	40	693	5,011	657	5,668	53	26	79
1901.....	377	29	406	4,164	325	4,489	220	44	264
1902.....	319	3	322	4,563	566	5,129	115	10	125
1903.....	264	7	271	3,412	317	3,729	87	—	87
1904.....	286	14	300	3,661	279	3,940	60	2	62
1905.....	282	11	293	3,790	297	4,087	70	—	70
1906.....	243	3	246	3,776	359	4,135	55	1	56
1907.....	323	5	328	4,093	381	4,474	97	2	99
Totals.	3,367	144	3,511	42,395	4,666	47,061	1,064	109	1,173
	Brazilians			Chileans			Spaniards		
1898 . . .	63	8	71	54	4	58	3,08	133	3,441
1899.....	29	2	31	44	13	57	2,987	120	3,107
1900.....	122	3	125	39	5	44	2,406	232	2,638
1901 . . . .	357	23	380	205	21	226	2,579	215	2,794
1902.....	63	6	69	75	7	82	2,927	101	3,028
1903 . . . .	0	2	22	33	2	35	1,917	47	1,964
1904 . . . .	17	3	20	47	5	52	2,007	58	2,065
1905 . . . .	34	3	37	32	—	32	1,936	42	1,978
1906.....	39	—	39	30	7	37	1,767	54	1,821
1907.....	59	6	65	33	11	44	2,438	58	2,496
Totals.	803	56	859	592	75	667	24,272	1,060	25,332
	French			British			Italians		
1898 . . . .	1,080	136	1,216	1,031	163	1,194	7,817	89	7,906
1899.....	958	193	1,151	800	149	949	7,326	123	7,449
1900.....	598	225	823	551	94	645	5,663	187	5,850
1901.....	982	168	1,150	691	99	790	4,380	163	4,543
1902.....	710	104	814	741	239	980	5,634	146	5,780
1903.. . . .	445	59	504	710	107	817	3,980	68	4,048
1904. . . . .	441	68	509	968	140	1,108	3,953	106	4,059
1905.....	463	67	530	1,026	103	1,129	4,088	61	4,149
1906.. . . .	450	50	506	1,076	112	1,188	3,946	62	4,008
1907.....	436	62	498	1,167	83	1,250	4,723	69	4,792
Totals.	6,563	1,138	7,701	8,761	1,289	10,050	51,510	1,074	52,584



Arrests for Drunkenness, classified according to Nationality and Sex, 1898-1907.—*Continued.*

YEAR	Males	Females	TOTAL	Males	Females	TOTAL	Males	Females	TOTAL
	<b>North-Americans</b>			<b>Uruguayans</b>			<b>Paraguayans</b>		
1898.....	96	5	101	892	98	990	87	58	145
1899.....	47	3	50	770	57	827	94	41	135
1900.....	28	3	31	540	48	588	60	13	73
1901.....	198	35	233	647	53	700	181	9	190
1902.....	76	3	79	715	35	750	52	21	73
1903.....	50	9	59	429	24	453	47	9	56
1904.....	51	5	56	513	27	540	54	6	60
1905.....	45	1	46	567	23	590	55	11	66
1906.....	41	4	45	486	36	522	34	10	44
1907.....	76	—	76	531	26	557	38	5	43
Totals...	708	68	776	6,090	427	6,517	702	183	885
	<b>Portuguese</b>			<b>Russians</b>			<b>Swiss</b>		
1898.....	82	—	82	48	3	51	182	8	190
1899.....	62	1	63	34	4	38	183	1	184
1900.....	26	—	26	95	88	183	93	1	94
1901.....	168	14	182	172	40	212	146	6	152
1902.....	79	5	84	40	15	55	167	—	167
1903.....	55	2	57	32	6	38	104	4	108
1904.....	73	—	73	32	6	38	99	2	101
1905.....	66	—	66	40	5	45	78	—	78
1906.....	60	1	61	62	2	64	69	—	69
1907.....	91	—	91	144	4	148	78	1	79
Totals...	762	23	785	699	173	872	1,199	23	1,222
	<b>Africans</b>			<b>Other Nationalities</b>			<b>SUMMARY</b>		
1898.....	—	—	—	560	37	597	20,713	1,525	22,238
1899.....	4	2	6	504	45	549	19,281	1,512	20,793
1900.....	—	—	—	410	40	450	16,348	1,662	18,010
1901.....	2	—	2	426	51	477	15,895	1,295	17,190
1902.....	14	1	15	375	16	391	16,665	1,278	17,943
1903.....	30	19	49	237	24	261	11,852	706	12,558
1904.....	55	14	69	288	30	318	12,605	765	13,370
1905.....	26	6	32	250	21	271	12,848	651	13,499
1906.....	1	—	1	237	38	275	12,372	745	13,117
1907.....	3	—	3	404	21	425	14,734	734	15,468
Totals...	135	42	177	3,691	323	4,014	153,313	10,873	164,186

## Profession of Persons arrested for Drunkenness during 1907.

MONTH	Merchants	Industrials	Day-labourers	Liberal Professions	Prostitutes	Independent	Servants	Employees	Without Occupation	TOTAL
January . . . . .	6	—	783	—	—	—	2	16	200	1,007
February . . . . .	4	—	829	—	—	—	—	14	173	1,020
March . . . . .	2	—	869	—	—	—	—	6	257	1,134
April . . . . .	2	—	673	1	—	—	3	7	190	876
May . . . . .	4	—	983	—	—	—	1	16	224	1,228
June . . . . .	1	—	934	—	—	—	—	18	233	1,186
July . . . . .	—	—	1,084	—	—	—	—	24	354	1,462
August . . . . .	—	—	1,065	—	—	—	—	32	369	1,466
September . . . . .	—	—	1,150	—	—	—	—	23	227	1,400
October . . . . .	—	—	1,044	—	—	—	—	15	343	1,402
November . . . . .	—	—	789	—	—	—	—	17	233	1,039
December . . . . .	—	—	1,003	—	—	—	—	16	226	1,245
Totals..	19	—	11,206	1	—	—	6	204	3,029	14,465

Property Stolen and Recovered, 1898-1907. <sup>(1)</sup>

YEAR	AMOUNTS STOLEN			AMOUNTS RECOVERED			
	In Money	In Goods	TOTAL	In Money	In Goods	TOTAL	
						Absolute	Relative %
1899 . . . .	355,073.18	576,782.15	931,855.33	18,253.81	59,116.28	77,379.09	8.30
1900 . . . .	466,154.28	548,623.87	1,014,778.15	20,164.09	28,052.94	58,217.03	5.74
1901 . . . .	806,178.53	550,475.54	1,356,654.07	30,986.13	64,788.67	95,774.80	7.06
1902 . . . .	466,203.00	560,634.00	1,026,837.00	20,266.00	55,566.00	75,832.00	7.39
1903 . . . .	270,319.00	472,391.00	742,710.00	15,716.00	35,389.00	51,105.00	6.88
1904 . . . .	338,431.00	635,525.00	973,956.00	7,769.00	55,150.00	62,919.00	6.46
1905 . . . .	398,229.00	886,246.00	1,284,475.00	13,359.00	54,191.00	67,550.00	5.26
1906 . . . .	467,845.00	728,678.00	1,196,523.00	14,444.00	56,386.00	70,830.00	5.92
1907 . . . .	463,041.00	712,122.00	1,175,163.00	25,324.00	49,594.00	74,918.00	6.37
Totals \$.	4,031,473.99	5,671,477.56	9,702,951.55	166,282.03	468,233.89	634,515.92	6.74

(1) The year 1898 does not figure in the police returns.



## Suicides and Attempted Suicides, 1898-1907.

YEAR	Suicides	Attempted Suicides	TOTAL	YEAR	Suicides	Attempted Suicides	TOTAL
1898 .....	104	103	207	1903 .....	139	111	250
1899 .....	98	97	195	1904 .....	126	113	239
1900 .....	110	94	204	1905 .....	149	101	250
1901 .....	143	109	252	1906 .....	171	110	281
1902 .....	132	111	243	1907 .....	173	170	343
				Totals.	758	605	1,363

## Suicides and Attempted Suicides, classified according to Nationalities, 1898-1907.

YEAR	Germans	Argentines	Spaniards	French	British	Italians	Other Nationalities	TOTAL	
								Absolute	Relative %
1898.....	—	66	27	20	1	70	23	207	8.40
1899 .....	6	59	28	9	1	63	29	195	7.91
1900 .....	3	67	33	11	2	69	19	204	8.28
1901 .....	5	87	46	22	3	66	23	252	10.23
1902 .....	5	81	32	8	9	77	31	243	9.86
1903 .....	14	88	40	13	1	68	26	250	10.15
1904 .....	4	76	36	24	1	68	30	239	9.70
1905 .....	3	109	32	16	3	51	34	250	10.15
1906 .....	3	94	44	22	8	67	43	281	11.40
1907 .....	3	122	51	18	2	99	48	343	13.92
Totals	48	849	369	163	31	698	306	2,464	100.00

### Civil State of Suicides, 1898-1907.

CONDITION	Year										TOTAL	
	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	Absolute	Relative %

#### A.—Males

Unmarried.....	97	80	79	88	106	96	91	100	140	128	1,005	40.79
Married.....	48	48	48	75	60	61	67	55	54	79	595	24.15
Widowers.....	9	14	18	17	13	14	9	17	7	14	132	5.35
Total ...	154	142	145	180	179	171	167	172	201	221	1,732	70.29

#### B.—Females

Unmarried.....	29	24	28	40	34	35	36	52	50	73	401	16.27
Married.....	17	22	28	23	27	36	31	19	23	41	267	10.84
Widows.....	7	7	3	9	3	8	5	7	7	8	64	2.60
Total ...	53	53	59	72	64	79	72	78	80	122	732	29.71
Totals A + B...	207	195	204	252	243	250	239	250	281	343	2,464	100.00

### Social Condition and Degree of Literacy of Suicides in the year 1907.

UPPER CLASS		MIDDLE CLASS		LOWER CLASS		TOTALS		AGGREGATE TOTAL
Literate	Illiterate	Literate	Illiterate	Literate	Illiterate	Literate	Illiterate	
10	—	92	—	237	4	339	4	343

### Religion of Suicides in the year 1907.

Roman Catholics.....	343
Protestants.....	—
Total.....	343

## Age of Suicides, 1898-1907.

AGE	Year											TOTAL	
	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907		Absolute	Relative ‰
<b>A. — Males</b>													
Up to 15 years.....	—	3	—	—	2	3	—	4	2	2		16	0.65
16 to 20 years... ..	19	9	10	15	22	22	15	20	25	23		180	7.31
21 » 25 » .....	23	14	17	27	19	18	21	30	28	29		226	9.17
26 » 30 » .....	17	20	26	28	21	27	24	18	29	43		253	10.27
31 » 35 » .....	18	25	25	23	23	15	20	17	16	18		200	8.11
36 » 40 » .....	20	19	19	17	27	20	19	10	24	25		200	8.11
41 » 50 » .....	26	20	19	29	29	26	29	26	37	36		277	11.24
51 » 60 » .....	15	18	17	19	17	21	17	22	15	23		184	7.47
Over 60 » .....	9	5	12	22	19	19	22	25	25	22		180	7.31
Not specified .....	7	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		16	0.65
Total ...	154	142	145	180	179	171	167	172	201	221		1,332	70.29
<b>B. — Females</b>													
Up to 15 years.....	2	1	1	2	3	4	1	2	2	3		21	0.85
16 to 20 years.....	16	16	16	20	17	19	25	23	26	38		216	8.77
21 » 25 » .....	7	9	15	17	15	15	16	27	18	30		169	6.85
26 » 30 » .....	10	12	12	10	4	12	8	8	14	18		108	4.38
31 » 35 » .....	9	1	7	5	9	7	7	5	2	9		61	2.48
36 » 40 » .....	4	4	3	6	8	10	5	4	7	7		58	2.35
41 » 50 » .....	3	6	2	6	3	5	6	3	5	11		50	2.03
51 » 60 » .....	1	1	3	1	2	4	3	3	4	4		26	1.06
Over 60 » .....	—	3	—	5	3	3	1	3	2	2		22	0.89
Not specified .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1	0.04
Total ...	53	53	59	72	64	79	72	78	80	122		732	29.71
Totals + B...	207	195	204	252	243	250	239	250	281	343		2,464	100.00

## Causes of Suicide and Attempted Suicide, 1898-1907.

CAUSE	YEAR										TOTAL	
	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	Absolute	Relative %
Love-affairs.....	8	9	6	11	17	13	22	21	17	17	141	5.72
Dementia... ..	16	9	13	16	10	17	14	19	18	9	141	5.72
Domestic worries....	30	40	39	38	43	45	48	50	55	79	467	18.95
Drunkenness.....	4	4	8	2	6	2	2	1	1	2	32	1.30
Tædium vitæ.....	31	17	23	37	27	30	36	32	39	46	318	12.91
Business trouble.....	6	6	—	13	7	5	4	4	11	4	60	2.44
Bad treatment.....	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	4	0.16
Physical suffering....	23	28	27	29	26	44	42	44	53	73	389	15.79
Poverty.....	16	13	9	13	26	10	8	12	5	12	124	5.03
Unknown causes.....	73	69	79	92	80	84	63	65	82	101	788	31.98
Totals.....	207	195	204	252	243	250	239	250	281	343	2,464	100.00

## Means of Suicide and Attempted Suicide, 1898-1907.

MEANS EMPLOYED	YEAR										TOTAL	
	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	Absolute	Relative %
Cutting instruments..	28	22	18	29	30	32	27	25	27	36	274	11.12
Firearms.....	85	88	89	100	98	100	98	111	122	145	1,036	42.41
Drowning in wells....	6	3	5	6	4	5	5	3	3	3	43	1.75
Jumping from roofs....	6	5	3	5	5	7	5	5	5	3	49	1.99
» » balconies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Submersion.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matches.....	23	22	23	14	12	6	2	—	—	1	103	4.18
Absorption of other toxic agents.....	29	26	36	69	50	64	62	63	87	118	604	24.52
Crushing .....	3	4	7	6	9	10	11	19	14	5	88	3.17
Falls.....	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	0.74
Asphyxia from immersion....	8	2	5	1	4	7	3	2	2	7	41	1.66
» » strangulation...	9	11	12	—	17	14	19	16	21	20	139	5.65
» » charcoal gas...	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	1	6	0.25
Burns.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not specified.....	10	12	6	4	14	5	4	4	—	4	63	2.56
Totals.....	207	195	204	252	243	250	239	250	281	343	2,464	100.00

## Accidents, 1898-1907.

YEAR	N° OF KILLED AND INJURED			ACCIDENTS FROM VEHICLES				ACCIDENTS FROM BUILDINGS				VARIOUS ACCIDENTS			
	Killed	Injured	TOTAL	Crushed	Falls	Collisions	TOTAL	Falls from Scaffolding	Collapse of Building	Falls into Wells	TOTAL	By Horses	By Machinery	Other accidents	TOTAL
1898.....	127	2,032	2,159	211	168	27	406	111	12	6	129	123	52	1,449	1,624
1899.....	100	2,326	2,426	203	239	37	479	186	12	10	208	116	83	1,504	1,703
1900.....	92	2,457	2,549	197	295	55	547	52	14	13	79	120	84	1,719	1,923
1901.....	87	2,461	2,548	167	221	42	430	36	7	13	56	109	93	1,642	1,844
1902.....	100	2,616	2,716	119	192	49	390	39	4	6	49	114	79	2,080	2,273
1903.....	112	3,239	3,351	253	185	69	507	35	3	10	48	110	89	2,377	2,776
1904.....	139	3,524	3,663	232	204	75	511	39	12	29	80	130	165	2,683	2,980
1905.....	177	4,112	4,289	253	285	98	636	52	19	20	91	138	189	3,235	3,562
1906.....	203	4,852	5,055	289	286	124	699	72	18	1	91	114	288	3,719	4,121
1907.....	199	5,559	5,758	266	180	92	538	82	17	4	103	115	184	4,727	5,026
Totals...	1,358	33,178	34,536	2,220	2,255	668	5,143	704	118	112	934	1,189	1,306	25,337	27,832
Proportion %..	3.93	96.07	100.00	43.16	43.85	12.99	100.00	75.38	12.63	11.99	100.00	4.27	4.69	91.04	100.00

## Fires, 1898-1907.

YEAR	Number of Fires	Losses \$	Amount Insured \$
1898.....	137	1,661,702.00	2,011,000
1899.....	142	1,499,467.88	3,050,270
1900.....	108	1,651,328.69	2,546,500
1901.....	142	4,247,806.00	9,006,356
1902.....	215	1,826,819.00	7,821,700
1903.....	174	1,451,055.00	9,967,250
1904.....	133	832,518.00	2,521,290
1905.....	145	1,469,460.00	4,225,150
1906.....	163	7,793,288.00	6,608,802
1907.....	172	5,370,471.00	7,924,550
Totals .	1,531	27,803,975.57	55,682,868

XI

## **Prisons**





# PENITENTIARY

	CONVICTED			AWAITING TRIAL		TOTAL
	Imprisonment	Penal Servitude	Hard Labour	Criminal Cases	Correctional Cases	
Persons detained, 31st Dec. 1906.....	82	233	296	262	6	879
Committals during year 1907.....	153	72	125	550	3	903
Totals.....	235	305	421	812	9	1,782
Discharged during year 1907....	108	68	59	529	9	773
Persons detained, 31st Dec. 1907.....	127	237	362	283	—	1,009

## Civil State of Offenders in the Penitentiary, 1897-1907.

YEAR	Unmarried	Married	Widowers	TOTAL
1897.....	3,399	1,423	102	4,924
1898.....	3,193	1,513	98	4,804
1899.....	2,701	1,291	95	4,087
1900.....	2,145	881	82	3,108
1901.....	1,639	612	49	2,300
1902.....	1,531	470	58	2,059
1903.....	1,386	425	43	1,854
1904.....	1,095	310	34	1,439
1905.....	790	236	28	1,054
1906.....	556	211	25	792
1907.....	651	225	27	903

### Nationality of Offenders Committed during the year 1907.

NATIONALITY	Nº. OF OFFENDERS	NATIONALITY	Nº. OF OFFENDERS
Germans.....	9	British.....	7
Arabs.....	6	North Americans. ....	1
Argentines.....	367	Paraguayans.....	4
Austrians.....	6	Portuguese.....	5
Belgians.....	3	Roumanians.....	—
Bolivians.....	2	Russians.....	2
Brazilians.....	3	Swiss.....	1
Chileans.....	14	Turks.....	5
Danes.....	1	Uruguayans.....	41
Spaniards.....	148		
French.....	21	Total..	903
Italians.....	257		

### Nationality of Offenders in the Penitentiary on December 31, 1907.

NATIONALITY	PENAL SEVITUDE	HARD LABOUR	IMPRISON- MENT	AWAITING TRIAL	TOTAL
Germans.....	—	4	1	1	6
Arabs.....	—	1	3	1	5
Argentines.....	105	118	45	102	370
Austrians.....	2	3	1	—	6
Belgians.....	—	—	1	1	2
Bolivians.....	2	—	—	—	2
Brazilians.....	2	3	1	3	9
Cubans.....	—	1	—	—	1
Chileans.....	12	6	—	—	18
Danes.....	—	—	—	1	1
Scotch.....	—	1	—	—	1
Spaniards.....	27	82	26	43	178
French.....	1	10	6	6	23
English.....	2	2	—	2	6
Italians.....	72	97	33	98	300
North Americans.....	—	—	1	—	1
Paraguayans.....	2	1	—	—	3
Portuguese.....	—	1	1	3	5
Roumanians.....	—	1	—	—	1
Russians.....	—	1	—	1	2
Swiss.....	—	1	—	1	2
Turks.....	—	1	1	2	4
Uruguayans.....	10	28	7	18	63
Totals..	237	362	127	283	1,009

## Offences of Persons Detained in the Penitentiary, 1898-1907.

OFFENCE	YEAR									
	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
<b>A. — Against Persons</b>										
Murder, Homicide, and Attempts .....	202	174	126	118	161	277	113	288	152	312
Other Assaults .....	1,096	1,065	784	537	544	212	366	228	255	181
Total .....	1,298	1,239	910	655	705	489	479	516	407	493

### B. -- Against Property

Larceny, Theft, Fraud, and Attempts .....	774	572	590	428	492	379	334	435	269	368
Other Offences .....	230	192	106	76	161	103	64	41	67	22
Total .....	1,004	764	696	504	653	482	398	476	336	390

### C.—Against Morality, Personal Rights and Public Order

Against Morality. ....	12	11	10	16	11	12	1	46	—	—
Against Public Order and Personal Rights...	2,490	2,073	34	93	83	152	49	16	27	20
Unknown Causes .....	—	—	1,458	1,032	607	719	512	—	22	—
Total .....	2,502	2,084	1,502	1,141	701	883	562	62	49	20

Totals  $A+B+C$  ... 4,804 4,087 3,108 2,300 2,059 1,854 1,439 1,054 792 903

## HOUSE OF CORRECTION FOR FEMALES

	Convicted	Awaiting Trial	Infants Lodged by Judicial Order	TOTAL
Females detained, 31st. Dec. 1906.....	52	18	121	191
Committals during year 1907.....	32	258	965	1,255
Totals.....	84	276	1,086	1,446
Discharged during year 1907.....	33	235	937	1,205
Females detained, 31st. Dec. 1907.....	51	41	149	241

### Nationality of Offenders Committed during the year 1907.

NATIONALITY	No. of Offenders	No. of Infants Lodged by Judicial Order	TOTAL
Germans.....	1	10	11
Arabs.....	4	—	4
Argentines.....	120	794	914
Austrians.....	1	—	1
Bolivians.....	—	3	3
Brazilians.....	4	12	16
Chileans.....	—	2	2
Spaniards.....	65	44	109
French.....	11	5	16
British.....	1	—	1
Italians.....	44	32	76
Paraguayans.....	1	8	9
Russians.....	24	11	35
Uruguayans.....	14	44	58
Totals ....	290	965	1,255

### Infants classified according to Literacy, 1898-1907.

	YEAR										TOTAL	
	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	Absolute	Relative %
Literate.....	538	587	642	579	633	739	737	653	537	563	6,208	65.89
Illiterate.....	335	306	345	233	253	327	335	244	434	402	3,214	34.11
Totals..	873	893	987	812	886	1,066	1,072	897	971	965	9,422	100.00

### Civil State of Females (adults) Committed during the year 1907.

	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	TOTAL
Unmarried .	6	9	16	15	17	16	10	13	29	14	20	26	191
Married .	4	5	5	5	8	2	3	7	6	13	5	12	75
Widows..	3	2	1	1	7	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	24
Totals..	13	16	22	21	32	19	14	21	38	28	26	40	290

### Offences of Females detained in the House of Correction, 1898-1907.

OFFENCE	YEAR									
	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907

#### A. — Against Persons

Murder, Homicide, and Attempts .....	21	20	22	14	17	25	18	12	18	107
Other Assaults.....	71	110	69	64	93	63	70	65	81	1
Total...	92	130	91	78	110	88	88	77	99	108

#### B. — Against Property

Larceny, Theft, Fraud, and Attempts .....	163	177	162	143	155	127	99	109	95	101
Other Offences.....	2	6	13	3	11	8	11	7	5	3
Total...	165	183	175	146	166	135	110	116	100	104



Offences of Females detained in the House of Correction, 1898-1907. — *Continued.*

OFFENCE	Year									
	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
<b>C.—Against Morality and Public Order</b>										
Against Morality.....	71	32	19	26	33	33	12	5	9	23
Against Public Order and Personal Rights. (1)	475	52	14	47	17	6	7	18	9	12
Total.....	556	84	33	73	50	39	19	23	18	35
D. — Infants lodged by judicial order.....	873	893	987	813	886	1,066	1,072	897	971	965
E.—Not specified.....	32	30	27	70	37	54	35	39	36	43
Totals $A+B+C+D+E$	1,708	1,320	1,313	1,180	1,249	1,382	1,324	1,152	1,224	1,255

Females (including Infants) sent to the House of Correction in 1907  
according to Months.

January.....	91
February.....	78
March.....	99
April.....	87
May.....	122
June.....	91
July.....	96
August.....	99
September.....	112
October.....	115
November.....	109
December.....	156
Total ...	1,255

(1) Contrary to the Police Regulations.

## Occupation of Offenders Committed during the year 1907.

OCCUPATION	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
Sempstresses.....	1	2	6	1	3	4	2	3	7	6	4	4	43
Cooks .....	2	2	1	—	5	3	2	3	—	2	3	5	28
Washerwomen.....	1	3	1	3	4	2	1	3	6	3	3	5	35
Laundresses .....	—	2	2	4	3	1	—	—	7	3	4	5	31
Midwives.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Waitresses.....	2	4	5	2	7	4	3	5	8	5	4	12	61
Without occupation...	6	3	7	11	10	5	6	7	10	9	8	9	91
Totals....	13	16	22	21	32	19	14	21	38	28	26	40	290

## Age of Females Detained during the year 1907.

MONTH	ADULTS				INFANTS			
	12 to 25	25 to 50	50 to 80	TOTAL	6 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	TOTAL
January.....	7	5	1	13	2	44	32	78
February.....	8	7	1	16	1	16	45	62
March.....	10	11	1	22	1	26	50	77
April.....	10	11	—	21	3	23	40	66
May.....	13	17	2	32	7	25	58	90
June.....	13	5	1	19	3	23	40	72
July.....	8	6	—	14	4	27	51	82
August.....	10	11	—	21	4	18	56	78
September.....	21	13	4	38	6	30	38	74
October.....	15	13	—	28	1	24	62	87
November.....	13	12	1	26	8	30	45	83
December.....	22	15	3	40	2	34	80	116
Totals....	150	126	14	290	42	320	603	965

## HOUSE OF DETENTION

### Returns for 1907

	Adults	Infants	TOTAL
Persons detained, 31st Dec. 1906.....	257	94	351
Committals during the year 1907 (Adults & Infants).....			2,161
		Total.....	2,512
Discharged	id.	id.	2,020
Persons detained, 31st Dec. 1907...			492

### Offenders (of all ages) Committed during year 1907, classified according to Nationality.

NATIONALITY	Number	NATIONALITY	Number
Africans.....	1	Dutch.....	3
Germans.....	18	North Americans.....	4
Argentines.....	864	Norwegians.....	1
Austrians.....	7	Moroccans....	1
Belgians.....	1	Mexicans .....	2
Bolivians.....	1	Paraguayans.....	3
Brazilians.....	13	Portuguese.....	11
Cubans.....	1	Roumanians.....	3
Chileans.....	3	Russians.....	11
Chinese.....	2	Syrians.....	1
Danes....	3	Swiss.....	3
Spaniards.....	413	Turks.....	17
French.....	26	Uruguayans.....	117
Greeks.....	5		
British.....	32	Total.....	2,161
Italians .....	594		

**Offenders (of all ages) Committed during year 1907, classified according to Offences.**

OFFENCE	No. of Offenders	OFFENCE	No. of Offenders
Wounds inflicted.....	927	Infraction of Art. 53, Law of Sept. 14, 1863.....	2
Petty Larceny.....	585	Fraudulent Bankruptcy.....	1
Infraction of Law N.º 4097....	21	Forgery of Currency.....	1
Breach of the Peace.....	28	Homicide.....	2
Robbery.....	84	Incitement to Strike.....	3
Violation of Home and Assault.	2	Smuggling.....	5
Damage.....	25	Sodomy.....	1
Damage and Wounds.....	6	Extortion.....	3
Disrespect.....	21	Discharge of Firearms.....	6
Violation of Home.....	44	Suspected fraud and forgery of signatures.....	1
Complicity in theft.....	7	Petty larceny and wounds inflicted.....	9
Breach of the Peace (without weapons).....	50	Larceny and fraud.....	2
Assault (with weapons).....	53	Presentation of forged documents	3
Petty Larceny Attempts.....	1	Petty larceny, damages and violation of home.....	1
Fraud.....	71	Successive theft, bribery and damages.....	1
Violation of home & breach of the peace.....	1	Breach of trust.....	2
Contempt for the authorities & assault with weapons. ....	21	Pilfering.....	1
Homicide, robbery and assault.	1	Robbery and assault with weapons on the authorities.....	1
Swindling.....	94	Wounding & incitement to suicide	2
Suspected theft.....	4	Petty larceny & infraction of Law N.º 4997.....	1
Violation of home and wounding	7	Petty larceny, attempted bribery & assault with weapons.....	1
Infraction of Art. 30 of the Reform Law.....	12	Larceny and fraud.....	1
Complicity in robbery.....	1	Rape.....	1
Abuse of authority & discharging firearms.....	1		
Theft of correspondence containing valuables.....	1		
Suspected fraud.....	1		
Infraction of Law N.º 4707.....	26		
Infraction of the Enlistment Act.	4		
		Total.....	2 161

### Classification according to Months and Age.

MONTH	Age						TOTALS
	8 to 15 years	16 to 22 years	23 to 30 years	31 to 45 years	46 to 60 years	61 to 75 years	
January.....	17	81	80	58	19	—	255
February.....	—	65	46	59	20	—	190
March.....	19	94	48	58	18	4	221
April.....	5	64	67	46	14	3	199
May.....	4	65	59	44	15	1	188
June.....	13	46	38	28	14	3	142
July.....	11	49	55	30	6	1	152
August.....	8	64	42	27	13	—	154
September.....	17	32	22	17	2	—	90
October.....	7	14	77	52	15	4	229
November.....	31	75	45	23	8	1	183
December.....	19	55	43	32	7	2	158
Totals.....	151	764	622	454	151	19	2,161

### Offenders, classified according to Age, in the "24 de Noviembre" Station, on December 31, 1907.

AGE	Infants	Offenders	TOTALS
6 to 10 years.....	6	—	6
11 » 15 » .....	11	1	12
16 » 20 » .....	12	58	70
21 » 30 » .....	—	131	131
31 » 40 » .....	—	68	68
41 » 50 » .....	—	34	34
51 years and over.....	—	26	26
Totals.....	29	318	347

XII

**Posts & Telegraphs—Telephone Service**





# POST OFFICE

Correspondence Received and Despatched by the Chief Office, 1903=1907.

YEAR	CORRESPONDENCE		TOTAL
	Received and Delivered	Received and Despatched	
<b>Letters</b>			
1903.....	45,035,428	32,526,590	77,562,018
1904.....	44,521,651	38,582,893	83,104,544
1905.....	45,615,797	50,736,418	96,352,215
1906.....	46,535,168	68,186,359	114,721,527
1907.....	61,194,513	85,274,562	146,469,075
Totals.....	242,902,557	275,306,822	518,209,379

## Printed Matter

1903.....	37,983,897	26,680,926	64,664,823
1904.....	32,535,424	42,505,025	75,040,449
1905.....	32,209,567	51,634,652	83,844,219
1906.....	34,956,967	51,085,167	86,042,134
1907.....	48,579,813	63,360,876	111,940,689
Totals.....	186,265,668	235,266,646	421,532,314

## Post Cards

1903.....	1,736,327	647,118	2,383,445
1904.....	2,269,835	1,071,435	3,341,270
1905.....	1,820,552	995,041	2,815,593
1906.....	1,865,720	957,277	2,822,997
1907.....	1,217,800	1,267,219	2,485,019
Totals.....	8,910,234	4,938,090	13,848,324

## Samples

1903.....	—	123,557	123,557
1904.....	—	183,406	183,406
1905.....	—	262,423	262,423
1906.....	—	265,290	265,290
1907.....	—	349,577	349,577
Totals.....	—	1,184,253	1,184,253

## Parcels

1903.....	63,6803	461,354	1,098,157
1904.....	405,031	616,996	1,022,027
1905.....	520,819	608,096	1,128,915
1906.....	513,843	631,605	1,145,508
1907.....	535,819	907,997	1,443,816
Totals.....	2,612,315	3,226,108	5,838,423

## Summary for the year 1907

CORRESPONDENCE	Received and Delivered	Received and Despatched	TOTAL
Letters.....	61,194,513	85,274,562	146,469,075
Printed Matter.....	48,579,813	63,360,876	111,940,689
Post Cards.....	1,217,800	1,267,219	2,485,019
Samples.....	—	349,577	349,577
Parcels.....	535,819	907,997	1,443,816
Totals.....	111,527,945	151,160,231	262,688,176

## Money and Postal Orders Received and Despatched by the Chief Office during 1907

## Foreign

COUNTRY	RECEIVED		DESPATCHED	
	No. of Orders	Value \$ gold	No. of Orders	Value \$ gold
Germany.....	367	9,250.21	554	8,451.60
Austria.....	239	10,287.21	1,090	26,408.86
Belgium.....	99	1,414.39	267	3,491.40
Chile.....	510	5,997.01	59	782.65
France.....	1,021	26,453.56	7,025	80,715.95
Holland.....	28	717.11	59	892.16
Italy.....	1,649	76,281.75	1,723	36,646.45
Sweden & Norway.....	12	323.87	19	501.80
Switzerland.....	82	3,361.64	195	3,430.91
Uruguay.....	1,878	39,067.17	1,976	34,149.39
Various European Countries....	9	320.97	247	3,962.24
Asia.....	4	53.60	3	27.70
Africa.....	21	666.06	41	678.96
Totals.....	5,919	174,194.55	13,258	200,200.07

## Monthly Returns

January.....	515	12,910.83	1,050	14,253.50
February.....	516	15,419.77	933	14,432.33
March.....	440	11,726.68	1,012	16,086.72
April.....	561	15,698.33	1,102	16,299.21
May.....	540	15,971.14	969	14,096.52
June.....	425	12,589.87	965	14,903.75
July.....	561	16,583.27	1,154	19,045.79
August.....	457	12,719.10	1,182	16,788.22
September.....	477	14,196.01	1,082	16,104.91
October.....	541	17,140.09	1,066	16,736.96
November.....	459	13,304.14	1,348	19,807.36
December.....	427	15,935.32	1,395	21,644.80
Totals.....	5,919	174,194.55	13,258	200,200.07

## Inland Money Orders, according to Months

MONTH	RECEIVED		DESPATCHED	
	Nº. of Orders	Value \$ nat. currency	Nº. of Orders	Value \$ nat. currency
January .....	10,473	295,398.69	1,464	68,911.71
February .....	8,291	243,068.89	1,249	55,571.73
March .....	9,261	275,271.05	1,359	65,275.05
April .....	11,930	342,959.85	1,516	69,355.24
May .....	13,105	386,909.63	1,435	67,231.09
June .....	11,773	339,400.06	1,370	66,434.96
July .....	13,070	368,361.26	1,552	67,225.94
August .....	12,223	332,499.11	1,510	66,027.58
September .....	12,190	328,090.42	1,397	62,802.16
October .....	14,306	377,287.54	1,489	66,304.60
November .....	13,634	373,281.94	1,403	66,452.82
December .....	15,051	387,179.96	1,308	65,370.25
Totals. ....	145,307	4,049,708.40	17,052	786,963.13

## Foreign Parcels Received and Despatched by the Chief Office during 1907

## According to Countries

COUNTRY	Received	Despatched	TOTAL	COUNTRY	Received	Despatched	TOTAL
Germany.. ..	31,395	917	32,312	Japan.....	134	1	135
Austria .....	4,446	177	4,623	Mexico .....	28	22	50
Belgium.....	1,207	61	1,268	Norway .....	48	24	72
Bolivia.....	112	275	387	Paraguay.....	245	3,881	4,126
Canada .....	45	—	45	Peru .....	51	133	184
Chile.....	967	3,315	4,282	Portugal .....	89	56	145
Denmark.. ...	95	27	122	Russia .....	109	—	109
Egypt.....	380	26	406	Sweden .....	95	45	140
Spain.....	1,186	679	1,865	Switzerland....	12,215	101	12,316
United States....	—	197	197	Turkey.....	112	46	158
France .....	61,367	3,609	64,976	Uruguay. ....	777	5,044	5,821
Gibraltar.....	—	5	5	Various European Countries	75	29	104
Holland.....	407	119	526	» American »	4	1	5
Italy.....	29,530	4,530	34,060	Australia.....	49	—	49
Great Britain....	13,488	1,096	14,584	Totals.....	158,656	24,416	183,072

## According to Months

January.....	11,704	2,276	13,980	July.....	12,610	2,008	14,618
February.....	13,765	1,867	15,632	August.....	12,237	1,910	14,167
March.....	11,188	1,908	13,096	September.....	10,815	1,971	12,786
April .....	13,228	2,257	15,485	October.....	11,471	2,196	13,667
May .....	18,766	1,946	20,712	November....	12,494	1,929	14,423
June.....	15,320	1,855	17,175	December .....	15,038	2,293	17,331
Totals.....	158,656	24,416	183,072				

## Inland Parcels during 1907, according to Months

MONTH	Nº. Received and Despatched	MONTH	Nº. Received and Despatched
January.....	27,764	July.....	31,458
February.....	23,776	August.....	31,602
March.....	26,173	September.....	29,904
April.....	30,165	October.....	35,831
May.....	35,578	November.....	34,605
June.....	30,399	December.....	39,474
		Total....	376,729

## Postal Order Returns for 1907

MONTH	RECEIVED		DESPATCHED	
	Nº. of Orders	Value \$ nat. currency	Nº. of Orders	Value \$ nat. currency
January.....	4,585	18,904.50	—	—
February.....	3,219	13,619.50	—	—
March.....	3,524	15,575.50	1	5
April.....	4,027	17,294.00	1	3
May.....	3,956	16,849.00	—	—
June.....	3,438	14,346.00	—	—
July.....	3,680	15,401.50	—	—
August.....	3,057	12,472.50	—	—
September.....	2,922	11,911.50	—	—
October.....	2,914	11,784.00	—	—
November.....	2,362	9,666.00	—	—
December.....	2,790	11,363.00	—	—
Totals....	40,474	169,187.00	2	8

## Value declared in 1907

## Inland

Received... ..	8,329	\$812,608.83
Despatched.....	8,333	813,405.10

## Foreign

Received.....	37,517	\$9,345,550.60
Despatched.....	37,392	9,260,725.45

## Other Postal Returns of the Chief Office, 1903-1907

YEAR	Subscribers		Notifications (Postal Union)		Registered Letters	
	Letters	Printed Matter	Received	Despatched	Received	Despatched
1903.....	1,770,828	639,882	5,947	7,953	1,118,190	1,122,122
1904.....	2,888,191	1,029,264	6,941	8,378	1,255,939	1,254,428
1905.....	3,188,999	900,270	7,021	10,592	1,457,752	1,457,364
1906.....	3,425,983	917,711	6,350	8,419	1,725,659	1,869,788
1907.....	3,879,931	1,015,102	7,114	8,642	2,277,148	2,486,919
Totals ..	15,153,932	4,502,229	33,373	43,984	7,834,688	8,190,621

## TELEGRAPHS

Returns for 1907

NATIONAL TELEGRAPH  
Inland Telegrams Received

MONTH	Private	Press	Official	Service	TOTAL
January.....	40,426	1,827	2,735	14,538	59,526
February.....	32,701	1,854	1,757	13,855	50,167
March.....	38,871	2,025	1,611	15,532	58,039
April.....	38,163	1,977	1,850	15,981	57,971
May.....	39,902	1,756	1,648	14,385	57,691
June.....	35,524	1,638	1,709	13,703	52,574
July.....	36,528	2,027	2,282	13,949	54,786
August.....	35,653	2,214	2,767	15,033	55,667
September.....	36,424	2,497	2,223	13,747	54,891
October.....	40,319	2,655	3,770	14,777	61,521
November.....	40,122	3,134	4,737	15,428	63,421
December.....	46,178	2,139	4,470	15,064	67,851
Totals.....	460,811	25,743	31,559	175,992	694,105

## Inland Telegrams Sent

MONTH	Private	Press	Official	Service	Private «Urgent»	TOTAL
January.....	25,565	4,618	1,335	5,238	3,416	40,172
February....	22,038	4,072	1,326	4,917	2,718	35,071
March.....	24,685	3,876	849	5,615	3,120	38,145
April.....	24,854	3,606	1,105	4,935	759	35,259
May.....	25,232	3,744	997	4,626	844	35,443
June.....	22,599	3,434	1,034	4,419	740	32,226
July.....	22,443	3,583	1,433	4,258	659	32,376
August.....	21,833	3,830	1,167	3,954	1,213	31,997
September.....	22,069	3,472	1,343	3,838	729	31,451
October.....	24,583	3,757	1,735	4,240	1,613	35,928
November.....	23,450	3,202	2,539	4,861	1,510	35,562
December.....	27,070	3,404	2,362	4,321	2,274	39,431
Totals.....	286,421	44,598	17,225	55,222	19,595	423,061



**Foreign Telegrams Received**

MONTH	Private	Press	Official	Service	TOTAL
January .....	11,269	250	1,247	1,713	14,479
February .....	9,781	195	1,311	1,640	12,927
March .....	10,279	274	1,103	1,601	13,257
April .....	9,321	211	1,041	1,306	11,879
May .....	9,665	237	976	1,221	12,099
June .....	9,353	239	880	1,181	11,653
July .....	10,633	267	865	1,070	12,835
August .....	10,498	367	980	1,107	12,952
September .....	9,698	259	890	1,206	12,053
October .....	10,777	323	1,045	1,563	13,708
November .....	9,499	305	1,345	1,673	12,822
December .....	9,932	386	1,463	1,873	13,654
Totals .....	120,750	3,313	13,146	17,154	154,318

**Foreign Telegrams Sent**

MONTH	Private	Press	Service	Private «Urgent»	TOTAL
January ..	9,159	856	915	539	11,469
February ..	4,712	803	880	505	6,900
March .....	5,232	819	880	604	7,535
April .....	7,247	854	715	230	9,046
May .....	7,011	937	653	220	8,821
June .....	6,383	824	720	171	8,098
July .....	6,869	1,032	675	279	8,855
August .....	3,581	—	802	—	4,383
September .....	6,427	726	870	203	8,226
October .....	7,137	812	980	115	9,044
November .....	6,997	827	1,136	402	9,362
December .....	7,692	713	1,260	265	9,930
Totals .....	78,447	9,203	10,486	3,533	101,669

**Inland and Foreign Telegrams Retransmitted**

MONTH	Private	Press and Official	Service	TOTAL
January .....	50,814	1,981	3,660	56,455
February .. . . .	43,919	1,720	3,534	49,173
March.....	51,865	1,649	3,871	57,385
April.....	49,508	1,396	3,112	54,016
May.....	51,556	1,411	3,287	56,254
June.....	47,413	1,275	2,918	51,606
July.....	46,360	1,191	2,747	50,298
August.....	46,935	1,292	2,683	50,910
September.....	46,070	1,480	2,687	50,237
October.....	52,081	1,763	3,910	57,754
November.....	51,219	1,983	2,574	55,776
December.....	57,390	2,742	2,960	63,092
Totals.....	595,130	19,883	37,943	655,465

**TELEGRAPH OF THE PROVINCE OF BUENOS AIRES****Private Telegrams**

MONTH	Sent	Received	Indirect	TOTAL
January.....	15,987	22,263	15,435	53,685
February.....	14,286	18,026	14,667	46,979
March.....	13,482	17,682	14,398	45,562
April.....	13,112	15,510	13,270	41,892
May.....	12,144	15,807	12,761	40,712
June.....	9,699	13,560	11,881	35,140
July.....	8,950	12,963	11,208	33,121
August.....	9,902	12,420	11,106	33,428
September.....	9,381	12,848	10,954	33,183
October.....	11,344	14,930	13,924	40,198
November.....	11,253	15,797	12,999	40,049
December.....	15,194	21,751	16,222	53,167
Totals.....	144,734	193,557	158,825	497,116

Telegraph of the Province of Buenos Aires.—*Continued.***Official Telegrams**

MONTH	Sent	Received	Indirect	TOTAL
January.....	127	306	6,247	6,680
February.....	95	259	5,413	5,767
March.....	70	299	1,718	2,087
April.....	85	322	6,177	6,584
May.....	80	299	5,532	5,911
June.....	57	253	5,089	5,399
July.....	84	293	5,098	5,475
August.....	45	306	5,507	5,858
September.....	66	312	5,659	6,037
October.....	98	404	6,668	7,170
November.....	509	143	5,984	6,636
December.....	246	590	5,784	6,620
Totals.....	1,562	3,786	64,876	70,224

**Service Telegrams**

MONTH	Sent	Received	Indirect	TOTAL
January.....	897	2,530	2,060	5,487
February.....	937	1,938	3,040	5,915
March.....	1,082	3,250	2,377	6,709
April.....	817	2,630	1,707	5,154
May.....	775	2,885	1,693	5,353
June.....	687	3,150	2,134	5,971
July.....	613	2,735	1,677	5,025
August.....	709	2,730	2,087	5,526
September.....	960	2,787	2,087	5,834
October.....	1,212	2,570	2,156	5,938
November.....	1,440	2,429	2,129	5,998
December.....	1,996	3,409	2,747	8,152
Totals.....	12,125	33,043	25,894	71,062

## RIVER PLATE TELEGRAPH COMPANY

## Telegrams Received and Sent during 1907

MONTH	FOREIGN		SERVICE		Indirect	TOTAL
	Received	Sent	Received	Sent		
January.....	5,494	5,276	500	500	4,175	15,945
February... ..	5,384	4,405	500	500	3,556	14,345
March.....	5,547	4,448	500	500	3,939	14,934
April.....	5,822	4,648	500	500	3,978	15,448
May.....	5,062	4,302	500	500	4,081	14,445
June.....	4,895	4,307	500	500	3,890	14,092
July.....	5,345	4,419	500	500	4,500	15,264
August.....	5,331	3,559	500	500	4,047	13,937
September.....	5,520	4,904	500	500	3,458	14,882
October.....	6,253	5,238	500	500	4,324	16,815
November.....	6,068	5,015	500	500	4,394	16,477
December.....	6,774	5,086	500	500	4,366	17,226
Totals....	67,495	55,607	6,000	6,000	48,708	183,810

## «TELEGRAFICO-TELEFONICA DEL PLATA» COMPANY

## Telegrams Received and Sent during 1907

MONTH	Sent	Received	TOTAL
January.....	11,153	9,799	20,952
February.....	9,659	8,248	17,907
March.....	10,532	9,889	20,421
April.....	10,459	9,357	19,816
May.....	10,559	10,131	20,690
June.....	10,278	8,844	19,122
July.....	10,162	8,368	18,530
August.....	8,461	9,754	18,215
September.....	9,116	8,661	17,777
October.....	10,193	9,431	19,624
November.....	10,383	9,689	20,072
December.....	10,608	9,456	20,064
Totals.....	121,563	111,627	233,190

## SUMMARY FOR 1907

TELEGRAMS	Received	Sent	Indirect
National Telegraph .....	848,423	524,730	655,465
Telegraph of the Prov. of B. A....	230,386	158,421	240,595
River Plate Telegraph Co.....	73,495	61,607	48,708
Telegrafico Telefonica Co.....	111,627	121,563	—
Totals.....	1,263,931	866,321	953,768

## Telegrams Received and Sent 1903-1907.

YEAR	Received	Sent	Total	Indirect
1903.....	879,413	535,660	1,413,073	654,547
1904.....	994,972	624,505	1,619,477	713,835
1905.....	1,111,865	713,360	1,825,225	746,751
1906.....	1,182,032	848,151	2,030,183	872,025
1907.....	1,263,931	866,321	2,130,252	953,768
Total.....	5,432,213	3,585,997	9,018,210	3,940,926

## TELEPHONES

## Telephone Services, 1902-1907.

YEAR	No of Lines	No of Subscribers	EMPLOYEES		TOTAL
			Males	Females	

## United River Plate Telephone Company

1902 .....	9,413	8,680	330	216	546
1903 .....	10,333	9,542	404	267	671
1904 .....	11,776	11,527	385	264	649
1905 .....	13,567	13,517	394	251	645
1906 .....	13,620	13,590	703	434	1,141
1907 .....	15,570	15,499	705	439	1,144

## «Cooperativa Telefonica» Company

1902 .....	4,431	2,702	164	56	220
1903 .....	4,606	3,263	194	57	251
1904 .....	4,244	3,789	230	02	298
1905 .....	4,768	4,337	256	73	329
1906 .....	5,502	4,975	262	92	354
1907 .....	6,199	5,601	284	121	405

XIII

## Education





# EDUCATION

## Matriculations in Educational Establishments during year 1907

INSTITUTE	YEARS OF EACH COURSE								TOTAL
	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year	Sixth year	Seventh year	Eighth year	
Primary Educ. (Govt. schools), Degrees.	43,637	18,918	11,795	7,262	3,451	1,868	—	—	88,951
<b>Secondary, Normal, Commercial and Industrial Education</b>									
National College (Central).....	213	139	133	148	124	—	—	—	799
"    "    (North).....	173	126	77	68	76	—	—	—	520
"    "    (South).....	172	84	93	63	33	—	—	—	467
"    "    (West).....	116	63	58	34	39	—	—	—	310
"    "    (North-west).....	134	80	73	75	47	—	—	—	409
National Lyceum for Girls.....	153	44	30	24	29	—	—	—	280
National School (Coml. Economy)....	200	105	77	36	—	—	—	—	418
of Commerce (Clerkships).....	207	87	39	—	—	—	—	—	333
(Central)..... (Chart. Accountants,	39	27	26	—	—	—	—	—	92
National School (Coml. Economy)....	118	51	33	—	—	—	—	—	209
of Commerce (South) (Clerkships).....	120	50	33	—	—	—	—	—	203
Free Institute of Secondary Teaching.	32	33	39	46	36	—	—	—	186
National Institute of Secondary Teachers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(1) 141
National Institute of Teachers (National College).....	39	30	15	10	8	—	—	—	102
Normal School for Teachers.....	19	26	22	23	25	24	—	—	(2) 139
Normal School for Teachers (Application Dept.).....	40	82	84	79	81	46	—	—	412
Normal School for Women Teachers (No. 1).....	118	114	113	52	25	27	—	—	451
Normal School for Women Teachers (Application Dept.).....	108	38	139	77	96	118	—	—	596
Normal School for Women Teachers (Kindergarten).....	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
Normal School for Women Teachers (No. 2) Normal course.....	64	56	33	63	—	—	—	—	218
Normal School for Women Teachers (No. 2) Professional course.....	17	46	13	—	—	—	—	—	46
Normal School for Women Teachers (Application Dept.).....	74	47	43	45	45	17	—	—	301
Commercial School for Women (day).....	74	38	21	—	—	—	—	—	(3) 153
Commercial School for Women (night).....	62	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	93
National Industrial School.....	155	79	56	35	21	14	—	—	(4) 369
School of Arts and Crafts (Women) No. 1.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(5) 316
School of Arts and Crafts (Women) No. 2.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(6) 247
Nat. Academy of Fine Arts & School of Fine Art and Industries (Girls).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(7) 234
Nat. Academy of Fine Arts & School of Fine Art and Industries (Boys).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(8) 325
Nat. Instit. for Deaf and Dumb Males.	22	16	12	12	10	6	7	7	(9) 92
Nat. Instit. for Deaf and Dumb Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(10) 94
Nat. Instit. for Blind Children (Girls)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(11) 22

(1) 116 in the theoretical course (3 years) and 25 in the practical course (1 year). 8 took the baccalaureate degree and 9 the diploma of Teacher of Secondary Education. (2) 22 diplomas were granted for Normal Teachers and 23 for Professors. (3) Besides 30 girls inscribed in the Telegraph Course. (4) 5 diplomas were granted. (5) Divided as follows: haberdashery, gold embroidery, silk id., darned id., on leather, lace, gloves, flower, etc. (6) Divided as follows: cooking, painting, corset-making, book-binding, etc. 32 girls in the French class, 46 in the drawing class, 19 in the primary education class and 75 in the economic class. (7) Divided as follows: 80 in the elementary course, 57 preparatory—Class 1, Class 2—35, Class 3—32; Class 1 (Higher painting) 12, Class 2—5, Class 3—13. (8) Divided as follows: 66 in the elementary course, 53 preparatory, and the remainder divided among the classes for higher painting and drawing, decoration and sculpture. (9) 5 received finishing certificates. (10) 2 received the diploma of Normal Teacher. (11) There are also 14 boys. Elementary education and music are taught, and there are workshops for learning trades.

Matriculations in Educational Establishments during year 1907.—*Continued.*

INSTITUTE		YEARS OF EACH COURSE							TOTAL	CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS GRANTED	
		First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year	Sixth year	Seventh year		Granted	Ratified
<b>Primary Education</b>											
Faculty of Mathematics	Civil Engineering....	118	87	48	19	21	15	—	308	15	2
	Meehan. Engineering	16	32	10	4	1	—	—	63	3	—
	Land-surveying.....	6	5	9	—	—	—	—	20	7	2
	Architecture.....	19	7	5	7	3	—	—	41	7	—
Faculty of Mathematics	Natural Science.....	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—
	Chemistry.....	20	18	9	5	3	—	—	55	—	—
	Physicomathematical Science.....	(None)									
Faculty of Medical Sciences	Medicine.....	360	296	341	335	260	218	195	2,035	90	8
	Pharmacy.....	108	56	70	56	—	—	—	290	12	2
Faculty of Medical Sciences	Dental Surgery.....	43	22	—	—	—	—	—	65	18	—
	Obstetrics.....	42	33	—	—	—	—	—	77	13	6
Faculty of Law and Science.....		312	171	118	200	147	60	—	1,038	102	2
Fac.of Philosophy and Letters.....		26	14	10	14	13	—	—	77	—	—

## STATE OF PRIMARY EDUCATION

## Educational Establishments

DISTRICT	SCHOOLS							
	High (boys)	High (girls)	Elementary (boys)	Elementary (girls)	Infants	Night	Military	TOTAL
1.....	1	2	2	2	2	3	—In the City 12—	12
2.....	4	6	—	2	—	3		15
3.....	4	3	2	5	2	5		21
4.....	2	1	3	7	6	4		23
5.....	2	3	3	2	2	3		15
6.....	1	3	5	3	4	6		22
7.....	1	3	1	4	5	3		17
8.....	1	1	3	3	3	2		13
9.....	1	1	2	6	1	2		13
10.....	2	3	1	5	5	3		19
11.....	—	1	3	6	1	—		11
12.....	1	2	3	4	6	4		20
13.....	1	2	4	3	5	4		19
14.....	1	1	2	4	2	1		11
Totals.....	22	32	34	56	44	43		243

## Scholars in the Government Day Schools, classified according to Degrees

DISTRICT	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth	TOTAL
1.....	1,641	654	438	288	160	84	3,265
2.....	2,547	1,257	1,052	788	468	246	6,358
3.....	3,463	1,410	1,007	722	356	253	7,211
4.....	5,254	2,039	1,069	619	174	61	9,216
5.....	3,432	1,285	792	506	277	154	6,446
6.....	5,052	2,068	1,217	671	298	126	9,432
7.....	3,087	1,013	714	469	382	267	5,932
8.....	3,343	1,418	754	436	167	98	6,216
9.....	2,699	1,440	807	445	141	65	5,597
10.....	3,534	1,348	776	545	263	170	6,636
11.....	4,154	1,835	1,115	555	168	53	7,880
12.....	3,585	1,511	921	582	271	111	6,981
13.....	2,248	1,038	706	394	222	139	4,747
14.....	1,618	602	427	242	104	41	3,034
Totals....	45,657	18,918	11,795	7,262	3,451	1,868	88,951

## Teaching Staff and Scholars in the Educational Establishments (Daily)

DISTRICT	TEACHERS		TOTAL	PROFESSORS		TOTAL	N° OF SCHOLARS		TOTAL	Average Attendance
	Male	Female		Male	Female		Males	Fe-males		
1.....	18	87	105	4	19	23	1,496	1,558	3,054	2,394
2.....	23	170	193	12	36	48	3,326	2,578	5,904	4,835
3.....	39	174	213	9	33	42	3,276	3,409	6,685	5,262
4.....	40	200	240	7	31	38	3,960	4,455	8,415	7,023
5.....	33	127	160	6	22	28	3,011	2,956	5,967	5,143
6.....	46	190	236	6	31	37	4,062	4,585	8,647	7,382
7.....	16	161	177	3	39	42	1,975	3,525	5,500	4,831
8.....	50	122	172	5	17	22	3,032	2,926	5,958	4,871
9.....	15	137	152	2	23	25	2,410	2,887	5,297	4,270
10.....	18	162	180	2	22	24	3,109	3,356	6,465	5,209
11.....	30	167	197	5	24	29	3,070	3,995	7,065	5,907
12.....	35	145	180	2	25	27	3,089	3,568	6,657	5,357
13.....	25	105	130	3	16	19	2,422	2,135	4,557	3,431
14.....	17	68	85	—	5	5	1,569	1,431	3,000	2,278
Totals....	405	2,015	2,420	66	343	409	39,807	43,364	83,171	6,8183

## Public Libraries in 1907

LIBRARY	WORKS CONSULTED						READERS admitted during the year
	Law and Economy	Science and Arts	History and Travel	Literature and Novels	Magazines and Newspapers	TOTAL	
National.....	4,184	9,669	7,905	8,202	2,943	32,903	26,788
Municipal.....	2,137	2,865	3,522	23,382	--	31,906	18,129
Totals.....	6,321	12,534	11,427	31,584	2,943	64,809	44,917

XIV

## Amusements





# Theatres and Places of Amusement

Returns for 1907

NAME	Number of Performances	CLASS OF PERFORMANCE								
		Operas and Comic Operas	Vaudeville *	Spanish Comedies & Dramas	Italian Comedies & Dramas	French Comedies	National Comedies & Dramas	Acrobats	Various	Cinematographs
Opera.....	61	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Victoria.....	337	109	78	142	—	—	—	—	8	—
Politeama Argentino.....	103	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	—
San Martin.....	388	—	—	68	103	—	—	—	6	209
Odeon.....	162	34	—	38	46	24	—	—	—	—
Coliseo Argentino.....	197	143	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	30
Marconi.....	343	13	33	—	70	—	167	—	6	30
Comedia.....	416	—	291	123	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentino.....	426	—	—	131	—	—	293	—	—	—
Apolo.....	436	—	—	—	—	—	436	—	—	—
Mayo.....	410	—	293	113	—	—	—	—	—	—
Casino.....	437	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	437	—
Royal Theatre.....	436	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	436	—
Nacional.....	422	—	—	—	—	—	416	—	6	—
Cosmopolite.....	324	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	324	—
Moderno.....	193	—	—	23	80	40	30	—	—	—
Circuses.....	438	—	—	—	—	—	—	438	—	—
Cinematographs.....	3,940	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,940
Totals.....	9,511	433	719	644	323	64	1,364	438	1,293	4,209

NAME	SPECTATORS		GROSS RECEIPTS \$ nat. currency	
	Number	Percentage	Actual Takings	Percentage
Opera .....	171,800	3.30	934,227	14.41
Victoria.....	313,240	6.13	320,423	8.03
Politeama Argentino.....	102,760	2.10	238,177	3.68
San Martin.....	121,850	2.47	246,710	3.80
Odeon.....	186,740	3.80	631,913	10.06
Coliseo Argentino.....	208,090	4.25	531,973	8.20
Marconi.....	213,370	4.40	232,362	3.89
Comedia.....	532,910	11.26	283,088	4.40
Argentino.....	210,710	4.30	248,134	3.83
Apolo.....	266,780	5.44	282,899	4.36
Mayo.....	309,440	10.40	293,030	4.36
Casino.....	763,290	15.78	843,036	13.00
Royal Theatre.....	172,300	3.50	208,626	3.22
Nacional.....	214,330	4.37	272,232	4.20
Cosmopolite.....	29,316	0.60	31,127	0.48
Moderno.....	93,970	1.90	134,389	2.08
Circuses.....	93,390	1.92	88,471	1.37
Cinematographs.....	666,370	13.38	416,362	6.43
Totals.....	4,897,450	100.00	6,481,643	100.00

## Class of Entertainments given during 1907.

ENTERTAINMENT	Number of Performances	Number of Spectators	Gross Receipts \$ nat. currency
Opera and Comic Opera.....	433	781,800	2,154,652.00
Vaudeville.....	719	1,050,360	813,250.00
Spanish Comedy and Drama.....	644	380,410	625,360.00
Italian Comedy and Drama.....	325	495,850	544,580.00
French Comedy.....	64	85,770	195,500.00
National Comedy and Drama.....	1,364	476,200	560,491.00
Acrobats.....	458	95,390	88,441.00
Various.....	1,295	865,300	1,082,809.00
Cinematograph.....	4,209	666,370	416,562.00
Totals.....	9,511	4,897,450	6,481,645.00

## Comparative Table of Theatres and Places of Amusement, 1906 and 1907.

NAME	SPECTATORS			GROSS RECEIPTS		
	1906	1907	Difference	1906	1907	Difference
Opera.....	124,211	171,800	+ 47,589	821,330.00	931,227.00	+ 112,897.00
Victoria.....	216,875	315,240	+ 98,365	262,719.00	520,425.00	+ 257,676.00
Politeama Argentino.....	229,661	102,760	— 126,901	362,869.00	238,177.00	— 124,692.00
San Martin.....	186,997	121,850	— 65,147	373,465.60	246,710.00	— 126,755.60
Odeon.....	183,833	186,740	+ 907	383,238.40	651,915.00	+ 66,657.40
Coliseo Argentino.....	116,213	208,090	+ 91,877	193,663.00	331,975.00	+ 336,312.00
Marconi.....	100,197	213,570	+ 115,373	140,884.65	252,362.00	+ 111,478.65
Comedia.....	163,413	352,910	+ 389,497	174,318.00	283,088.00	+ 110,570.00
Argentino.....	151,383	210,710	+ 56,327	192,690.00	248,134.00	+ 55,444.00
Apolo.....	275,600	266,780	— 8,820	331,900.00	282,899.00	— 49,001.00
Mayo.....	267,212	509,440	+ 242,228	192,324.00	295,050.00	+ 102,726.00
Casino.....	583,600	763,290	+ 179,690	683,000.00	843,056.00	+ 158,056.00
Royal Theatre.....	181,400	172,500	— 8,900	200,350.00	208,026.00	+ 8,276.00
Nacional.....	133,302	211,530	+ 79,228	180,127.00	272,252.00	+ 92,125.00
Cosmopolito.....	—	29,510	—	—	31,127.00	—
Moderno.....	79,407	93,970	+ 14,563	70,378.30	134,389.00	+ 64,211.30
Circuses.....	74,129	95,390	+ 21,261	60,501.50	88,471.00	+ 27,970.50
Cinematographs.....	133,345	666,370	+ 533,025	98,374.40	416,562.00	+ 318,188.40
Totals.....	3,207,778	4,897,450	+ 1,680,672	4,928,382.85	6,481,645.00	+ 1,553,263.00

## Zoological Gardens

## Returns for 1907

Number of tickets sold.....	1,033,890	
Value idem.....	\$103,889	nat. currency
Soldiers, Sailors, and Children under 5 years of age.....	51,750	
National School Children.....	47,020	
Total of Visitors.....	1,135,730	

## THE TURF

Table giving the Names of Horses and their Records during 1907

NAME OF WINNER	Distance Metres	Weight Kilos	Time	NAME OF WINNER	Distance Metres	Weight Kilos	Time
			<i>m. s.</i>				<i>m. s.</i>
Rolando.....	1,000	60	0 58 <sup>4</sup> <sub>5</sub>	Pimental.....	1,400	53	1 25 <sup>1</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Victor Hugo.....	»	54	1 00	Chiripa.....	»	55	1 25 <sup>1</sup> <sub>3</sub>
Arazati.....	»	54	1 00 <sup>0</sup> <sub>3</sub>	Melgarejo.....	»	59	1 25 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Liday.....	»	54	1 00 <sup>3</sup> <sub>3</sub>	Río de Oro.....	»	52	1 25 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Dina.....	»	54	1 00 <sup>4</sup> <sub>4</sub>	Vasquito.....	»	53	1 24 <sup>1</sup> <sub>1</sub>
Odeon.....	»	54	1 01 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>	El Chacho.....	»	59	1 25 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Morisca.....	»	54	1 01 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>	La Cate.....	»	50	1 25 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>
Borbon.....	»	54	1 01 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Fernet.....	»	54	1 26 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Saravia.....	»	54	1 01 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Briota.....	»	49	1 26 <sup>1</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Alejandra.....	»	54	1 01 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Old Boy.....	»	56	1 26 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Cucurucha.....	»	54	1 01 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Alhaja.....	»	47	1 25 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Olivo.....	»	54	1 02	Escamillo.....	»	56	1 26 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Primera Tiple....	1,100	60	1 06 <sup>3</sup> <sub>5</sub>	Ornamento.....	»	49	1 26 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Romantica.....	»	42	1 07 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Quinina.....	»	56	1 26 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Basalto.....	»	54	1 07 <sup>1</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Summer.....	1,600	48	1 30 <sup>1</sup> <sub>10</sub>
Marigold.....	»	56	1 07 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Pimental.....	»	52	1 38 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Misha.....	»	56	1 07 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Padilla.....	»	40	1 38 <sup>1</sup> <sub>10</sub>
Divonne.....	»	42	1 07 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Buchardo.....	»	57	1 38 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Rancagua.....	»	54	1 07 <sup>4</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Pescador.....	»	51	1 38 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Olinda.....	»	55	1 08 <sup>1</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Kifugist.....	»	44	1 38 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
O'Connor.....	»	51	1 08 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Marte.....	»	62	1 38 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Mine.....	»	54	1 08 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Prospera.....	»	40	1 38 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Anatema.....	»	54	1 08 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Chiripa.....	»	56	1 39 <sup>4</sup> <sub>10</sub>
Cucurucha.....	1,200	53	1 12 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>	La Favorita.....	»	43	1 39 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Gloria.....	»	56	1 12 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Dina.....	»	50	1 38 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Melgarejo.....	»	58	1 13	Barsac.....	»	52	1 39 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Highlander.....	»	51	1 13 <sup>1</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Tonico.....	»	54	1 39 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Divonne.....	»	55	1 13 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Señorial.....	»	48	1 39 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Barsac.....	»	61	1 13 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Desquite.....	»	43	1 39 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Alhaja.....	»	51	1 13 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Miss Darell.....	»	46	1 39 <sup>1</sup> <sub>10</sub>
Profano.....	»	56	1 13 <sup>4</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Olinda.....	»	54	1 39 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>
La Borghi.....	»	56	1 13 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Charlone.....	»	59	1 39 <sup>1</sup> <sub>10</sub>
Reconquista.....	»	55	1 14	El Chacho.....	»	60	1 39 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>
Reuss.....	1,300	54	1 18	Prefecto.....	»	52	1 39 <sup>1</sup> <sub>10</sub>
Sylvia.....	»	44	1 18 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Floridor.....	»	49	1 39 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>
Divonne.....	»	45	1 18 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Pregonero.....	»	55	1 39 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>
Gazelle.....	»	43	1 19	Farabuto.....	»	42	1 39 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>
Fernet.....	»	56	1 19 <sup>1</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Rancagua.....	»	55	1 39 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>
Rancagua.....	»	55	1 19 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Mentiroso.....	»	50	1 39 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>
Ansterlitz.....	»	58	1 19 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Manganga.....	»	49	1 39 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>
Rolando.....	»	57	1 19 <sup>1</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Carino.....	»	53	1 39 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>
Whisky.....	»	54	1 19 <sup>1</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Confesor.....	»	54	1 39 <sup>1</sup> <sub>10</sub>
Cumbay.....	»	60	1 19 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Practico.....	»	43	1 39 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>
Timido.....	»	55	1 20 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>	Fraxinella.....	»	50	1 39 <sup>0</sup> <sub>10</sub>

Table giving the Names of Horses and their Records during 1907.—*Continued.*

NAME OF WINNER	Distance Metres	Weight Kilos	Time	NAME OF WINNER	Distance Metres	Weight Kilos	Time
			<i>m. s.</i>				<i>m. s.</i>
Rio de Oro.....	1,600	56	1 39 <sup>3</sup> <sub>0</sub>	Rolando.....	2,200	51	2 19 <sup>2</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Pucho.....	»	45	1 39 <sup>4</sup> <sub>0</sub>	Pucho.....	»	45	2 19 <sup>1</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Farthing.....	»	47	1 39 <sup>1</sup> <sub>0</sub>	Marte.....	»	62	2 19 <sup>1</sup> <sub>0</sub>
O'Connor.....	»	55	1 39 <sup>4</sup> <sub>0</sub>	Entrevero.....	»	52	2 19 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Old Boy.....	»	52	1 39 <sup>4</sup> <sub>0</sub>	Pescador.....	»	56	2 19 <sup>4</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Melgarejo.....	2,000	60	2 04 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>	Sea Serf.....	»	42	2 19 <sup>4</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Chisme.....	»	53	2 04 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>	Chisme.....	»	56	2 20 <sup>1</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Chinchorro.....	»	50	2 05 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>	Mosca Muerta....	»	44	2 20 <sup>3</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Entrevero.....	»	53	2 05 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>	Buchardo.....	2,500	60	2 37 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Boreal.....	»	56	2 05 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>	Sibila.....	»	54	2 38 <sup>1</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Primera Tiple....	»	59	2 06 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>	Index.....	»	57	2 39 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Carino.....	»	55	2 06 <sup>3</sup> <sub>0</sub>	Armenio.....	»	60	2 39 <sup>4</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Rio de Oro.....	»	54	2 06 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>	Entrevero.....	»	49	2 40 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Colombo.....	»	48	2 06 <sup>3</sup> <sub>0</sub>	Lady Geof.....	2,800	50	3 02 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Hinojo.....	»	51	2 06 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>	Sea Serf.....	»	40	3 02 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Rushlight.....	»	50	2 06 <sup>4</sup> <sub>0</sub>	Sinbad.....	3,000	55	3 11 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Altanera.....	»	55	2 06 <sup>4</sup> <sub>0</sub>	Paquin.....	»	50	3 13 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Pescador.....	»	50	2 06 <sup>4</sup> <sub>0</sub>	Olaseoaga.....	»	52	3 13 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Chinchorro.....	2,200	49	2 17 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>	Buchardo.....	3,500	60	3 43 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
Index.....	»	55	2 18 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>	Buchardo.....	»	60	4 06 <sup>0</sup> <sub>0</sub>
La Favorita.....	»	47	2 19 <sup>1</sup> <sub>0</sub>				

## Racing Returns, 1898-1907.

YEAR	VALUE OF STAKES		NUMBER OF			
	\$ gold	\$ paper	Meetings	Races	Starters	Spectators
1890.....	—	—	49	315	2,627	—
1891.....	—	—	54	360	2,925	—
1892.....	—	—	56	367	3,045	108,450
1893.....	—	—	54	377	3,339	104,033
1894.....	—	—	56	388	3,428	119,400
1895.....	—	—	61	422	4,011	122,000
1896.....	—	—	56	397	3,938	162,300
1897.....	—	1,073,225	53	375	3,454	161,820
1898.....	—	1,437,396	77	598	5,051	170,100
1899.....	—	1,643,390	99	670	6,285	176,100
1900.....	—	1,617,241	91	621	5,646	223,600
1901.....	—	1,670,550	90	621	5,920	210,300
1902.....	—	1,428,850	64	478	4,711	184,900
1903.....	11,000	1,948,610	97	664	5,857	277,100
1904.....	11,259	2,085,926	98	670	5,606	321,700
1905.....	—	2,404,060	102	686	5,660	438,100
1906.....	—	2,863,245	102	706	5,901	519,000
1907.....	—	3,534,770	107	749	6,794	606,500

## Racing Returns, 1890-1907.—Continued.

YEAR	Distance Covered by Winners  metres	Amount Staked on the Course  \$	AMOUNT STAKED IN THE CITY \$		("FRONTON" AMOUNT STAKED)  \$
			("Pelota" and Billiards)	Horse Racing	
1890 .....	574,900	10,856,024	—	4,762,306	—
1891 .....	573,000	10,715,474	1,298,138	1,453,305	4,030,768
1892 .....	553,250	11,448,328	3,880,520	3,562,442	2,766,112
1893 .....	586,150	12,483,634	—	—	2,249,169
1894 .....	598,800	10,724,474	—	—	2,141,089
1895 .....	640,300	9,858,122	1,828,388	2,654,704	1,207,612
1896 .....	651,850	13,681,398	—	—	1,171,157
1897 .....	627,500	13,156,400	—	—	1,288,057
1898 .....	933,700	15,219,088	—	—	1,081,680
1899 .....	1,045,500	18,752,726	—	—	969,200
1900 .....	1,022,000	17,643,492	—	—	720,500
1901 .....	1,051,600	17,114,628	—	—	—
1902 .....	837,200	17,183,152	—	—	—
1903 .....	1,155,700	24,681,018	—	—	—
1904 .....	1,122,470	27,474,626	—	—	—
1905 .....	1,127,300	36,327,092	—	—	—
1906 .....	1,137,500	47,218,602	—	—	—
1907 .....	1,238,400	58,840,261	—	—	—

## Sales of Racehorses Foaled in 1907

NAME OF STABLE	Number	Value \$ nat. currency	NAME OF STABLE	Number	Value \$ nat. currency
Ojo de Agua.....	37	388,300	Oriental.....	9	16,500
Las Ortigas.....	31	352,900	La Segunda.....	10	11,400
Nacional.....	46	271,000	Parana.....	5	10,400
El Moro.....	27	225,500	Ana Maria.....	4	3,700
El Dorado.....	27	225,400	Las Blancas.....	3	9,400
San Jacinto.....	8	75,600	El Carmen.....	5	7,800
Viejo.....	17	73,350	San Antonio.....	10	7,010
Reiles.....	16	70,300	Los Hermanitos.....	3	5,800
Chacabuco.....	15	57,000	Martin Fierro.....	5	11,400
Porrizo Chico.....	18	54,100	Maria Luisa.....	4	11,000
Henry Hawkins.....	11	50,900	Defensa.....	2	2,900
Las Mercedes.....	6	45,500	Santa Rosa.....	29	202,300
Maria Ana.....	7	20,300			

	YEAR			
	1904	1905	1906	1907
Number of colts sold.....	170	272	386	355
Amount realised.....	\$764,750	\$1,357,270	\$1,982,600	\$2,209,760
Average price.....	4,498	4,990	5,136	6,225



# NATIONAL LOTTERY

## 1907

MONTH	Value of Issue \$ nat. currency	Value of Prizes \$ nat. currency	Amount Distributed in Charity \$ nat. currency
January.....	3,100,000	2,170,000	523,698.67
February.....	2,200,000	1,540,000	367,938.05
March.....	2,200,000	1,540,000	386,291.17
April.....	2,300,000	1,610,000	403,492.05
May.....	2,900,000	2,030,000	519,189.46
June.....	2,300,000	1,610,000	406,124.13
July.....	2,300,000	1,610,000	405,329.34
August.....	2,300,000	1,610,000	405,386.83
September.....	2,900,000	2,030,000	519,383.05
October.....	2,900,000	2,030,000	517,251.90
November.....	2,900,000	2,030,000	519,689.76
December.....	5,100,000	3,570,000	968,888.41
Totals.....	33,400,000	23,380,000	5,947,905.81

### Summary since 1893

YEAR	Value of Issue \$ nat. currency	Value of Prizes \$ nat. currency	Amount Distributed in Charity \$ nat. currency
1893.....	1,000,000	750,000	} 2,493,870.11
1894.....	17,635,000	13,226,250	
1895.....	22,660,000	16,995,000	3,298,529.65
1896.....	25,955,000	19,466,250	4,136,483.79
1897.....	27,885,000	20,913,750	4,228,258.66
1898.....	23,985,000	17,988,750	3,919,522.10
1899.....	24,920,000	18,690,000	3,409,143.57
1900.....	25,940,000	19,455,000	3,580,126.79
1901.....	26,955,000	20,216,250	3,863,260.84
1902.....	27,830,000	20,872,500	3,686,516.85
1903.....	28,800,000	21,600,000	4,551,829.82
1904.....	30,560,000	22,920,000	5,301,500.00
1905.....	30,520,000	22,890,000	5,301,500.00
1906.....	30,980,000	22,545,500	5,431,344.45
1907.....	33,400,000	23,380,000	5,947,905.81
Totals.....	379,025,000	281,909,250	59,149,792.44

XV

## **Miscellaneous**



## PUBLIC HEALTH WORKS

### Drains Connected and Sewage Drained into the River, 1896-1907.

YEAR	Services connected up to end of each year	Sewage drained into the river — Kilolitres	YEAR	Services connected up to end of each year	Sewage drained into the river — Kilolitres
1896.....	22,009	32,927,203	1902.....	26,660	39,043,296
1897.....	23,424	34,193,016	1903.....	27,204	39,373,205
1898.....	24,120	31,080,888	1904.....	28,539	39,327,255
1899.....	24,812	34,415,959	1905.....	30,909	40,978,964
1900.....	25,400	32,633,091	1906.....	33,797	43,520,747
1901.....	26,219	32,954,256	1907.....	36,934	49,393,916

## PUBLIC AND PRIVATE LIGHTING

### Public Lighting by Gas and Kerosene in the City, 1896-1907.

YEAR	GAS				KEROSENE		
	Incandescent Lamps	Total No. of Lamps in Streets	Gas Consumed cubic metres	Cost of Service \$	No. of Lamps in Streets	Kerosene Consumed Litres	Cost of Service \$
1896....	—	11,687	5,369,560	995,761.00	6,421	596,896	173,101.50
1897....	—	13,008	5,988,808	1,067,349.00	6,885	630,896	187,017.55
1898....	—	13,884	6,442,120	1,086,032.00	7,623	709,344	220,611.40
1899....	—	13,150	6,306,044	962,628.00	8,214	757,172	202,393.60
1900....	—	14,084	6,165,550	1,024,180.83	8,590	795,200	220,550.00
1901....	458	13,028	6,382,160	1,043,341.19	8,540	817,494	240,828.00
1902....	1,715	13,160	6,352,988	1,025,715.00	8,463	744,274	223,980.85
1903....	5,292	13,761	6,396,552	1,064,543.00	8,266	728,229	217,510.18
1904....	8,258	14,247	6,537,030	1,112,093.50	8,095	752,756	234,743.23
1905....	8,867	14,495	6,838,170	1,143,221.20	7,662	726,599	235,782.73
1906....	11,623	15,133	7,069,740	1,169,988.52	5,662	643,591	206,506.33
1907....	9,358	15,409	7,609,170	1,290,032.03	5,540	523,524	176,215.80

### Public Lighting by Alcohol

Number of Lamps in the Streets.....	1,163
Litres of Alcohol Consumed.....	178,754.63
Cost of Service.....	\$ 80,057.87

### Private Lighting by Gas in the City since 1896

Y E A R	No. of Companies	No. of Gas-meters	Gas Consumed per Year cubic metres	Cost of Service \$
1896.....	4	47,366	19,582,122	6,444,222.72
1897.....	4	49,542	26,230,852	6,608,577.95
1898.....	3	55,085	29,617,651	6,134,322.79
1899.....	3	57,760	27,346,341	5,515,326.69
1900.....	3	59,626	26,573,502	5,649,743.65
1901.....	3	61,645	25,140,161	5,377,623.19
1902.....	3	66,159	25,017,231	5,380,966.91
1903.....	3	70,063	26,845,430	5,708,673.69
1904.....	3	72,416	28,541,865	6,021,676.32
1905.....	3	76,390	30,597,669	6,358,882.30
1906.....	3	81,605	30,609,302	6,749,351.71
1907.....	3	87,203	34,047,880	7,385,687.59

### Private Lighting by Gas in the City, tabulated according to Companies, 1907.

COMPANIES	No. of Gas-meters	Gas Consumed per Year cubic metres	Gross Receipts \$
Primitiva.....	26,213	10,961,803	2,264,957.25
River Plate.....	40,071	14,292,190	3,343,341.31
Nueva.....	20,919	8,793,887	1,777,389.03
Totals.....	87,203	34,047,880	7,385,687.59

### Mains Laid by Gas, Electric Light and Tramway Companies, 1907.

	Metres
Gas and Electric Light Companies.....	184,978.96
Tramway Companies.....	18,474.00

### Meters Installed during 1907

Number of Electric Meters. ....		4,683
Rents Collected .....		\$34,855.00
Gas	Primitiva, number of meters.....	2,777.00
	River Plate,       " .....	6,196.00
	Nueva               " .....	1,411.00
	Rents Collected.....	\$62,253.00

### Public Lighting by Electricity

#### MUNICIPALITY

						\$
						PAPER
<i>New Slaughter-houses</i> , 91 lamps of 1000 candlepower, price per kilowatt						}
"	"	285	"	(incandescent)	"	
<i>Palermo</i>		187	"	of 1000 candlepower,	"	
"		1,477	"	(incandescent)	"	
<i>Flores</i>		78	"	of 1000 candlepower,	"	
"		280	"	(incandescent)	"	}
<i>Belgrano</i>		38	"	of 1000 candlepower,	"	
"		30	"	(incandescent)	"	
Kilowatts Consumed.....						763,693
Cost.....						\$213,871.40
Rents.....						7,018.66

#### COMPANIES

##### GERMAN TRANSATLANTIC ELECTRIC COMPANY

52	lamps	of	720	watts, at	.....	\$24.50	per lamp per month
316	"	"	480	"	"	19.10	"
436	"	"	450	"	"	24.75	"

#### TRAMWAYS

Buenos Aires and Belgrano .....	345	16-candlepower lamps
La Capital.....	255	"
Anglo-Argentine.....	105	"
Buenos Aires Electric.....	467	"
Grand National.....	78	"
Total.....	1,450	"



## Lighting of the Port and the Riachuelo 1907

During the year the light was used for 3,903 hours.

The average number of lamps burning every night was 452.

### RUNNING EXPENSES OF THE INSTALLATION

	\$ gold
802,230.940 kilowatthours at 6 cents (gold).....	48,133.86
Staff of Inspectors .....	6,019.20
Total...	54,153.06

Cost per lamp per month...  $\frac{54,153.06}{5,424.00} = \$9.98$  gold

## Electric Light, Power and Traction during 1907

(Returns furnished by the German Transatlantic Electric Company)

### Electric Light and Power

N° OF CONSUMERS	VALUE IN 16-CANDLEPOWER UNITS		PRICE PER KILOWATT \$ GOLD	
	Light	Power	Light	Power
20,176	581,892	401,681	0,12.82	0,06.85

### Power Consumed in Kilowatts

LIGHT	POWER	PUBLIC LIGHTING
19,838,515	9,194,282	(1) 2,708,017

(1, Including the lighting of the Port.

**Electric Power Consumed, in Kilowatts.**

NAME OF COMPANY	Traction
Buenos Aires Electric Tramways.....	2,704,328
Buenos Aires and Belgrano ...	5,544,389
La Capital, Metropolitan and Grand National (combined).....	16,625,390
Anglo-Argentine .....	17,790,990
National Company of Electric Automobiles .....	350,239
Quilmes.....	979,035
Southern Tramway.....	71,105
Total.....	44,065,476

**Machines Working in the Municipality up to 31st December, 1907.**

821 Boilers, total heating area 46,344.00 sq. metres

118 Gas-engines developing 886 h. p.

3,536 Electric motors developing 21,123 h. p.

**New Buildings Erected in the City since 1897.**

YEAR	Permits for Building	Frontage  metres	Cost of Erection \$ nat. currency
1897.....	6,620	18,785.34	23,518,787.87
1898.....	5,493	19,730.00	18,000,657.19
1899.....	5,627	18,049.47	20,678,160.20
1900.....	5,524	19,610.15	20,299,653.78
1901.....	6,077	19,454.88	22,331,824.05
1902.....	5,280	17,859.58	19,403,916.81
1903.....	5,338	17,340.50	21,590,925.00
1904.....	5,541	18,939.61	27,983,602.66
1905.....	8,061	30,532.73	38,812,825.05
1906.....	10,448	38,512.38	56,114,120.03
1907.....	14,489	55,126.78	79,033,833.50
Totals.....	78,498	270,941.42	347,768,306.14

## MUNICIPAL INSPECTORS

In accordance with the Municipal Regulations there is a Corps of Inspectors under the direction of an Inspector General.

The following table is a summary of the work done by the said Corps during the year 1907.

DESCRIPTION	Number of Orders	DESCRIPTION	Number of Orders
Sewers .....	823	Partial Dislodgments.....	94
General Cleaning.....	9,101	Total .....	157
Whitewashing and Painting	35,169	Latrines.....	2,818
Stables.....	6,645	Numbering of Rooms.....	2,215
Yards.....	1,852	Floors.....	6,453
Chimneys.....	1,077	Filling up Excavations.....	129
Drains.....	115	Sinks.....	1,012
Laying-on of Water Services.	69	Milk Shops (with cows kept on	
Urinals.....	836	the premises).....	2,410
Constr. of Sanitary Dustbins.	7,333	Paths.....	14,850
Ventilators.....	1,070	Miscellaneous.....	49,526
Corrals.....	1,488	Total.....	145,520
Demolitions.....	278		

### Information Issued

Proceedings and Other Information.....	68,503
Official Communications.....	2,947

### Fines Imposed

Number of Fines.....	18,143
Amount of Fines.....	\$ 728,075.15

# Municipal Street Paving, 31st December 1907.

CLASS OF PAVING	Area sq. metres
Algarrobo blocks .....	598,256.59
Trinidad asphalt.....	206,695.40
Granite blocks with sand foundation.....	1,596,894.90
Granite blocks with mortar foundation.....	2,524,440.91
Granite blocks with concrete (Portland) foundation.....	488,007.35
Gravel with mortar foundation.....	800.00
Stone paving.....	888,661.61
Macadam.....	270,831.62
Common asphalt.....	14,232.68

## Parks, Boulevards \* and Gardens, Squares and Open Spaces \*\* within the Municipal Radius.

### a) Parks

1. 3 de Febrero		Area sq. metres
(Palermo) 1st Section	{ comprising the Mezquita, Lopez and Fernandez lands as far as Maldonado Brook..... }	1,537,405
(Maldonado) 2nd »	{ from Maldonado Brook to Pam-pa Street..... }	2,222,889
(Medrano) 3rd »	{ White..... 800,000 } { Scherer.... 190,000 } .....	990,000
National Race-course.....		550,000
Rural Society.....		120,100
2. Intendente Alvear:		
1st Section .....		54,132
2nd » (Poorhouse).....		13,792
3rd » (Alvear Avenue and Pueyrredon Street).....		10,800
3. Lezama.....		76,637
4. Bernardino Rivadavia.....		47,847
5. Saavedra.....		426,397
6. Rancagua.....		50,000
7. Patricios.....		228,795
8. Cristobal Colon.....		162,000
9. Avellaneda (formerly the Hale «quinta»).....		54,780
Total....		6,545,574

\* Paseos

\*\* Plazas y Plazoletas

**b) Boulevards and Gardens**

	Area sq. metres
10. De Julio (as far as Maipú Street).....	33,085
11. Colon .....	20,215
12. Santa Fe (between Thames and Godoy Cruz Streets).....	10,065
13. Rivadavia (Caballito).....	490
14. General Las Heras.....	9,500
15. Callao (from Alvear Avenue to the Paseo de Julio).....	1,800
16. Monte Castro and Gaona.....	1,260
17. Argentine Pavilion .....	13,546
18. Zoological Gardens.....	179,400
19. Botanic Gardens.....	80,426
20. South Gardens (Municipal Nursery).....	29,684
21. Children's Garden.....	38,187
22. Japanese Garden.....	55,523
23. Garden in front of the «Oeste» Cemetery.....	56,000
Total....	529,172

**c) Squares**

24. Mayo.....	19,713
25. Lorea.....	7,458
26. Moreno.....	6,372
27. Independencia.....	7,228
28. Garay.....	18,048
29. Virrey Vertiz.....	18,080
30. Herrera.....	12,528
31. Sol s.....	8,788
32. Constitucion.....	50,065
33. España.....	20,964
34. Coronel Pringles.....	4,312
35. General Lavalle.....	25,645
36. Libertad.....	10,276
37. Mazzini.....	8,800
38. Vicente Lopez.....	22,311
39. General San Martín.....	30,120
40. Lower Maipú.....	8,121
41. General Las Heras.....	7,300
42. General Güemes.....	3,254
43. Rodríguez Peña.....	20,176
44. Italia.....	4,900
45. Once de Setiembre.....	27,053

**Squares.—Continued.**

	Area sq. metres
46. San Antonio (Barracas).....	2,430
47. Primera Junta (Caballito).....	1,141
48. Pueyrredon (Flores).....	14,536
49. Velez Sarsfield... ..	12,225
50. Villa Crespo.....	12,100
51. General Arenales (Villa Devoto).....	32,580
52. Central (Belgrano).....	10,200
53. Del Mercado (Belgrano).....	4,514
54. Castelli (Belgrano).....	10,217
55. De la Barranca (Belgrano).....	77,922
56. Echeverria (Villa Catalina). ....	8,400
57. Brown (Boca) .....	8,360
58. Retiro Railway Station.....	13,640
Total.....	549,786

**d) Open Spaces**

59. Brasil.....	2,250
60. Coronel Dorrego.....	1,800
61. Del Carmen.....	1,632
62. Esmeralda (San Martin).....	1,500
63. Melo.....	1,200
64. Pueyrredon Street and Alvear Avenue.....	1,200
65. Velez Sar-field and Patagones Streets.....	1,100
66. Vicente Lopez and Junin Streets.....	750
67. Viamonte and Suipacha Streets.....	636
68. Alsina.....	136
Total ....	12,204

**e) Gardens of the Municipal Hospitals**

69. Mercedes.....	48,775
70. Rawson.....	41,530
71. Tornu Sanatorium.....	34,000
72. F. J. Muñiz.....	29,500
73. Pirovano.....	13,200
74. San Roque.....	19,713
75. Teodoro Alvarez.....	1,200
76. Cosme Argerich.....	857
77. J. A. Fernandez.....	780
Total .....	189,555



*f)* **Parks, Squares, etc. (in construction)**

	Area sq. metres
78. Del Oeste Park (National).....	1,700,000
79. Chacabuco » (Flores).....	204,000
80. Guanacache Square (Belgrano).....	11,400
81. Botanic Gardens Extension.....	9,600
82. Colon Theatre Square.....	4,180
83. Ecuador and Mansilla Streets.....	1,020
84. Gallo.....	880
85. Honduras and Serrano Streets.....	756
Total....	1,931,836

**SUMMARY**

<i>a)</i> Parks.....	6,545,574
<i>b)</i> Boulevards and Gardens.....	529,172
<i>c)</i> Squares.....	549,786
<i>d)</i> Open Spaces.....	12,204
<i>e)</i> Gardens of the Municipal Hospitals.....	189,555
<i>f)</i> Parks, Squares, etc. (in construction).....	1,931,836
General Total....	9,758,127

**Trees in the Streets and Avenues of the City (exclusive of squares and boulevards)**

Total number of trees.....	150,856
----------------------------	---------

## PUBLIC CLEANING

## RETURNS FOR 1907

**Burning of Refuse**

Refuse burnt (tons) .....	232,872
Trips to the dumping-ground (with dead animals).....	885

**Collection of Garbage**

Trips to the dumping-ground.....	134,274
Extra trips.....	8,304
Total....	142,578

**Street-cleaning**

Ordinary trips.....	72,979
Other trips.....	48,401
Total....	121,380

**Street-cleaning by Machinery**

Blocks swept.....	347,476
Blocks washed.....	47,680

**Street-cleaning by Hand**

Blocks (swept).....	17,044
» (streets swept by machine-brush).....	335,750
» (gutters cleared).....	162,931
» (paper and dung collected).....	183,926
» (flushed).....	4,037
» (washed).....	39,232
» (cleaned with squeegees).....	31,244

**Water-cart Service**

Blocks sprinkled.....	378,131
Trips with water.....	110,374

**Public Works**

Various trips.....	62,745
--------------------	--------

## MUNICIPAL LOAN AND SAVINGS BANK

## Returns for 1907

Savings Bank		Number	\$ nat. currency
Deposits.....		5,383	919,001.16
Withdrawals.....		4,188	792,103.36
Renewals.....		38,680	2,568,262.00
Redemptions.....		33,647	1,969,106.00
Amortizations.....		417	14,817.00
Bonuses Paid.....		2,131	23,070.72
Pension Fund and other Subsidies.....		93	659,519.05
Discounts and Advances on Salaries (collected).....		1,193	2,768,236.99
» » » (paid out).....		15,436	3,036,211.70
Accounts Closed.....		24	79,473.00
Subsidies.....		23	56,230.00
Mortgage Loans.....		7	715,000.00
Municipal Public Stock (E).....		13	36,196.84
» » » (S).....			30,463.84
Surplus on Pledge Department (E).....			18,277.93
» » » (S).....		985	9,607.82
Mortgage Loans to Employees.....		17	190,150.00
National Hypothecary Cédulas.....		37	25,200.00
Withdrawal Discounts.....		3	3,190.00
Guaranty Deposits (E).....		1,015	482,099.60
» » » (S).....		813	360,945.01
Loans on Jewelry.....	\$ 2,273,201.00	31,445	
Loans on other Articles.....	104,223.00	8,957	2,377,424.00

Collected		Number	\$ nat. currency
Interest.....			315,070.51
Right of Deposit.....			25,117.77
Commission for Assessments.....			22,077.49
Auction Notices.....			5,187.99
Deposits (allowed to lapse).....		1,011	6,097.34
Commission on Auctions.....			8,182.80
			\$ 381,733.90

Auctions			
Loans on Jewelry.....	2,563	77,796.00	
Loans on other Articles.....	1,313	11,926.00	
Lots Sold.....		136,380.00	
Loans Granted.....		89,722.00	
Net Profit.....		46,658.00	
Interest on Loans.....		15,662.84	
Cash Surplus.....		30,995.16	
Total Number of Transactions.....	149,394		

## Revenue of the Municipality from Rates and Taxes for 1906 and 1907.

CLASS	YEAR		DIFFERENCE	
	1906	1907	Net	Percentage

## I. — Revenue other than by Taxation

By paving, drains and paths.....	83,587.62	93,784.03	+	10,196.41	+	12.20
» chemical analyses .....	172,160.56	204,136.57	+	31,976.01	+	18.57
» admission to Zoological Gardens	111,435.90	114,581.20	+	3,145.30	+	2.82
» shelters.....	43,095.30	48,040.00	+	4,944.70	+	11.47
» advertising.....	254,371.10	265,520.00	+	11,148.90	+	4.38
» civil register.....	242,964.00	285,494.50	+	42,530.50	+	9.27
» payment for services in general..	159,388.37	187,278.55	+	27,890.18	+	17.50
Totals.....	1,067,002.85	1,198,834.85	+	131,832.00	+	12.36

## II. — Charges on Private Property and Municipal Enterprises

Slaughter-house & pen taxes.....	3,927,697.38	4,326,976.85	+	399,279.47	+	10.17
Hiring of property.....	77,822.61	72,978.05	—	4,844.56	—	6.23
Occupation of the highway .....	2,635,993.93	3,033,357.97	+	397,364.04	+	15.07
National Lottery.....	55,998.00	37,493.36	—	18,504.64	—	33.05
Markets.....	511,607.25	523,352.15	+	11,744.90	+	2.30
Burning of refuse.....	44,892.00	39,500.00	—	5,392.00	—	12.01
Cemeteries .....	1,043,153.87	1,051,143.72	+	7,989.85	+	0.77
Totals.....	8,297,165.04	9,084,802.10	+	787,637.06	+	9.49

## III. — Direct Taxes

General tax.....	4,124,675.34	4,502,534.72	+	377,859.38	+	9.16
Municipal licences.....	1,641,824.00	1,982,525.85	+	340,701.85	+	20.75
Totals.....	5,766,499.34	6,485,060.57	+	718,561.23	+	12.46

## IV. — Indirect Taxes

Insanitary buildings, etc.....	52,660.00	173,122.50	+	120,462.50	+	228.76
Admission to race-courses.....	751,737.20	914,749.03	+	163,011.83	+	21.68
Buildings and land tax.....	1,607,288.86	2,542,753.49	+	935,464.63	+	58.20

Revenue of the Municipality from Rates and Taxes for 1906 and 1907.—*Continued.*

CLASS	YEAR		DIFFERENCE	
	1906	1907	Net	Percentage
Control of weights and measures.	289,971.11	325,425.01	+ 35,453.90	+ 12.23
Inspection and registry fees.....	430,264.25	564,258.75	+ 133,994.50	+ 31.14
Totals....	3,131,921.42	4,520,308.78	+ 1388,387.36	+ 44.33

## V. — Casual Receipts

Receipts from previous years....	761,088.64	1,246,501.46	+ 485,412.82	+ 63.78
Miscellaneous .....	184,843.95	194,368.09	+ 9,524.14	+ 5.15
Joint Stock companies.....	8,400.00	17,600.00	+ 9,209.00	+ 109.52
Direct contribution 36 % per 1000	—	440,000.00	+ 440,000.00	—
Balance from previous year.....	1,033,203.12	1,051,932.81	+ 18,729.69	+ 1.81
Totals....	1,987,535.71	2,950,402.36	+ 962,866.65	+ 48.45

## Summary

I.....	1,067,002.85	1,198,834.85	+ 131,832.00	+ 12.36
II.....	8,297,165.04	9,084,802.10	+ 787,637.06	+ 9.49
III.....	5,766,499.34	6,485,060.57	+ 718,561.23	+ 12.46
IV.....	3,131,921.42	4,520,308.78	+ 1388,387.36	+ 44.33
V.....	1,987,535.71	2,950,402.36	+ 962,866.65	+ 48.45
Totals....	20,250,124.36	24,239,408.66	+ 3989,284.30	+ 19.70

# Balance Sheet of Income and Expenditure of the Municipal Treasury for the year 1907

SOURCE	Debit	Credit	BALANCE	
			Debit	Credit
Municipal Consolidated Debt..... \$ gold.	8,344,526.40	176,400.00	8,168,126.40	—
Loan of 30th September 1883.....	176,400.00	8,344,526.40	—	8,168,126.40
	8,520,926.40	8,520,926.40	8,168,126.40	8,168,126.40
Municipal Consolidated Debt..... \$ paper	34,013,850.80	1,729,370.29	32,286,280.51	—
Loan of 31st October 1882.....	147,870.29	2,763,913.83	—	2,616,043.54
> 30th     "     1884.....	307,800.00	6,651,100.00	—	6,343,300.00
> 22nd November 1891.....	795,100.00	16,175,300.00	—	15,380,200.00
> 20th January 1897.....	50,000.00	4,184,800.00	—	4,134,800.00
Loan, Colon Theatre.....	53,800.00	3,864,700.00	—	3,810,900.00
Registration Fees.....	—	1,036.97	—	1,036.97
	35,370,421.09	35,370,421.09	32,286,280.51	32,286,280.51
Municipal Properties.....	1,544,177.40	743,383.39	800,794.01	—
National Mortgage Bank.....	45,001.30	99,862.78	—	54,861.48
Bills Payable.....	586,086.17	1,332,018.70	—	745,932.53
	37,545,683.96	37,545,683.96	33,087,074.52	33,087,074.52
	—	3,003.00	—	3,003.00
Guaranties by A. Daverio.....	37,003.00	4,000.00	33,003.00	—
Bills Recoverable.....	—	—	—	—
Ordinance of 30th Nov. 1905. E. Chapeanronge.	4,000.00	34,000.00	—	30,000.00
	37,586,688.96	37,586,688.96	33,120,077.52	33,120,077.52
Estimate on Receipts.....	24,239,408.66	23,879,232.81	360,175.85	—
Budget Revenue.....	—	24,239,408.66	—	24,239,408.60
Estimate of Expenditure.....	23,879,232.81	21,723,794.33	2,155,438.48	—
Budget Expenses.....	21,723,794.33	—	21,723,794.33	—
	107,429,124.76	107,429,124.76	57,359,486.18	57,359,486.18
Paving Bonds, Law N° 4391.....	2,493,300.00	4,670,600.00	—	2,177,300.00
Bank of the Nation, Paving Bonds a/c.....	4,670,600.00	2,493,300.00	2,177,300.00	—
	114,593,024.76	114,593,024.76	59,536,786.18	59,536,786.18
Ministry of Agriculture.....	115.18	—	115.18	—
Accounts Receivable.....	22,636.70	22,751.88	—	115.18
	114,615,776.64	114,615,776.64	59,536,901.36	59,536,901.36
Municipal Bank, Paving Bonds a/c.....	200,300.00	24,009.00	222,300.00	—
Guaranties for Paving.....	29,386.00	252,806.18	—	223,420.48
Municipal Bank, Credit Certificates in Guaranty of Pavings.....	6,500.48	5,386.00	1,120.48	—
	114,897,969.12	114,897,909.12	59,760,321.84	59,760,321.84
Debtors, for Paving.....	3,769,200.00	392,800.00	3,376,400.00	—
Issue of Paving Bonds.....	392,800.00	3,769,200.00	—	3,370,400.00
	119,059,969.12	119,059,969.12	63,136,721.84	63,136,721.84
Pavement Constructors.....	6,408.93	2,027.10	4,381.83	—
Credit Certificates for Paving.....	2,027.10	6,408.93	—	4,381.83
	119,068,405.15	119,068,405.15	63,141,103.07	63,141,103.67



Balance Sheet of Income and Expenditure of the Municipal Treasury for year 1907.—*Continued.*

SOURCE	Debit	Credit	BALANCE	
			Debit	Credit
Paving Bonds held in the Treasury.....	530,900.00	508,900.00	22,000.00	—
Paving Bonds received in the Treasury.....	508,900.00	530,900.00	—	22,000.00
Tramway Cos., Pavement Bonds received ....	—	—	—	—
	120,108,205.15	120,108,205.15	63,163,103.67	63,163,103.67
Slaughter-house Taxes .....	1,363,415.04	1,313,506.96	251,908.08	—
Merchandise in Deposit .....	1,313,506.96	1,363,415.04	—	251,908.08
Guaranties for Tenders.....	—	24,000.00	—	24,000.00
Municipal Bank, Bonds in Guaranty for Ten- ders.....	24,000.00	—	24,000.00	—
	123,011,127.15	123,011,127.15	63,439,011.75	63,439,011.75
Donation by Isabel L. de Casares.....	100.00	10,112.22	—	10,012.22
Municipal Bank, Account idem.....	10,112.22	100.00	10,012.22	—
	123,021,339.37	123,021,339.37	63,449,023.97	63,449,023.97
Bank of the Nation, Paving Account .....	50,800.50	6,472.64	44,327.86	—
Guaranties for Paving.....	6,472.64	50,800.50	—	44,327.86
	123,078,612.51	123,078,612.51	63,493,361.83	63,493,361.83
Tramway Companies, Salaries Payable.....	3,644.00	3,644.00	—	—
Salaries Payable for Inspection of Openings of the Public Highway.....	3,644.00	3,644.00	—	—
	123,085,900.51	123,085,900.51	63,493,361.83	63,493,361.83
General Tax.....	4,500,000.00	4,502,534.72	—	2,534.72
Warrant for Goods .....	4,143,400.00	4,326,976.85	—	183,576.85
Licences in general.....	1,869,000.00	1,982,525.85	—	113,525.85
Chemical Analyses.....	150,000.00	204,136.57	—	54,136.57
Weights and Measures.....	288,000.00	325,425.01	—	37,425.01
Building and Land Tax .....	2,526,700.00	2,542,753.49	—	16,053.49
Assessment Taxes .....	559,800.00	564,258.75	—	4,458.75
Condemned Buildings.....	210,000.00	173,122.50	36,877.50	—
Advertising.....	268,000.00	265,520.00	2,480.00	—
Occupation of the Public Highway.....	2,865,500.00	3,033,357.97	—	167,857.97
Public Aid Department.....	40,500.00	48,040.00	—	7,540.00
Cemeteries .....	989,000.00	1,051,113.72	—	62,113.72
Civil Registry.....	235,000.00	285,494.50	—	50,494.50
Professional Services .....	150,400.00	187,278.55	—	36,878.55
Joint Stock Companies.....	14,000.00	17,600.00	—	3,600.00
Zoological Gardens.....	130,000.00	114,581.20	15,418.80	—
Paving and Drains.....	70,000.00	84,269.14	—	14,269.14
Rents .....	75,000.00	72,978.05	2,021.95	—
Revenue from previous years.....	1,190,000.00	1,246,501.46	—	56,501.46
Race-courses.....	850,000.00	914,749.03	—	64,749.03
Burning of Refuse .....	45,000.00	39,500.00	5,500.00	—
Footpaths, «Oeste» Cemetery.....	7,000.00	9,514.89	—	2,514.89
National Lottery .....	100,000.00	37,493.36	62,506.64	—
Direct Contribution 36 % per 100 .....	850,000.00	440,000.00	410,000.00	—
Miscellaneous Revenue.....	180,000.00	194,368.09	—	14,368.09
Markets.....	521,000.00	523,352.15	—	2,352.15
	145,913,200.51	146,273,376.36	64,028,166.72	64,388,342.87

Balance Sheet of Income and Expenditure of the Municipal Treasury for year 1907.—*Continued.*

SOURCE	Debit	Credit	BALANCE	
			Debit	Credit
Municipal Council Salaries .....	131,580.00	131,580.00	—	—
"    "    Expenses. ....	50,199.43	56,800.00	—	6,600.57
To Magistracy.....	81,000.00	81,000.00	—	—
Salaries, Secretary's Department.....	171,360.00	171,360.00	—	—
"    Assessors'    "    .....	53,400.00	53,400.00	—	—
"    Statistical    "    .....	25,560.00	25,560.00	—	—
"    Accountants'    "    .....	261,420.00	261,420.00	—	—
"    Treasury    "    .....	30,600.00	30,600.00	—	—
Stock & Cash Office .....	16,680.00	16,680.00	—	—
Revenue Office.....	87,960.00	87,960.00	—	—
General Tax Office .....	59,760.00	59,760.00	—	15,859.54
Flores Section. ....	262,400.50	278,260.01	—	—
Belgrano Section.....	295,800.00	295,800.00	—	—
Boca & Barracas Section.....	53,880.00	53,880.00	—	—
General Inspection Department.....	273,400.00	273,400.00	—	—
Civil Registry .....	295,920.00	295,920.00	—	—
Control of Corrals.....	193,800.00	193,800.00	—	—
"    "    Markets.....	188,760.00	188,760.00	—	143,323.21
Cleaning Department.....	1,437,476.79	1,580,800.00	—	—
Superintendence of Cemeteries .....	98,760.00	98,760.00	—	29,040.00
Open Spaces. ....	422,220.00	451,260.00	—	—
Chemical Laboratory .....	108,120.00	108,120.00	—	250.00
Public Works .....	651,110.00	651,360.09	—	—
Direction of Public Lighting .....	195,960.00	195,960.00	—	—
Materials in Deposit.....	39,720.00	39,720.00	—	—
Wash-houses .....	23,280.00	23,280.00	—	25,611.02
Public Aid.....	1,622,820.15	1,648,440.17	—	26,200.00
Subsidies .....	330,200.00	356,400.00	—	—
National Council of Education .....	800,000.00	800,000.00	—	26,525.61
Service of Debt.....	2,608,256.49	2,634,782.10	—	1,166,371.48
Miscellaneous Expenses.....	7,909,637.15	9,976,008.63	—	618,030.42
Special Ordinances.....	690,194.61	1,308,225.03	—	8,390.36
Extraordinary Budget, Act 1.....	953,512.45	961,932.81	—	—
"    "    "    2.....	—	—	—	—
"    "    "    3.....	1,141,892.30	1,141,892.27	0.03	—
"    "    "    4.....	6,733.37	95,969.67	—	89,236.30
Cash in hand.....	2,515,614.33	—	2,515,614.33	—
	170,004,227.08	170,004,227.08	66,543,781.08	66,543,781.08

**Comparative Statement of the Municipal Consolidated Debt for the Fiscal Years 1906 and 1907**

	\$ nat. currency		\$ gold	
1906 .....	33,511,384.06		8,344,526.40	
1907.....	31,698,992.10		8,168,126.40	
Sinking Fund....		1,812,391.96		176,400.00
Loan, Law of 30th Oct. 1882				
In Circulation, 1906....	2,727,747.09			
id. 1907....	2,577,655.13	150,091.96		
Loan, Law of 31st Oct. 1884				
In Circulation, 1906....	6,575,900.00			
id. 1907....	6,263,500.00	312,400.00		
Loan, Law of 22nd Nov. 1891				
In Circulation, 1906.....	15,782,200.00			
id. 1907....	14,966,200.00	816,000.00		
Loan, Law of 20th Jan. 1897				
In Circulation, 1906....	4,184,800.00			
id. 1907....	4,079,700.00	105,100.00		
Loan, Law of 8th Jan. 1903.				
In Circulation, 1906....	375,000.00			
Paid off in 1907....		375,000.00		
Loan, Colon Theatre.....				
In Circulation, 1906....	3,864,700.00			
id. 1907....	3,810,900.00	53,800.00		
Loan, Law of 30th Sept. 1888				
In Circulation, 1906....	—		8,344,526.40	
id. 1907....	—		8,168,126.40	176,400.00
Sinking Fund....	—	1,812,391.96	—	176,400.00

## MUNICIPAL BUDGET

### 1906

#### Ordinary Budget

##### Municipal Commission

Employees. ....	\$ 106,680.00
Expenses.....	26,800.00
Total	133,480.00

#### Executive Department

Employees.....	5,696,580.00
Subsidies.....	1,145,800.00
General Expenses.....	5,660,000.00
Service of Debt.....	3,850,532.10
Reserve Fund.....	1,071,906.41
Total	17,424,818.51

#### Extraordinary Budget

For Credits due from previous years.....	200,000.00
Bills Payable.....	149,045.92
Building of the Loan Bank .....	150,000.00
Guaranties Returned.....	21,655.57
Canning Market.....	56,000.00
Competition of Plans for Tenement Houses.....	5,000.00
Total	581,701.49
General Total	18,140,000.00

## MUNICIPAL BUDGET 1907

### Ordinary Budget

#### Municipal Commission

Employees .....	\$ 127,260.00
Expenses .....	40,800.00
Total .....	<u>168,060.00</u>

#### Executive Department

Employees .....	6,777,740.00
Subsidies .....	1,156,400.00
General Expenses .....	6,595,000.00
Service of Debt .....	2,932,407.10
Reserve Fund .....	1,581,418.54
Total .....	<u>19,042,065.64</u>

### Extraordinary Budget

For Credits due from previous years .....	250,000.00
Bills Payable and Debentures .....	148,382.09
Purchase of Properties .....	1,141,892.27
Total .....	<u>1,540,274.36</u>
General Total .....	<u>20,751,300.00</u>

## 1908

### Ordinary Budget

#### Municipal Commission

Employees .....	166,560.00
Expenses .....	56,800.00
Total .....	<u>223,360.00</u>

#### Executive Department

Employees .....	9,014,900.00
Subsidies .....	1,167,200.00
General Expenses .....	7,975,000.00
Service of Debt .....	2,552,918.45
Total .....	<u>20,710,018.45</u>

### Extraordinary Budget

Bills Payable .....	687,052.51
For Construction of Markets .....	500,000.00
For Widening and Opening of Avenues .....	500,000.00
For Widening and Improvement of Streets .....	200,000.09
To National Council of Education, balance of 8% for year 1906.	549,087.74
Construction of the Colon Theatre .....	854,000.00
Light, Power and Water Supply for the Liniers Slaughter-houses .....	204,500.00
For Repairs to Water Service in the Liniers Slaughter-houses.	340,763.40
For Construction of a Poorhouse and Home for Incurables...	537,805.00
For Laying-out the Hale Estate as a Public Park .....	300,000.00
For Erecting a Memorial to the Members of the First Assembly.	70,000.00
For Acquiring Works of Art and Propagating National Art and Literature .....	50,000.00
For Internal Decorations of the Colon Theatre .....	35,000.00
For Special Ordinances of the Municipal Commission .....	1,405,056.90
Total .....	<u>6,293,265.55</u>
General Total .....	<u>27,226,644.00</u>

## Number of Municipal Employees and their Monthly Salaries

MONTHLY SALARY \$ NATIONAL CURRENCY	Year		
	1906	1907	1908
1,500.....	1	1	1
1,200.....	1	1	2
1,000.....	3	3	5
900.....	—	—	7
800.....	3	6	9
700.....	14	12	21
600.....	5	9	9
550.....	16	27	63
450.....	14	15	78
400.....	39	105	93
340.....	50	61	130
300.....	132	128	156
240.....	103	120	118
200.....	112	82	105
180.....	40	94	126
160.....	122	115	157
150.....	—	3	37
140.....	118	182	182
135.....	2	—	—
120.....	148	273	363
110.....	—	—	12
100.....	94	89	201
95.....	201	136	247
90.....	81	78	113
85.....	6	—	—
80.....	169	261	331
75.....	38	29	76
70.....	570	748	945
65.....	102	221	317
60.....	409	488	730
55.....	1,470	1,568	1,690
50.....	736	369	551
45.....	268	186	4
40.....	194	189	168
35.....	10	7	—
30.....	4	1	5
25.....	78	92	87
Number of Employees..	5,353	5,699	7,140



## INSURANCE COMPANIES

## RETURNS FOR 1907

## NATIONAL COMPANIES

PERIOD	SUMS ASSURED		PREMIUMS		CHARGES	
	\$ gold	\$ paper	\$ gold	\$ paper	\$ gold	\$ paper
<b>Fire</b>						
1st Quarter..	8,149,416.85	168,611,552.01	47,976.39	1,380,096.42	9,060	21,104.18
2nd » ..	10,931,566.57	159,198,779.53	62,622.28	995,889.88	9,088	15,793.48
3rd » ..	9,815,057.14	160,991,940.86	60,541.70	1,007,114.37	2,491	15,912.85
4th » ..	6,597,001.13	184,539,660.80	46,554.24	1,592,082.84	2,483	24,536.34
Total.	35,493,041.69	673,341,933.20	217,694.61	4,975,183.51	23,122	77,346.85
<b>Marine</b>						
1st Quarter..	4,622,948.57	17,068,735.68	33,228.13	93,293.76	—	2,376.53
2nd » ..	4,422,604.05	15,829,678.94	38,978.88	124,027.10	—	2,940.91
3rd » ..	4,630,889.65	15,736,330.68	41,609.16	98,894.26	—	2,708.56
4th » ..	4,354,670.61	19,386,564.88	37,719.70	135,318.92	—	3,026.58
Total.	18,031,112.88	68,021,310.18	151,535.87	451,534.04	—	11,052.58
<b>Accidents</b>						
1st Quarter..	4,536.00	101,714.30	517.96	12,270.72	—	188.24
2nd » ..	—	150,631.70	—	18,805.67	—	277.26
3rd » ..	280.00	149,507.14	42.00	19,112.24	—	290.27
4th » ..	—	145,339.77	—	18,546.63	—	259.66
Total.	4,816.00	547,192.91	559.96	68,735.26	—	1,015.43
<b>Life</b>						
1st Quarter..	407,344.00	8,656,700.00	876,716.82	1,454,098.62	141.71	7,902.74
2nd » ..	352,556.00	9,337,237.00	282,058.04	1,809,950.04	179.19	12,690.56
3rd » ..	155,228.00	10,031,155.00	55,986.67	1,873,702.63	102.68	9,758.71
4th » ..	353,484.00	11,303,710.00	61,463.90	2,691,338.71	73.47	14,364.94
Total.	1,268,612.00	39,328,802.00	1,276,225.43	7,829,090.00	497.05	44,716.95
<b>Other Risks</b>						
1st Quarter..	40,000.00	13,7787,85.53	2,257.18	156,360.40	—	815.61
2nd » ..	17,500.00	11,355,004.42	2,809.66	167,473.11	—	869.28
3rd » ..	40,000.00	8,064,876.58	2,717.29	116,285.11	—	612.28
4th » ..	115,268.50	16,234,820.64	2,949.50	175,360.56	—	909.85
Total.	212,768.50	49,433,487.17	10,733.63	616,479.18	—	3,207.02



## FOREIGN COMPANIES

PERIOD	SUMS ASSURED		PREMIUMS		CHARGES	
	\$ gold	\$ paper	\$ gold	\$ paper	\$ gold	\$ paper
<b>Fire</b>						
1st Quarter..	51,991,009.41	142,221,663.26	266,548.20	927,656.33	4,431.92	97,268.87
2nd » ..	44,054,551.83	146,483,735.02	221,056.83	841,041.69	4,827.24	84,734.57
3rd » ..	62,530,246.82	124,116,888.66	353,461.72	723,488.15	5,084.14	95,323.80
4th » ..	43,369,782.21	123,261,269.62	259,449.21	913,127.35	4,259.37	94,404.70
Total..	201,945,590.27	536,083,556.56	1,100,515.96	3,405,313.52	18,602.67	371,731.94
<b>Marine</b>						
1st Quarter..	12,484,794.77	6,516,679.52	55,351.18	36,193.53	1,448.08	8,058.53
2nd » ..	11,886,838.85	7,718,580.10	51,000.17	37,212.37	1,534.48	7,231.07
3rd » ..	9,697,771.74	6,812,893.21	50,129.83	34,791.52	1,529.40	6,934.96
4th » ..	9,326,400.81	10,687,240.62	44,891.95	42,923.85	1,339.98	7,101.76
Total..	43,395,806.17	31,735,393.45	201,373.13	151,121.27	5,851.94	29,321.32
<b>Life</b>						
1st Quarter..	153,190.00	838,500.00	85,176.60	299,367.19	478.45	8,775.81
2nd » ..	326,799.00	1,891,767.00	93,816.65	401,608.01	670.72	10,772.18
3rd » ..	224,812.00	1,706,500.00	80,943.52	368,206.98	439.02	10,045.54
4th » ..	424,127.10	1,539,000.00	118,783.22	396,898.80	764.10	11,600.58
Total..	1,128,928.10	5,975,767.00	378,719.99	1,466,080.89	2,352.29	41,194.11

## Trade Marks Registered and Patents Granted during the year 1907.

MONTH	TRADE MARKS					PATENTS			
	CLASS OF GOODS			TOTAL	Transfers			TOTAL	Transfers
	Food-stuffs	Clothing etc.	Various			Inventions	Renewals and Additions		
January.....	75	29	112	216	15	33	13	46	3
February.....	24	8	104	136	20	29	21	50	2
March.....	47	14	120	181	38	38	12	50	11
April.....	69	26	112	207	25	43	13	56	4
May.....	61	8	98	167	30	39	18	57	1
June.....	59	9	69	137	23	22	4	26	—
July.....	70	19	170	259	20	27	12	39	3
August.....	32	14	135	181	20	52	22	74	1
September.....	53	9	107	169	28	53	18	71	1
October.....	138	12	158	308	14	55	22	77	3
November.....	33	9	109	151	20	47	9	56	1
December.....	58	9	126	193	19	25	10	35	—
Total.....	719	166	1,420	2,305	272	463	174	637	30

## Commercial Bankruptcies in the City of Buenos Aires, 1903-1907.

MONTH	YEAR				
	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
January.....	275,366.56	80,787.10	494,347.25	452,896.10	1,198,954.00
February.....	1,448,107.12	41,765.00	52,360.09	157,830.67	761,742.00
March.....	818,793.77	97,025.17	448,215.64	163,823.65	644,748.00
April.....	425,551.62	116,267.35	160,898.22	44,834.79	4,141,114.00
May.....	762,535.23	147,992.14	357,138.85	177,656.50	4,018,838.00
June.....	370,800.31	88,054.09	598,999.01	366,452.34	900,868.00
July.....	970,831.64	1,285,371.75	1,120,988.70	93,076.07	2,320,849.00
August.....	287,370.91	233,677.71	251,065.65	233,473.91	1,345,911.00
September.....	331,441.35	777,594.54	372,204.32	449,442.31	2,927,432.00
October.....	64,454.27	340,316.84	130,632.25	2,383,509.99	1,516,079.00
November.....	514,921.68	415,998.14	193,290.41	1,105,831.78	124,899.00
December.....	211,983.48	107,967.21	212,324.16	471,226.50	410,404.00
Totals \$...	6,482,157.94	3,732,817.04	4,392,470.55	6,100,054.61	20,311,838.00

# TRADE UNION STRIKES

RETURNS FOR 1907

Classified according to Unions and the Number of Work-people who took part.

(DATA SUPPLIED BY THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF LABOUR)

UNION	Number of Strikes	NUMBER OF WORK-PEOPLE			
		Men	Women	Children	TOTAL
Masons.....	1	36	—	—	36
Spadril-makers..	1	250	200	100	550
Leather-dressers.....	2	16	—	2	18
Sawyers.....	12	1,089	—	64	1,153
Bronzists.....	2	20	—	3	23
Tinkers.....	1	180	—	10	190
Carpenters.....	9	264	—	2	266
Pasteboard-makers.....	2	15	—	38	53
Cigar-makers.....	6	248	617	320	1,185
Mattress-makers.....	2	11	—	—	11
Waggoners.....	8	3,126	—	—	3,126
Coachmen.....	2	22	—	—	22
Waggon-builders.....	36	361	—	14	375
Coachmakers.....	2	69	—	8	77
Shoe-cutters.....	1	25	—	10	35
Bricklayers.....	1	900	—	—	900
Seamstresses.....	1	—	35	—	35
Tanners.....	1	300	—	—	300
Chauffeurs.....	4	322	—	—	322
Cabinet-makers.....	10	175	—	8	183
Electricians.....	6	145	—	15	160
Dock Hands.....	2	1,065	—	—	1,065
Nailers.....	1	12	—	—	12
Broom-makers.....	1	3	—	—	3
Stevedores.....	3	4,018	—	—	4,018
Stokers and Seamen.....	2	3,040	—	—	3,040
Match-makers.....	1	15	25	60	100
Founders.....	6	147	—	33	180
Cap-makers.....	1	120	—	—	120
Engravers.....	7	416	30	98	544
Blacksmiths.....	3	199	—	11	210
Linotypists.....	1	4	—	—	4
Lithographers.....	3	116	—	39	155
Engineers and Firemen.....	1	3,500	—	—	3,500
Mechanics.....	4	196	—	30	226
Waiters.....	5	89	4	—	93
Brewery Hands.....	3	1,210	—	288	1,498
Biscuit-factory Hands.....	1	—	—	22	22
Pastry-men.....	1	190	10	50	250

Trade Union Strikes in 1907.—*Continued.*

UNION	Number of Strikes	NUMBER OF WORK-PEOPLE			
		Men	Women	Children	TOTAL
Hearse-makers.....	1	60	—	10	70
Railway-shop Servants.....	2	465	—	—	465
Tramway Servants.....	1	60	—	7	67
Gas-factory Workers.....	1	180	—	—	180
Carpet & Canvas Sewers.....	1	20	—	—	20
Bakers.....	3	5,858	—	—	5,858
Warehousemen.....	1	110	—	—	110
Coalheavers.....	3	1,750	—	—	1,750
Loaders and Unloaders.....	3	650	—	—	650
Grain Elevator Workers.....	1	70	—	—	70
Storemen.....	4	710	—	—	710
Mill Hands.....	1	60	—	—	60
Stable-men.....	1	150	—	250	400
Stone-cutters.....	11	220	—	10	230
Launders.....	2	9	8	—	17
Plate-workers.....	1	50	—	10	60
Tailors.....	4	52	—	—	52
Hatters.....	2	50	21	15	86
Heel-makers.....	1	3	—	—	3
Sadlers.....	3	16	—	10	26
Weavers.....	1	40	80	40	160
Typographers.....	1	15	—	—	15
Coopers.....	1	12	—	—	12
Turners.....	1	8	—	—	8
Wire-workers.....	1	12	—	—	12
Toy-makers.....	1	22	—	—	22
Basket-workers.....	1	6	—	—	6
Mosaicists.....	4	31	—	—	31
Stoppers.....	1	15	—	—	15
Zinc-workers.....	1	20	—	—	20
Various Trades.....	2	123,180	4,200	6,790	133,170
Glaziers.....	2	11	—	55	66
Yoke-makers.....	1	17	—	8	25
Shoemakers.....	9	477	—	9	486
Slipper-makers.....	1	25	—	—	25
Totals...	231	155,348	5,230	8,439	169,017

## Result of the Strikes, giving the Cause of Origin.

C A U S E	No. of Strikes	R E S U L T			
		Favourable	Unfavourable	Partial	Indefinite
Increase of Salary.....	49	12	32	5	—
Other Questions in regard to Salaries.....	18	6	12	—	—
Re-employment of Workmen and Foremen.....	46	7	36	2	1
Discharge of Workmen and Foremen.....	27	6	20	1	—
Change in the Working-hours.....	30	2	28	—	—
Sympathy and Consolidation.....	18	—	2	—	16
Shorter Hours.....	16	2	12	2	—
Suppression of Job-work.....	5	1	4	—	—
Method of Executing Work.....	4	1	2	1	—
Other Questions.....	18	2	13	1	2
Totals.....	231	39	161	12	19

## Strikes classified according to Form of Solution

C A U S E	No. of Strikes	F O R M O F S O L U T I O N						
		Replacing strikers with other workmen	Return to work under employers' conditions	Direct agreement between parties or their representatives	Closure of works	Mediation	Arbitration	Other modes
Increase of Salary.....	49	24	8	16	1	—	—	—
Other Questions in regard to Salaries..	18	2	10	6	—	—	—	—
Re-employment of Workmen & Foremen	46	20	16	8	—	—	1	1
Discharge of Workmen and Foremen	27	13	5	8	1	—	—	—
Change in the Working-hours.....	30	26	2	2	—	—	—	—
Sympathy and Consolidation.....	18	4	11	—	2	1	—	—
Shorter Hours.....	16	9	3	4	—	—	—	—
Suppression of Job-work.....	5	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
Method of Executing Work.....	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Other Questions.....	18	10	6	1	—	1	—	—
Totals.....	231	113	62	48	4	2	1	1

## Duration of Strikes during 1907

Y E A R	N O . O F S T R I K E S A N D T H E I R D U R A T I O N		Average Number of Working-days per Strike
	Number	Duration (Working-days)	
1st Quarter.....	41	262	6.05
2nd    »   .....	49	286	5.83
3rd    »   .....	66	340	5.00
4th    »   .....	75	1,615	21.53
Totals.....	231	2,503	10.83

# Publications Received during 1907

## FEDERAL CAPITAL

- Annuario de la Dirección General de Estadística, correspondiente al año 1906—Tomo I.
- «La Unión Comercial»—Defensa de los intereses del comercio minorista de la República. Año I—1907.
- «La Ingeniería»—Órgano oficial del Centro de Ingenieros y Arquitectos. Quincenal—Año XI—1907.
- «La Educación en los Territorios y Colonias Federales» Propaganda—Tomo II.—Publicación oficial—por Raúl B. Díaz.
- Bulletin Mensuel de la Chambre de Commerce Française de Buenos Ayres—1907.
- Boletín del Ministerio de Agricultura—1907.
- Boletín del Ministerio de Relaciones Exteriores Tomo XV—1907, id XVI.
- Anales del Circulo de la Prensa. Año I—1907.
- Anales del Departamento Nacional de Higiene—Publicación mensual—Año XIV—1907.
- Anales del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires-Serie III—Tomos VI, VII y VIII.
- «La Universidad Popular» Revista Mensual—Órgano de la Universidad Popular—Año III—1907.
- «Revista Argentina de Ferrocarriles, Navegación, Bancos, Seguros y Comercio». Año XIV—1907.
- «La Propiedad raíz, ganadera, agrícola é industrial» Año X—1907.
- Memoria del año 1906 de la Sociedad de Beneficencia de la Capital.
- «Distribución de Premios»—Id. id.—Marzo 27 de 1907.
- «El Comercio Exterior Argentino» Dirección General de Estadística Nacional—Año 1907.
- «El Franco Americano» Revista quincenal ilustrada—Año V—1907.
- Boletín Oficial de la Bolsa de Comercio, Año III—1907.
- Memoria de la Cámara Sindical de la Bolsa de Comercio, correspondiente al año 1906.
- «Argentina Médica» Semanario de Medicina Práctica—Año V—1907.
- Revista Municipal—Año IV—1907.
- Revista de Policía—Periódico quincenal—Órgano de los intereses generales de la Institución Policial—Año XI—1907.
- Diarios de Sesiones de las Honorables Cámaras de Senadores y Diputados—Año—1907.



- Anales del Círculo Médico Argentino—Publicación mensual—Tomo XXX—1907
- «La Semana Médica» Año XV—1907.
- «The Review of the River Plate» Vol. XXVII—1907.
- «Las Ventas» Revista de bienes raíces—Semanal—Editada por Bravo Barros y Cía. Año I—1907.
- «El Mensajero de la Salud» Revista de Higiene y Medicación Natural. Año II—1907
- «Plaza del Panteón en Roma» La Pavimentación—Municipalidad de Buenos Aires.
- «El Valor Monetario de la Higiene Pública»—Buenos Aires en 1905—por el Dr. Gabriel Carrasco.
- «Los Progresos Demográficos y Sanitarios de la Ciudad de Rosario de Santa Fe»—1887—1906—por el Dr. Gabriel Carrasco.
- Informe sobre las operaciones del año 1906—Banco Hipotecario Nacional.
- Carta del Tiempo—Ministerio de Agricultura—Oficina Meteorológica Argentina—Año VI—1907.
- Actas de la Comisión Municipal de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires, correspondientes al año 1905.
- Digesto de Leyes, Ordenanzas, Acuerdos y Decretos de la Municipalidad de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires, por Eugenio F. Soria—Publicación oficial.
- Ordenanzas y Resoluciones sancionadas por la Comisión Municipal de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires en el período de Sesiones de 1906—Publicación anual dirigida por E. F. Soria.—Año XV.
- «Alianza de Higiene Social»—Órgano de la Liga Argentina contra la Tuberculosis—Año VII—1907.
- Anales de la Sociedad Científica Argentina—Tomo LXIII—1907.
- «El Monitor de la Educación Común» Órgano del Consejo Nacional de Educación Año XXVII y XXVIII—Tomos XXIV y XXV—1907.
- «Buenos Aires Handels Zeitung» Revista financiera y comercial—Año XX—1907.
- Revista del Hospital de Niños—Año X—Diciembre de 1906—Sociedad de Beneficiencia de la Capital.
- Revista del Centro Estudiantes de Medicina—Año VII—1907.
- Memoria del Centro Estudiantes de Medicina—Período de 1905 á 1907.
- Boletín Oficial del Centro de Almaceneros—Año XVI—1907.
- «El Constructor»—Arquitectura, construcción, industria y comercio. Año 1907.
- Registro de la Propiedad de la Capital—Memoria correspondiente á los años 1905—1906.
- «Vigía» Oficina de informaciones Año I. Nos. 1, 2, 3.
- Negocios, Bancos y Seguros Año. I. Nos. 1, 2.
- Memoria del Instituto Nacional de Niñas Sordomudas—Años 1900, 1901 /2 /3 /4.
- Memoria del Ministerio de Obras Públicas, presentada al Honorable Congreso—Junio de 1905 á Marzo de 1906—Anexo I y II.

## INTERIOR

Boletín de Precios Corrientes—Publicación semanal sobre productos del país, patrocinada por las asociaciones Cámara Mercantil y Bolsa de Cereales Año II—1907.....	<i>Avellaneda</i>
Revista Mensual de la Cámara Mercantil—Año VII—1907....	»
Boletín Mensual de la Dirección General de Estadística de la Provincia de Buenos Aires—Año VII—1907....	<i>La Plata</i>
Memoria y Balance General correspondiente al ejercicio vencido el 31 de Diciembre de 1906—Banco de la Provincia de Buenos Aires.....	»
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaria (Año 3)...	»
Memoria de la Dirección General de Enseñanza Pública de Entre Ríos—(Año 1906).....	<i>Parana</i>
«La Plaza», Organo de la Producción y del Comercio.....	<i>Rosario</i>
Revista de la Sociedad Rural de Córdoba (Año VII).....	<i>Córdoba</i>
Anuario de la Dirección General de Estadística de la Provincia de Córdoba, correspondiente al año 1906.....	»
Boletín Mensual de Estadística Municipal de la Ciudad de Mendoza (Año VI) .....	<i>Mendoza</i>
Anuario de la Dirección General de Estadística de la Provincia de Mendoza, correspondiente al año 1906.....	»
Anuario Estadístico de la ciudad de Santa Fe, (Año III).....	<i>Santa Fe</i>
Boletín de Estadística Municipal—(Año VI—1907)—.....	»
«Güemes», Revista quincenal, literaria y social—(Año I).....	<i>Salta</i>
Boletín de Estadística—Publicación mensual—Año V .....	<i>Santiago del Est.</i>
Boletín de Estadística Municipal—Año I—1907.....	<i>Corrientes</i>
Revista de Letras y Ciencias Sociales—Año IV—Tomo VII—..	<i>Tucuman</i>

## SOUTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA

## BOLIVIA

Memoria que presenta el Ministro de Colonización y Agricultura al Congreso Ordinario de 1907.....	<i>La Paz</i>
Anexos á la Memoria del Ministro de Colonización y Agricultura al Congreso Ordinario de 1906—Primera Parte—(Circulares, Informes y otros documentos).....	»
Revista del Ministerio de Colonización y Agricultura—Vol. III—1907.....	»
Estudio sobre la crianza de la alpaca en el país — Ministerio de Colonización y Agricultura—Edición Oficial .....	»
Boletín Mensual del Servicio Meteorológico de la República Boliviana —Observatorio Meteorológico de La Paz.....	»

«El Carácter»—Publicación Semanal—Año III—1907.....

*Tarifa***BRAZIL**

Anuario de Estatística Demographo—Sanitaria pelo Dr. Bulhoes  
Carvalho, Medico Demographista da Directoria Geral de Saude  
Publica—1905 .....

*Rio de Janeiro*

Relatorio apresentado au Presidente da Republica dos Estados  
Unidos do Brazil pelo Ministro de Estado da Industria, Viação  
e Obras Publicas, Miguel Calmon du Pin e Almeida, no anno  
de 1907, 1º. da Republica—Vol. I e II.....

»

Boletim das observações meteorológicas e dos resultados mag-  
néticos obtidos no anno 1906—Ministerio de Marinha—Secção  
de Meteorologia—Anno XI .....

»

Boletim Semestral—Nº. 16—Id. id.....

»

Revista Commercial e Financeira—Edição hebdomadaria—Anno  
XIV—1907.

»

Boletim do Serviço de Estatística Commercial da Republica dos  
Estados Unidos do Brazil, Primeiro trimestre. Janeiro a Março  
de 1907.....

»

Boletim da Propriedade Industrial—Publicação mensal a cargo  
da Directoria Geral de Industria.—Anno I—1907.....

»

«Lepra e Tuberculose» Dr. Octavio de Freitas—Memoria apre-  
sentada ao 6º—Congreso Brasileiro de Medicina e Cirurgia.

»

«Revista Militar»—Publicada sob a Direcção da 1ª Secção do  
Estado Maior do Exercito—Anno XI—1907.....

»

Boletim Mensal de Estatística Demographo-Sanitaria. Anno XV  
—1907—Directoria Geral de Saude Publica.....

»

Estatística das Estradas de ferro da uniao e das fiscalizadas pela  
uniao em 31 de Dezembro de 1905.....

»

Jornal de Medicina de Pernambuco (Anno III).....

*Pernambuco*

Anuario Demographico—Secção de Estatística Demographo—  
Sanitaria—Anno XIII—1906—Directoria do Serviço Sanitario.

*San Paulo*

Estatística Agricola e Zootechuica de Villa Vieira do Piquete no  
anno agricola de 1904/5 (1º. e 2º. districto).....

»

Id. de Cajuru—Id. de Batataes—Id. de Jardinopolis—Id. de Ser-  
taozinho.....

»

Jornal de Mediciua de Pernambuco—Publicação Mensal—Anno  
III—1907.....

*Recife*

Boletim Mensal de Estatística Demographo—Sanitaria da Cidade  
de Belem—Directoria de Serviço Sanitario de Pará—Anno III  
—1907.....

*Belem*

Boletim da Directoria do Agricultura, Viação, Industria e Obras  
Publicas do Estado da Bahia—Anno V—Vol. IX.....

*Bahia*

Revista Trimensal do Instituto do Ceará, sob a Direcção do Barao de Studart—Tomo XX—Anno XX—1906—3º e 4º—Trimestre.

*Fortaleza*

## CHILE

Servicio Médico de un Terremoto (Valparaíso, 16 Agosto de 1906)

por el Dr. José Grossi.....

*Valparaíso*

Estadística Comercial de la República de Chile, correspondiente al año 1905.....

»

Id. correspondiente al año 1906.....

»

Memorias del Ministro de Hacienda, presentadas al Congreso

Nacional en 1905 y 1906.....

*Santiago*

Boletín de la Sociedad de Fomento Fabril—Año XXIV--1907

»

«La Estrella de Chile» --Año III—1907.....

»

Revista Chilena de Higiene—Instituto de Higiene de Santiago..

»

## COLOMBIA

Revista del Ministerio de Obras Públicas y Fomento--Publicación mensual --Año II—Tomo II—1907.....

*Cartagena*

Revista de la Instrucción Pública de Colombia—Año 1907.....

*Bogotá*

## ECUADOR

«Gaceta Municipal» - Publicación semanal—Organo del Ilustre Coucejo Cantonal—Año XXIII—1907.....

*Guayaquil*

## GUATEMALA

«La Escuela de Medicina» Organo de los intereses de la Facultad de Medicina y Farmacia—Publicación mensual -- Tomo XV

-- 1907.....

*Guatemala*

«La Escuela de Derecho» Organo de la Facultad de Derecho y

Notariado—Publicación mensual—Tomo XIV—1907.....

»

## MEXICO

Boletín Demográfico -- Meteorológico -- Consejo Superior de Salubridad—Año III—1907.....

*México*

Boletín del Instituto Patológico—Publicación mensual--II Epoca --Tomos IV y V.--1907.....

»

«Gaceta Médica» Academia Nacional de Medicina—III Serie—Tomo II—Año de 1907.....

»

Boletín del Consejo Superior de Salubridad—Publicación mensual—III Epoca—Tomos XII y XIII—1907.....	<i>Mexico</i>
Boletín de la Secretaría de Fomento—Año VI y Año VII—1906 y 1907.....	»
Boletín Quincenal de la Secretaría de Fomento—Año I—1907..	»
Boletín mensual del Observatorio Meteorológico-Magnético Central—No 1.--1902--Nos. 3, 4 y 5--1903 y Nos. 8, 9 y 10--1904.	»
Memorias y Revista de la Sociedad Científica «Antonio Alzate»—Tomo 23, Nos. 5, 6 y 7—12.—Tomo 24, Nos. 6—12 Tomo—25. N. 1.....	»
Gaceta Médica de México—Apendice al Tomo I—III Serie—Año de 1906.....	»
El Servicio Meteorológico de la República Mexicana—Monografía formada para la Exposición Universal de San Luis, Missouri por el Director del Observatorio Ing. Manuel E. Pastrana.	»
Boletín de la Inspección General de Salubridad Pública del Estado—Tomo XV—1907.....	<i>S. Luis de Potosi</i>
Boletín Demográfico Meteorológico de la Inspección General de Salubridad--Sección de Estadística y del Estado Civil--Año XV—1907 .....	»
Boletín de Estadística del Estado de Puebla—III Epoca--Tomo IV—1907.....	<i>Puebla</i>
Boletín Meteorológico—Organo Oficial del Servicio Meteorológico del Estado. N. 4, 6 y 7 del tomo X.....	<i>Toluca</i>
Boletín del Instituto Científico y Literario «Porfirio Díaz»—Tomo VIII N. 9.....	»
Boletín de Estadística—Organo de la sección de este ramo en la Secretaría General del Gobierno del Estado—Tomo XIV--1907.	<i>Merida</i>

## NICARAGUA

Boletín de Estadística de la República de Nicaragua—Año I—Nos. I y II.....	<i>Nicaragua</i>
--	------------------

## PANAMA

Boletín de Estadística—Publicación Oficial—Tomo I—Nos. 1, 2 y 3.....	<i>Panama</i>
--	---------------

## PARAGUAY

Boletín de Estadística Municipal de Asunción—Año 1º—1906..	<i>Asuncion</i>
--	-----------------



# PERU

Boletín del Ministerio de Fomento—Dirección de Salubridad Pública—Año II, Nos. 1 y 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11....	<i>Lima</i>
Presupuesto General y Presupuestos Departamentales (1907).	»
Balance y Cuenta General de la República por el año 1906.	»
Memoria que el Ministro de Hacienda y Comercio, presentó al Congreso Ordinario de 1907.....	«
Boletín de la Sociedad Geográfica de Lima (Año XVI) N°. XIX.	»

# SANTO DOMINGO

Revista de Agricultura—Organo del Ministerio de Fomento y Obras Públicas—N. 22.....	<i>Santo Domingo</i>
Gaceta Oficial—Año XXIV—1907.....	»

# SAN SALVADOR

Boletín del Consejo Superior de Salubridad—Año 6º—1907....	<i>San Salvador</i>
Boletín Municipal—Organo del Ayuntamiento—Año V—1907..	»

# URUGUAY

El Movimiento del Estado Civil y la Mortalidad de la República Oriental del Uruguay en el año 1906.—Dirección General del Registro del Estado Civil.....	<i>Montevideo</i>
Boletín del Consejo Nacional de Higiene—Año II—1907.....	»
Anales de la Instrucción Primaria—Tomo III Nos. 16 al 20 y tomo IV Nos. 1 á 3.....	»
Boletín Mensual de Estadística Municipal del Departamento de Montevideo—Año V—1907.....	»
Morbosidad y mortalidad infecto-contagiosa en la República Oriental del Uruguay—1er Semestre de 1906—Consejo Nacional de Higiene.....	»
Annuario Estadístico de la República Oriental del Uruguay—Años 1904 á 1906. Tomo I.....	»
Memoria correspondiente á los años 1904 1905 y 1906, presentadas á la Dirección General de Instrucción Primaria y al Ministerio de Fomento por el Dr. Abel J. Pérez, Inspector Nacional.....	»
Diario de Sesiones de la H. Cámara de Representantes—Sesiones ordinarias y extraordinarias del I y II período de la XXII Legislatura—Tomos 180—185.....	»
Memoria presentada á la H. Cámara de Representantes por la	



H. Comisión de Biblioteca durante su ejercicio de Julio de 1903 á 1904.....	<i>Montevideo</i>
«La Pena de Muerte»—Artículos de José Salgado, José Irureta Goyena y Pedro Figari.....	»
Revista de la Unión Industrial Uruguaya (Año IX).....	»
Resumen Anual de Estadística Municipal (Año IV, 1906).....	»

### VENEZUELA

Memoria del Ministerio de Fomento, presentada al Congreso de los Estados Unidos de Venezuela en 1907—Tomo II.....	<i>Caracas</i>
Boletín de Estadística de los Estados Unidos de Venezuela --Dirección General de Estadística—Año III y IV—Tomos IV y V—1907.....	»
Gaceta Oficial (Año XXXV).....	»
Revista Telegráfica de Venezuela (Tomo VI).....	»
Anales de la Universidad Central—Tomo VIII—Año VIII—Nos. 2 y 3.....	»
Estadística Mercantil y Marítima--Ministerio de Hacienda y Crédito Público—Año económico de 1905 á 1906 y 1 <sup>er</sup> Semestre del de 1906 á 1907.....	»

### CUBA

Comercio Exterior. Segundo semestre del año 1905, y año 1906 —Secretaría de Hacienda.....	<i>Havana</i>
Informe mensual Sanitario y Demográfico de la República de Cuba—Junta Superior de Sanidad (Año 1907).....	»
Informe Anual Sanitario y Demográfico del Término Municipal de la Habana—Año 1906.....	»
«El Economista»-- Revista Financiera y Comercial — Gaceta Industrial y de Ferrocarriles de Cuba (Tomo VI No. 14).....	»
Industria Azucarera y sus derivados (Zafra 1904—1905) .....	»
Estadística General—«Riqueza Pecuaria» Quinquenio 1901--5	
Legislación de Policía (Folleto 3, Serie 1 <sup>a</sup> ).....	»

### DOMINION OF CANADA

Douzième Rapport Annuel du Conseil d'Hygiène de la Province de Québec—pour l'année finissant le 30 Juin 1906.....	<i>Quebec</i>
Bulletin Sanitaire—Conseil d'Hygiène de la Province de Québec —Vol. 7—Année 1907.....	<i>Montreal</i>
Rapport sur l'Etat Sanitaire de la Cité de Montréal et sur les	

operations de sa Commission d'Hygiène avec la statistique mortuaire pour l'année 1906 par le Dr. Louis Laberge.....	<i>Montreal</i>
Monthly Report of the Department of Trade and Commerce of Canada.....	»
Quarantine Regulations.....	<i>Ottawa</i>
Report of the Department of Trade and Commerce for the Fiscal Year (Nine Months) ended March 31, 1907.....	»
Imports and Exports of the Dominion of Canada (March-April 1907).....	»
Report of the Special Committee of the Common Council (1905) ...	<i>St John</i>
St. John City Assessment Act (1907).....	»

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States.	<i>Washington</i>
Monthly Summary of Commerce and Finance of the United States, 1907.....	»
Analysis of the Foreign Commerce of the United States.....	»
Commercial America in 1905.....	»
Monthly Bulletin of the International Bureau of the American Republics—November 1906 and September 1907.....	»
Statistical Abstract of the United States (1906—Twenty-ninth number), Department of Commerce and Labor.....	»
The Chicago Academy of Science Publications, Years IV, V and VI.....	<i>Chicago</i>
Board of Trade (1906).....	»
City of Chicago Statistics—Bureau of Statistics and Municipal Library, Vol. VII, 1907.....	»
Revista Comercial Americana—Revista de las Américas. Decenario de intereses generales pan-americanos 1907.....	<i>New York</i>
Bulletin of the American Geographical Society (Vol. XXXIX Nos. 11 and 12—1907.....	»
Pollution of New York Harbor as a Menace to Health by the Dissemination of Intestinal Diseases through the Agency of the Common House-fly.....	»
Bulletin of the Bureau of Health—Department of Public Health and Charities—1907.....	<i>Philadelphia</i>
Commercial America—Published monthly by the Philadelphia Commercial Museum, Vol. III N°. 9.....	»
Annual Report of the Philadelphia Museums—(1905).....	»
Drexel Institute of Art, Science, and Industry, Philadelphia....	»
Year-book of the Departments and Courses of Instruction...	»
The Annual Catalogue of Butler College for the Fifty-second Session, 1906—1907.....	<i>Indianapolis</i>

Monthly Bulletin of Vital Statistics—Vol. X 1907.....	<i>Michigan</i>
Quarterly Publications of the American Statistical Association—New Series, N°. 80—Vol. X.....	<i>Boston</i>
Thirty-seventh Annual Report of the Bureau of Statistics of Labor—January 1907.....	»
Bulletin of Yale University (1906), Third Series.....	<i>New Haven</i>
Twelfth Biennial Report of the Bureau of Labor and Industrial Statistics (1, 2, 3, 4).....	<i>Madison</i>
Report of the University of Montana (1905-1906) .....	<i>Montana</i>
Catálogo de la Universidad de Notre Dame 1903--1904--Proyecto del Edificio de San Eduardo. Id. —Bulletin of the University of Notre Dame—General Catalogue 1906—7.....	<i>Notre Dame</i>

## EUROPE

### GERMANY

Statistisches Jahrbuch der Stadt Berlin (1906).....	<i>Berlin</i>
Berliner Statistik herausgegeben vom Statistischen Amt der Stadt Berlin 4 Heft.....	»
Beiträge zur Finanzstatistik der Stadt Berlin und der benachbarten Gemeinden.....	»
Statistisches Jahrbuch für das Deutsche Reich—1907.....	»
Veröffentlichungen des Statistischen Amtes der Stadt Berlin—1907.....	»
Tabellen über die Bevölkerungsvorgänge Berlins und die Bautätigkeit 1905, sowie über den Wohnungsmarkt—1906....	»
Mitteilungen des Statistischen Amtes der Stadt Berlin (I).....	»
Monatsberichte des Statistischen Amtes der Stadt Berlin (1907)	»
Wochenberichte des Statistischen Amtes der Stadt Berlin 1907.	»
Das Deutsche Reich in gesundheitlicher und demographischer Beziehung .....	»
Jahresbericht der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin für das Jahr 1906/07.....	»
Sonderabdruck aus Medizinal—Statistische Mitteilungen aus dem Kaiserlichen Gesundheitsamte.....	»
Das System der Rentengüter und seine Anwendung in Ungarn—Von D. Friedrich Sellner.....	»
Die Arbeiterschutzbrillen, ihre Arten, Konstruktionen und ihre Verwendung; von Konr. Hartmann, und Dr. Villaret.....	»
Zur Tuberkulose—Bekämpfung 1907 Verhandlungen des Deutschen Zentral-Komitees zur Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose..	»
Der Stand der Tuberkulose—Bekämpfung im Frühjahr 1907 ..	»
Mitteilungen der Grossherzoglich Hessischen Zentralstelle für die Landesstatistik—1907.....	<i>Darmstadt</i>
Beiträge zur Statistik der Grossherzogtums Hessen, 56 Band	

1, 2, 3, Heft—57 Band 1, 2, 3 Heft.....	<i>Darmstadt</i>
Monatsberichte des Statistischen Amtes der Stadt Königsberg i. Pr. Jahr XV—1907.....	<i>Königsberg</i>
Statistisch Amtes der Stadt Königsberg i. Pr. N <sup>o</sup> . 7—Bearbeitet vom Direktor des Statistischen Amtes D. A. Dullo.....	»
Mitglieder—Verzeichnis—Verein für Erdkunde Dresden—April 1907.....	<i>Dresden</i>
Mitteilungen des Vereins für Erdkunde zu Dresden—Heft 2 1906 —Heft 5, 6— 1907.....	»
Statistische Nachrichten über das Grossherzogtum Oldenburg. Beiträge zur Statistik des Herzogtums Braunschweig (Heft XX —XXI).....	<i>Oldenburg</i>
Monatliche Mitteilungen des Statistischen Amtes der Stadt Chemnitz (1907).....	<i>Brunswick</i>
Mitteilungen des Herzoglich Anhaltischen Statistischen Bu- reaus (1907).....	<i>Chemnitz</i>
Hamburgs Handel im Jahre 1906.....	<i>Dessau</i>
Hamburgs Handel und Schifffahrt 1906.....	<i>Hamburg</i>
Eheschliessungen, Geburten, Sterbefälle im Hamburgischen Staate—Jahr 1907.....	»
Monatsberichte des Statistischen Amtes der Stadt Breslau —34 Jahrgang—1907..	»
Verzeichnis der Vorlesungen, welche an der Königlich Bayeri- schen Friedrich--Alexanders-Universität im Winter Semester 1906--7, im Sommer Semester 1907.....	<i>Breslau</i>
Monatsberichte des Statistischen Amtes der Stadt Magdeburg —1907.....	<i>Erlangen</i>
Magdeburger Statistik 1906.....	<i>Magdeburg</i>
Mitteilungen des Vereins für Erdkunde zu Halle—1907.....	»
Monatsberichte des Statistischen Amtes der Stadt Hannover für das Jahr 1906—XII Jahrgang.....	<i>Halle</i>
Dritter und zweiter Nachtrag zum Kataloge der Stadt Bibliothek. Württembergische Jahrbücher für Statistik und Landeskunde —Jahrgang 1906—1 en. und 2 en. Heft.....	<i>Hannover</i>
Statistische Mitteilungen aus Baden (2-3) .....	»
Beiträge zur Statistik des Grossherzogthums Baden.....	<i>Stuttgart</i>
Jahresbericht des Frankfurter Vereins für Geographie und Sta- tistik (1905--1906).....	<i>Baden</i>
Statistisches Jahrbuch für das Königreich Bayern (1907).....	»
Statistische Monatsberichte der Stadt Mannheim (1907).....	<i>Frankfort-on-Main</i>
Heilbehandlung von Versicherten und Fürsorge für Invalide (Jahr 1906).....	<i>Mannich</i>
	<i>Mannheim</i>
	<i>Lubeck</i>

**AUSTRIA - HUNGARY**

Publikationen der K. K. statistischen Zentral Kommission und K. K. Direktion für Administrative Statistik, in Wien—Oesterreichische Statistik LXVIII Band, 2 Heft LXXV Band, 1 Heft C — LXXVI Band, 1 Heft — LXXIX Band, 3 Heft LXXVIII Band, Heft — LXXIX Band, 1 Heft — LXXXIII Band, 4 Heft—LXXXII Band, 2 Heft .....	<i>Vienna</i>
Mittheilungen der Statistischen Abteilung des Wiener Magistrates—Monatsberichte—1907 .....	»
Statistiskai heti Kimutatás (1907) .....	<i>Buda-Pesth</i>
Budapest Fővaros Statisztikai Hivatala (1907) .....	»
Annuaire Statistique Hongrois, Nouveau Cours XIII (1905)....	»
Dénombrement de la Population des Pays de la Couronne Hongroise en 1900--3 <sup>e</sup> & 9 <sup>me</sup> . partie .....	»
Zur Frage der Hypotheksentlastung ("Neuen Grandentlastung") von Dr. Friedrich Fellner .....	»
Mittheilungen des Statistischen Landesamtes des Königreiches Böhmen--Band VIII, Heft 2--Band X, Heft 1 .....	<i>Prague</i>
Bulletin Hebdomadaire de la Ville de Prague et des Communes --Faubourgs--Année 1907--Bureau Municipal de Statistique.	»
Bollettino Statistico Mensile--Comune di Trieste-- Ufficio Municipale di Statistica--Anno XXXV--1907 .....	<i>Trieste</i>
Die Feierliche Inauguration des Rektors der K. K. Franz-Josephs--Universität für das Studienjahr 1905--6 Dezember 1906 .....	<i>Czernowitz</i>
Bulletin Mensuel de Statistique Municipale--1907 .....	<i>Leopol</i>
Beiträge zur Statistik des Gemeindehaushaltes (1904) .....	<i>Graz</i>
Zwangsversteigerungen von Land und forstwirtschaftlicher....	
Grundstücke in Steiermark im Jahre 1905....	»
Monatliche Statistische Mittheilungen (Jahrgang IX, Heft 9) ..	<i>Zagreb</i>

**BELGIUM**

Bulletin Hebdomadaire et Trimestriel de Statistique Démographique et Médicale (38 <sup>me</sup> . année--1907) Commission Centrale de Statistique de Belgique .....	<i>Brussels</i>
Bulletin Mensuel du Commerce Spécial de la Belgique avec les Pays Etrangers en ce qui concerne les Principales Marchandises--Ministère des Finances, Années 1905, 1906 et 1907....	»
Bulletin de la Société de Médecine (73 <sup>me</sup> . année--1907) .....	<i>Gand</i>
Annales de la Société de Médecine ( » » » ) .....	»
Statistique Hebdomadaire--Service d'Hygiène (14 <sup>me</sup> . année-1907)	<i>Antwerp</i>



**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA**

Hauptergebnisse des Auswärtigen Waarenverkehrs Bosniens  
und der Herzegovina im Jahre 1906 (IX Jahrgang)..... *Sarajevo*

**BULGARIA**

Statistique pour les Causes des Décès dans les Villes de la Prin-  
cipauté de Bulgarie pendant l'année 1901..... *Sofia*  
Mouvement de la Population pendant l'année 1902— II<sup>me</sup>. par-  
tie--par Arrondissements et Départements..... »  
Statistique des Ecoles Primaires (1900--1 et 1901--2)..... »  
Mouvement Commercial de la Bulgarie avec les Pays Etrangers  
—Mouvement de la navigation par ports et prix moyens dans  
les principales villes (Année 1906--et 1<sup>er</sup> trimestre de 1907).  
Statistique du Recrutement Militaire Régulier (1900)..... »  
Statistique des Ecoles secondaires, spéciales, professionnelles  
Années 1900 / 1—1901 / 2---1902 / 3 )...... »

**DENMARK**

Causes des Décès dans les Villes du Royaume de Danemark  
1905—Publié par le Conseil Royal de Santé..... *Copenhagen*  
Précis de Statistique (1907)..... »  
Annuaire Statistique—Bureau de Statistique de l'Etat—12<sup>me</sup>  
Année 1907..... »

**SPAIN**

Unión Ibero-Americana—Año XXI—1907..... *Madrid*  
Resúmenes mensuales de la Estadística del Comercio Exterior  
de España, Dirección General de Aduanas..... »  
Discurso leído en la solemne inauguración del curso académico  
de 1906 á 1907 por Don. Rafael de Ureña y Smeryaud..... »  
Estadística Demográfica—Boletín mensual del Ayuntamiento  
de Madrid—Año 1907..... »  
Estadística de las defunciones y de los nacimientos ocurridos en  
las provincias de España--Ministerio de la Gobernación--Ins-  
pección General de Sanidad Exterior..... »  
Boletín Demográfico Sanitario—Año 1905 2<sup>do</sup>. semestre..... »  
Memoria del curso de 1905 á 1906 y Anuario del de 1906/7 de su  
Distrito Universitario—Universidad Central de España-- Se-  
cretaría General..... »  
Boletín del Ayuntamiento de Madrid Año XI—1907..... »  
Censo de la Población de España (Tomos III y IV)..... »



Revista del Ateneo Obrero de Barcelona - Época III—1907.....	<i>Barcelona</i>
Boletín de la Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes -Tercera época —Vol. II No. 9.....	»
Boletín Municipal de Barcelona. Año 1907.....	»
«El Trabajo Nacional» Organo del Fomento del Trabajo Nacio- nal. Año XVI—1907.....	»
Gaceta Sanitaria. Organo del Cuerpo Médico Mnicipal Año XIX —1907.....	»
Memorias de la Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes de Barcelona —Época tercera Vol. VI Nos. 6-9 y 14-21.....	»
Anuario Estadístico de la Ciudad de Barcelona Año IV 1905...	»
Boletín Mensual de Estadística Sanitaria. Año XI 1907.....	<i>Bilbao</i>
Boletin Mensual de Estadística Demográfico--Sanitaria--Ayuu- tamiento de La Coruña. Año V. 1907.....	<i>Corunna</i>
Boletin de Estadística Sanitaria--Ayuntamieuto de Cartagena Año V 1907.....	<i>Carthagená</i>
Estadística Demográfico-Sanitaria. Ayuntamiento constitucio- nal de Logroño 1907.....	<i>Logroño</i>

## FRANCE

Bndget de l'Exercice 1907. Tableaux Annexes.....	<i>Paris</i>
Résultats Statistiques du Recensement Général de la Population effectué le 24 mars 1901. Tome IV.....	»
Rapport présenté par le Conseil d' Administration du Comptoir Nal. d'Escompte de Paris. Assemblée Gale. du 9/4/1907.....	»
L'Avenir Economique et Financier--Repertoire bi-mensuel des Assurances. Tome XXVII Année 1907.....	»
Bulletin hebdomadaire de Statistique Municipale de la Ville de Paris 27me. année 1907.....	»
«La Revue de Statistique» Recueil hebdomadaire de documents concernant tons les pays du monde Vol. X 1907.....	»
Statistique Sanitaire des Villes de France (année 1905) 2ème. année	»
Journal d'Hygiène (33me. année Vol. XXXII—1907) .....	»
Bulletin de la Société des Crèches—Tome VIII 1907).....	»
Renseignements Statistiques relatifs aux Contributions Directes.	»
Bulletin Mensuel de la Société de Géographie Commerciale de Paris. Tome XXIX 1907.....	»
La Revue Diplomatique 30ème. Année 1907.....	»
Annuuaire Statistique de la Ville de Paris. XXV Année 1904....	»
Annuaire Statistique—Ministère du Travail—25me. année 1905.	»
Bulletin mensuel de la Société d'Hygiène de l'Enfauce 21ème. Année 1907.....	»
Statistique Annuelle du Mouvement de la Population, Ministère du Commerce—Année 1904 Tome XXXIV.....	»

Archives de Médecine Navale—Tomes 87 et 88, Année 1907.....	<i>Paris</i>
Mémoire de Mr. le Préfet de la Seine au Conseil Municipal (1906).	»
Rapport Général présenté à Mr. le Ministre de l'Intérieur par l'Académie de Médecine sur les Vaccinations et Revaccinations pratiquées en France et aux Colonies pendant l'année 1904...	»
Rapports du Conseil d'Administration—Compagnie des Chemins de fer Paris à Lyon et à la Méditerranée—Assemblée des 25 Janvier et 26 Avril 1907.....	»
«Le Phénix»—Compagnie Française d'Assurances sur la Vie—Comptes rendus le 30 Avril 1907 à l'Assemblée générale des Actionnaires.....	»
Développements à l'Appui du Compte Général des Recettes et des Dépenses de la Ville de Paris—Exercice 1905.....	»
Compte général des Recettes et Dépenses de la Ville de Paris—Exercice 1906.....	»
Table des Matières du Compte Général des Recettes et Dépenses de la Ville de Paris—Exercices 1905 et 1906.....	»
Rapport présenté par Mr. le Dr. Peaucellier, Directeur du Bureau d'Hygiène. 23me. Année 1906.....	<i>Amiens</i>
Rapport Annuel du Conseil de l'Université (22/12/1905), Université de Toulouse.....	<i>Toulouse</i>
Bulletin de la Société de Géographie Commerciale—XXIIIème Année, 1906.....	<i>Havre</i>
Commission Consultative du Bureau Municipal d'Hygiène, Séance du 15 Février 1907.....	»
Bulletin Hebdomadaire de Statistique Démographique et Médicale—29me. Année 1907.....	»
Bulletin Statistique et Administratif de la Ville. 24me. Année, 1907.	<i>St. Etienne</i>
Annuaire Statistique et Démographique (année 1906)—Par le Docteur A. Sognières.....	<i>Nancy</i>
Bulletin Hebdomadaire de Statistique Démographique et Médicale—29me. Année, 1907.....	»
Bulletin Mensuel id.....id.....id.....	»
Bulletin de la Chambre de Commerce et de l'Office Economique de Meurthe-et-Moselle—Cinquième année—1907.....	»
Bulletin Mensuel du Bureau Municipal d'Hygiène et de Statistique, Année 1907.....	»
Rentrée Solennelle des Facultés et de l'Ecole préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie.....	<i>Rheims</i>
Bulletin Mensuel de Statistique—Année 1907.....	<i>Poitiers</i>
«Démographie et Statistique Médicale» par le Docteur G. Panel.	<i>Rouen</i>
Annuaire de l'Université de Rennes (1907/8).....	<i>Rennes</i>
Rapport Annuel de l'Université de Rennes (Année 1905/6).....	

## HOLLAND

Bulletin Mensuel du Bureau de Statistique de la Ville, 13me.

année—1907 .....	<i>Amsterdam</i>
Communications Statistiques publiées par le Bureau Municipal de Statistique d'Amsterdam Nos. 17 et 19.....	»
Statistique Provisoire concernant l'année 1906....	»
Holland—La Plata Uypotheekbank—Rapport sur le deuxième exercice, présenté à l'assemblée générale ordinaire des action- naires du 23 Novembre 1907. ....	»
Verslag ovec het Jaar 1906.....	<i>Rotterdam</i>

### GREAT BRITAIN

Journal of the Royal Statistical Society—Published quarterly— Vol. LXX—Parts 1, 2, 3, 4.....	<i>London</i>
Quarterly Return of Marriages, Births and Deaths registered in the Division, Counties, Districts and Sub-districts of England and Wales—1907.....	»
Sixty-eighth Annual Report of the Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages in England and Wales, 1905....	»
Supplement to the Sixty-fifth Annual Report of the Registrar- General of Births, Deaths and Marriages in England and Wales	
Thirty-fifth Annual Report of The Local Government Board (1905-7).....	»
A Contribution to the Etiology of Rheumatic Fever.....	»
The Journal of the Manchester Geographical Society—Vol. XXII Nos. 7-12 (1906) and Vol. XXIII (1907).....	<i>Manchester</i>
Report on the Health of the City of Manchester (1909).....	»
Annual Report of the Medical Officer of Health to the Port Sanitary Authority (1906).....	
Annual Report on the Health of the County Borough of Newport (1906).....	»
Annual Report on the Health of the County Borough of Brighton (1906) .....	<i>Newport</i>
Report of the Medical Officer of Health of the City of Glasgow— 1906--Glasgow Corporation.....	<i>Brighton</i>
	<i>Glasgow</i>

### ITALY

Le Correnti Periodiche di Migrazione Interna in Italia durante il 1905—Ministero di Agricoltura, Industria e Commercio— Ufficio del Lavoro.....	<i>Rome</i>
Atti del Consiglio Superiore del Lavoro—IX Sessione—Giugno 1907—Id. id.....	»
Le organizzazioni di lavoratori in Italia—Federazione di mestiere (1) La federazione dei cappellai (2) La federazione edilizia Id. id.....	»

I Lavoratori delle Miniere—Id. id.....	<i>Rome</i>
Inchiesta sul lavoro notturno dei fornai. Id id.....	»
Dati Statistici sul Mercato del Lavoro in Agricoltura nel 1905	
Id. id.....	»
Statistica degli Scioperi avvenuti in Italia nell'anno 1904.....	»
Bollettino dell'Ufficio del Lavoro. Id. id. Vol. VII—VIII 1907...	»
Bollettino di Statistica e di Legislazione comparata—Anno VI—	
Fascicolo V 1905/6—Ministero delle Finanze-Direzione Generale del Demanio e delle Tasse sugli Affari.....	»
Atti del Consiglio Superiore del Lavoro (Sessione 6, 7 é 8)...	»
Relazione preliminare sul Programma dei Lavori della Commissione Parlamentare d'Inchiesta sulle miniere della Sardegna	»
Bollettino Sanitario—Ministcro dell'Interno—Direzione Generale della Sanità Pubblica (Anno—I—1907).....	»
«L'Insegnamento Commerciale Superiore per Leopoldo Sabbatini	»
Rassegna Statistica Quadrimestrale—Anno III Ni. 2º e 3º quadrimestre 1906.....	<i>Marsala</i>
Atti della Reale Accademia di Scienze Morali e Politiche—Società Reale di Napoli. Vol. 36 e 37.....	<i>Naples</i>
Bollettino Statistico Mensile—Municipio di Napoli—6º-ufficio —Sezione Statistica—Anno 1906.....	»
Sintesi Mensile di Demografia e dei morti per le principali malattie infettive—Prezzi medii dei principali generi venduti—Id. id.	
Anno III, 1907.....	»
Notizie riassuntive di demografia e nosografia dell'anno 1906 id id.....	»
Rassegna Statistica—Municipio di Venezia—Ufficio di Statistica —Anno XXXIV, 1905 .....	<i>Venice</i>
Bollettino Statistico—Comune di Palermo—Sezione Statistica—Anno I—Luglio—Dicembre 1906.....	<i>Palermo</i>
Bollettino Statistico del Comune di Messina—Statistica Demografica—Anno 1907.....	<i>Messina</i>
Annuario Statistico del Comune di Firenze con uno studio sui comuni limitrofi. Anno III, 1905 e IV. 1906.....	<i>Florence</i>
Bollettino Statistico Mensile del Comune di Firenze Segreteria Generale—Sezione Statistica, Anno 1907.....	»
Annuario per l'anno Scolastico 1906-1907—Anno V—Università Commerciale «Luigi Boconni».....	
Bollettino Statistico Mensile della Città di Milano—Anno XIII 1907.....	»
Relazione sulle condizioni igienico—Sanitaire del comune....	<i>Turin</i>
Bollettino Statistico -Servizi d'Igiene e di Sanità--Anno XXXVI, 1907.....	»
Annali di Freniatria e Scienze Affini (Fasc. 1/2/3) 1907.....	»
«La Giurisprudenza» Pubblicazione Mensile (Anno XXXVII)...	<i>Catania</i>

**NORWAY**

Annuaire Statistique de la Norvège (1906)..... *Christiania*

**PORTUGAL**

Boletim commercial e marítimo—Commercio com os Países Estrangeiros e Colonias Portuguesas—Ministerio dos Negocios da Fazenda Direcção Geral da Estatistica e dos proprios nacionaes—Publicação mensal—Anno 1907..... *Lisbon*

**ROUMANIA**

Statistica Critica (Décembre 1906)..... *Bucharest*  
 Primaria Comunei Bucuresti—Buletin Statistic—1907.....  
 Primaria Comunei Bucuresti—Anuarul Statistic (1902/3—1904/5) »

**RUSSIA**

Annuaire Statistique du Ministère de la Justice pour l'année —1905—1ère. Partie «Russie d'Europe»—2ème. partie «Russie d'Asie» ..... *St. Petersburg*  
 Bulletin Hebdomadaire de la Section de la Statistique Municipale —Année 1907..... »  
 Bulletin Mensuel Statistique de la Ville de Moscou—Bureau de la Statistique Municipale—Année 1907..... *Moscow*  
 Bulletin Récapitulatif de la Ville de Moscou (1906)..... »  
 Bulletin Statistique de l'Université Impériale de la Ville de Kasan (Année 1907)..... *Kasan*  
 Bulletin de l'Observatoire Météorologique—Université..... »  
 Annuaire Statistique de Finlande (1906)..... *Helsingfors*  
 Emigration pendant les années 1903 et 1904..... »  
 Aperçu Statistique de l'Etat des Ecoles Publiques en Finlande (Années 1904/5/6)..... »

**SWEDEN**

Bulletin mensuel du Bureau de Statistique de la Ville de Stockholm—2me. Année—1907..... *Stockholm*  
 Revölkerningsstatistik Schedens (1750—1900)..... »  
 Statistisk Månadsskrift utgifven af Stockholms stads Statistiska Kontor—1907..... »  
 Kungl. Universitetets i Uppsala Redogörelse för det Akademiska året 1906—1907—Afgifven af Universitetets Rektor.... *Upsala*



# SWITZERLAND

Examen Pédagogique des Recrues en 1905.....	<i>Berne</i>
Rapport du Conseil Fédéral sur la Gestion de la Régie des Alcools en 1905 et 1906.....	»
Rapport du Bureau Fédéral des Assurances sur les Entreprises privées en matière d'assurances en 1905.....	»
«Le Globe» Journal Géographique Nos. 4 et 8.....	<i>Geneva</i>
Rapport sur la Gestion du Conseil d'Etat (Année 1906).....	»
Statistik der Stadt Zürich (Nos. 4, 7 et 8).....	<i>Zurich</i>
Monatsberichte des Statistischen Amtes der Stadt Zürich 1907..	»
Statistisches Jahrbuch der Stadt Zürich.....	»
Statistische Mitteilungen des Kantons Basel Stadt 1904. ....	<i>Basle</i>

# AFRICA

## E G Y P T

Statistical Returns of Pupils in the Schools in Egypt (1906/7)..	<i>Cairo</i>
Quarterly Returns of Navigation in the Ports of Egypt and the Suez Canal, First Year--Third and Fourth Quarter 1906 and Second Year, Second Quarter (1907) Statistical Department—Ministry of Finance.....	»
Statistical Returns of Navigation through the Suez Canal for 1906	»
Comparative Statistics of the Postal Traffic in Egypt (1880/1906)	»
Bulletin Mensuel du Commerce Extérieur de l'Egypte—Direction Générale des Douanes Egyptiennes (21me. Année— 1907)....	<i>Alexandria</i>
Commerce Extérieur de l'Egypte (Année 1906).....	»

## CAPE OF GOOD HOPE

Statistical Register of the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope for the year 1906—With supplement for 1907.....	<i>Capetown</i>
The Education Gazette—Issued fortnightly by the Department of Public Education—Vol. VI and VII (1907).....	»

## TRANSVAAL

Johannesburg Statistics (1907), ordered by the Town Council to be printed. 11 January, 1905.....	<i>Johannesburg</i>
--	---------------------

## MAURITIUS

Mauritius Blue Book—Imports and Exports 1906.....	<i>Port Louis</i>
Annual Report of the Medical and Health Department (1905 and 1906).....	»



## ASIA

## J A P A N

Annuaire Statistique de l'Empire du Japon, 25me. année, 1905	
Cabinet Impérial—Bureau de la Statistique Générale.....	<i>Tokio</i>
Mouvement de la Population de l'Empire du Japon pendant	
l'année 1904.....	»
The Journal of Geography—1907 ..	»

## PERSIA

Conseil Sanitaire de l'Empire de Perse—Procès verbanx—1907	<i>Tehran</i>
--	---------------

## OCEANICA

## A U S T R A L I A

Official Statistics, Commonwealth of Australia.....	<i>Melbourne</i>
Annual Report of the Department of Public Lands for the year	
1906.....	<i>Brisbane</i>
Report of the Commissioner for Railways for the year ended on	
30th June 1907.....	»
Twenty—eighth report of the Department of Lands, being for	
the year ended 30 June, 1907.....	<i>Sydney</i>
The Crown Lands Act—New South Wales Commonwealth of	
Australia (Eleventh edition—Nov. 1907).....	»













